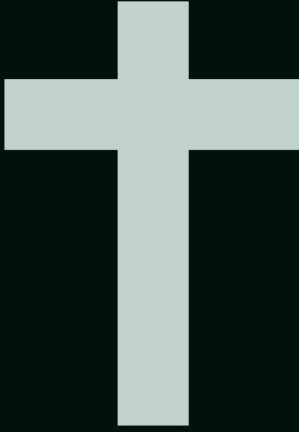


Judenu jto
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

Contents

Matévu	1
Márcu	65
Dúcasiy	105
Juán	173
Jvaayada	221
Róma	283
1 Coríntyu	310
2 Coríntyu	335
Cadásiya	351
Evésu	361
Vidípo	370
Codósasiy	377
1 Tesadónica	384
2 Tesadónica	390
1 Timutévu	393
2 Timutévu	401
Títu	407
Videmó	410
Ebrévueda	412
Santiyácu	431
1 Pyítru	438
2 Pyítru	445
1 Juán	449
2 Juán	455
3 Juán	456
Júdasiy	457
Dityadoda	459

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

Jesucrístu munatyavay
(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

1 Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébiní, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuni.

2 Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jíta detuyadaní Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadaní Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadaní Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju.

3 Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadaní Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárajube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadaní Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadaní Arábay.

4 Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadaní Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadaní Nasúbay, jadchintyi Nasúbay detuyadaní Sarumúbay.

5 Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadaní Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadaní Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadaní Isayíbe.

6 Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadaní Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadaní Sadumúbay nadimu Uriyasibe vaturube.

7 Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadaní Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadaní Abíyasibe, jadchintyi Abíyasibe detuyadaní Asábay.

8 Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadaní Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadaní Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe.

9 Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadaní Acásubay, jadchintyi Acásubay detuyadaní Esequíyabay.

10 Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadaní Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadaní Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe.

11 Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jeconíyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye riyatatyadedanumatiy Judíyurveda mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimuju riy.

12 Babinóniyamuju jatedivasiy jíta sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadaní Sorobabénubay.

13 Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadaní Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadaní Edyaquíbay, jadchintyi Edyaquíbay detuyadaní Jasórubay.

14 Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadaní Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadaní Aquíbay, jadchintyi Aquíbay detuyadaní Ediyúbay.

15 Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadaní Edyasárubay, jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadaní Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadaní Jacóbubay.

16 Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadaní Jusibe, nítiy vichada Maríyajube vanubay. Maríyajube jíta detuyadaní Jesús jiryatiy rütachara Judenu jaryetini.

17 Ramuni vudyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyi Babinóniyamuju jatedamusiy, Judenu

jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

Jesús pira rupedanchiy
(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatiy Mariyabañi Jusibe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiyada jita Judenu Jnutumusiyy varyi.

¹⁹ Savanubay Jusibe jita, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujachení jivyaturabay Mariyabay. Ramuniday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochiy dutyadamusiñi.”

²⁰ Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusibe yimu, suteda varyi siva: “Jusiy, Davyibe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuni Mariya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityi Judenu Jnutumusiyy.

²¹ Saday rupachuni jidyenu, yama bay varyi sityajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryitay Vuryeyada Rañu, tapi niniday raramityaniy jifijyanvavyara jiyu-uchurveda.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusibe.

²² Ravichanuyada jita titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

²³ “Jiryajnuyy, samudasiichara jita vatura jutu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatyy vuryitay: Judenu vuryisa.”

²⁴ Sidyojadanumatyy Jusibe, sivaayada jita daryatyy suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada varyi yisajuni vatura.

²⁵ Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatyy sadenu sabayada jita varyi sityajura Jesús.

2

Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

¹ Sarupedanumatyy Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jifñi mutijomusiyy Jerusarímu.

² Ruutinuvjjada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu, jiryatyy vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasinu sanachojuyu.”

³ Satuvachodanumatyy nutyityu Jeródesberya, parucharíy savichada varyi ranchiy, Jerusarí janvabe jarye tuvachoda parucharíy ranacho sisaju.

⁴ Santyeryadedanumatyy Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda varyi jasiry: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?”

⁵⁻⁶ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatyy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nityi ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryatyy Irayénuveda daryi.”

⁷ Jadchiy jita sanatuyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuyve jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variry: “¿Nutyeryivye samutiti jiryatyy sanuyati varyi jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jita varyi sivara.

⁸ Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jiñu deranchiy. Jiryānumatīy diy siva, jiryātūchosiy variy riva, raṭidye jadasiñu sanachojuntidyere.”

⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jita variy jadchiy. Jdarichiy jita, jiryatīy ridiyīy siva samūtījadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rīmyomusiy, jasīyī saradedā sīyu derapudera.

¹⁰ Ridiyādanumatīy siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jita jaryi yichanayadamu.

¹¹ Rijeyadanumatīy rorivyīmu sanachō, ridiyiyada jita siva dera, sunōda Mariyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryādasidyoda sanachōju variyu. Rīmyuttada jita varīrya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruterā, vūrūdjījuru, vūrūdirīcha jarye risaju.

¹² Rīmeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Jūdenuyu: “Ne jiryātārya simuju Jeródes,” tanūvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumuju

¹³ Rityeryādanumatīy nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samūtījada Jūdenū jpanū Jusibe māryīsadamu yīmu, sūteda jita variy jasīy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumunī dera, sunōda yisaju. Yama machō rumu, jasīyī raṭūchu yīva, tapī sanuma vaṭa Jeródes sanachō dera, suvedaju.”

¹⁴ Sanubeseda jita Jusibe nupora, sapucheda jitanī dera, sunōdabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejíptumuju.

¹⁵ Jasiñuma rimechōjada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, raṭidye jtotanirya Jūdenū niquejada, jiryatīy sūteda jījyū tūchūbamyusiy: “Ejíptumusiy jita rañatumyanī radyenu.”

Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidjera

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita, sadatyādanumatīy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada varīryi sutarumibe, riryatīdye jvāryi deramidjera tītaju jiryatīy vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju tītaju, jiryatīy rīvyīchanuyada Benī jurō tītaju, daryatīy sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy.

¹⁷ Ritotadedā jita rata varīrya Jūdenūju tūchūbay niquejada, jiryatīy Jīryīmīya jtyatībay savīchanuyada:

¹⁸ “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatīy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jīdyedyeñujuu. Ne nanuparūryuyada riva nuvayada rinchīy, jiryatīy diīvyēñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jīryīmīyabay tariy.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumusiy

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, sadiyādanumatīy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samūtījada Jūdenū jpanū variy simu Jusībentyi, samāryīsadamu, Ejíptumuntiy.

²⁰ Sūteda jita Jūdenū jpanū siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunōda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénueda mucadimuju, tapī sadiītyīmīya nītyī rañi vaṭanuyada sanachō derapu, yivedaju.”

²¹ Sanubesubeda jita Jusibe variy, sayatādānī derapu, sunōdabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénueda mucadimū.

²² Satuvachodanumatīy Jusīberya satīcheyada: “Sajamyā Arquedávu nutyītyuju, Judéya mucadimū, jīyēbe Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusīberya

jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatiy Jusibe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju.

²³Titajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadede jtitar Judenuju tuchuvabe niqejada, jiryatij riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

3

Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niqejada mityatomu

(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹Variryundamu jita sudedá Juán Bautístabay tuchú Judéya mityatomu.

²Saniquejada jita: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatij ratu-diñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.”

³Juán Bautístabaynchij jita satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay Isayiasiy jty-atibay, jiryatij saniquejada:

“Tij jitanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju.”

⁴Juánbay jita jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jtira jicyannujay caméllu jatyera. Simyisij jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisaju.

⁵Jadchij jita ruveda nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarí janvavedabay, Judéya mucadijanvavedabay ruusaju, Jurdája juro vichavabe jarye titaju.

⁶Riityuñuyada jita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatiy vijjomujachera jijyuuchaveda variy.

⁷Sadiyadanumatiy Juánbay ruuva rajuuvey Varyisévuveda tevabe, Saadusévuveda tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryatij ruutitityada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chira datyadosiy jityaju jiryé, chí? jiryayuma bay rajisij Judenu niqeyada!”

⁸Daryatij rajontay ninu, darya jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada.

⁹Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyantuji, ramutij sajantuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatye jita jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jinu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju rityidye ratuvachu variy simu.

¹⁰Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jiryá ninuvichá jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rívara.

¹¹Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryé, jiryatidye dityanu ratara jiryepyaruyada riva vacha jachipiyajada. Ninij jita jiryatij sajti ribivaju savichasara jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. Ninij jita rajtyanu Judenu jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju.

¹²Sapapetyu variy jijyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, sajato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasarara.”*

Jesús jtyuyadanchij

(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)

¹³Jadchij jita sudedá Jesús Cadidéyamusiy, Jurdája tuudiche, satidye jtyanutaniy jasij Juánbayu.

* **3:12** Sútarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sútay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

¹⁴ Juánbay rañi jubayada sajisidyerya: “Rañi jita raryi jtyuy yimu. ¿Taraju yiniy variy rimu, taraju?”

¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy títaju Jüdenü jtedamuju darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy jtyadodajuni Jesús.

¹⁶ Sityuyadanumatij Jesús, sasipyateda jita varicharaju jaamusiy, mityamusiy raseteda jarichu variy, sadiyada jita siva Jüdenü Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuyeyada variy sivaju.

¹⁷ Mityamusiy rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi ríchanatyatení.”

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús (Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasij 4.1-13)

¹ Jadchij jita sayatasubeda Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, ja-sityidye sani juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi.

² Sinrada jítara jmyichara variy, daryajuuy vuyajuy rundasaraju títaju, sajachijada jita variy rivasiy.

³ Sitijada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatij sítenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatítuy pajoju.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nučharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamí ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Jüdenü niquejadata, títaju jiryatij sutachara nujyura.”

⁵ Jadchij jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarímuju, jiryatij ručachara Jüdenümü jiintyasarara vichada. Saranítanyañuvejada Jüdenü rorivyü nrodencha variñi.

⁶ Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatij sítenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate mucomu jiiicyü, nučara daryaju darya:

Sajpa Jüdenurij yipavay riryatidye jnutya ji, jadchintiy: Riryajiryesumij jiyjomututa ji, jiiñuma jpatyara jiiñumutu sanij ravichu.”

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Nučharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamuntidyerya: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Jüdenü.”

⁸ Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi suteryasaraju títaju, rádá jarye risaju.

⁹ Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi saj jiiyrya jiryta títaju, jiiyitij jadasiñu rañijyu ji.”

¹⁰ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús siva: “ıYabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nučharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasiñu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

¹¹ Jadchij jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Jüdenü jipavay simu, runumyanuyada variy jasifi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu (Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasij 4.14-15)

¹² Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: “Riityemañi Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jita variy Cadidéyamuju.

¹³⁻¹⁶ Sasipyateda jita Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatij jmityo jidora, jiryatij ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí

jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasibe niquejada:

“Saburó jyatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatij mityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadí títaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rumu vichavajyuu títaju jiryatij rivyichasara juuchuvada nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva nonosuma, ratatij riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; rasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatij rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda Isayiasibe tariy.

¹⁷ Jadchij jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiayada, jiryatij ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jiryenchoju.”

Jesús natuyada jichiitaryavajyu riy dañujyuu riicyanuvay
(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasij 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatij sarupiyada Cadidéya jmyto jido, sadiyada nadiva danujyuu nuñi taryjjuj. Tiquí savichada Siimyoóbay jiryatij rutañuyada Pyátrubantiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jmytomu jiryatij nanuvichada riicyanujyuu.

¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatij rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujyuu, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.”

²⁰ Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiitaryijada jita variñi.

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchij rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujyuu nuñi taryjjuntiyi, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujyuu jiyeyejesa carteyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantiy.

²² Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiitaryijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay
(Dúcasij 6.17-19)

²³ Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva títaju, riinteryaniyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay títaju, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva.

²⁴ Rarayada jita satichayada variy Síriya mucadimu títaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy títaju jdivajnuvay jiryatij jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadave, jurichiniimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamiy jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva títaju. Samisadeda jita títaju variryi.

²⁵ Richiitaryinuyada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatij ruutijada Cadidéyamusi, DecápuDIMUSI, Jerusarímusi jarye risaju, títaju Judéya mucadimusi, Jurdárudamusi jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusincha

¹ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusiiva. Samasanuvejadanumatij, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu.

² Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvye

(Dúcasiy 6.20-23)

- 3 “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuyanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusujyo day.
- 4 Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatiy sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.
- 5 Judenu jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatiy riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.
- 6 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatiy riryecha potyadimiy Judenu jtedamuju.
- 7 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatiy riryecha jantyutyasavay.
- 8 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.
- 9 Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niqetyada, jiryatiy riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Judenu dadyeñu daryi.
- 10 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyada day.
- 11 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha riryanutatiry javityiye nijyanvay rayadasiy jirye, riryanutatiry jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatiy riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryenijyuntiy.
- 12 Jiryajchanasyiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatiy jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadeda nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatiy jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Judenu siitaryivay rañicha nutyu tivyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavaju”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasiy 14.34-35)

13 “Jiryenicha nutyu tivyi jirya mucadi janvaju; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyvuyeda, ¿nutyuramusifña vuryi taryataniy tivvijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

14 Jiryenicha nutyu nonoda jirya mucadijanvaju. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatiy musiquincha jvaacharara.

15 Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jiñonosiy riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju.

16 Ramuni jiryanononutyanirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryechanatyava riñi Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchiy jiryatiy sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura

17 “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Judenu jteda, jiryatiy supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy. Ne rinijy parutadajura, rinijy jita ratidye jtotanirya.

18 Ritatye jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Judenu niqejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimiyuchara titajura.

19 Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Judenu niqejada teradera jiryatiy pasidyevaju nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara rucosiy sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi

Jarichumuvichí nusujoyomu. Nini jita jiryatiy sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusujoyomu.

²⁰ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichí nusujoyomu varinuday.”

Jesús datyadoda niqeyadanchiy

(Dúcasiy 12.57-59)

²¹ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya varyi ručosiy.

²² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niqey riñiyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya ručosiy varintyide. Nityi javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatij sajatyara vacha niqejada riñiyu jityevay, saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada varyi ručosintyide.

²³⁻²⁴ Ramunityi, yintatyarufumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jijechipityatij varirya: Rateny jita jachipiya tara vacha niqejada rañiyu, variñi jita yatojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yatidye jdytjanuve munatya sisa jityenura, rivasiy jita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

²⁵ Yajachipiya samiy, yatidye jdytja sisa jityuchutirá, yanumatij jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jurityanij nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityanij juvusetavay varyi ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu varyi ji.

²⁶ Ritatye sitenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchij netimyu ne jamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchij

²⁷ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa.

²⁸ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi rajnuj vaturuñecho jiñiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jijechemiyu.

²⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisiy nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajaty varyi yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji.

³⁰ Nutyi raniday jiyomutu nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajaty varyi yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jiiñuma jtí miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchij

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

³¹ “Suteda jita Muyuséibentyi: Minityi jatyanij jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharanij, tochiviyi.

³² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryatij sani jatya nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatij riryadij varyi nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. Daryadantij minintij jamuñada jatyanu, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantij jiryatij riryadij nutyu jmuchanutodatij varyi siva.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niqejadanchij

³³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jitantij nutyura suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatuchu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniy Judenumujura titaju jiryatij yitay sityamura.

34-35 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantyamuy ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatiy Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantyamuy ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatiy Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantyamuy ne vinu Jerusarinijyu, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyu jiintyasara daryaju darya.

36 Daryantyamuy ne yanique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqiu yinojasiy pupajasijyu, daryantyamuy ne vadacujasijyu.

37 Yatiy jtaryuy: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yatiy jtaryuy Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, rani jita bayantu nic-yaramyusidyerya.”

Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchiy
(Dúcasiy 6.29-30)

38 “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Muyuséibe: Nitiy buchara ti nisy, riryama bucha rivara sanisintyide; nitiy jarupanura ti jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye.

39 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisiy nicyaray jvaaryayu. Ritaty jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayaniy jiryeyyu, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantiy.

40 Saryityi jurityaniryuy ti jiryey, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotajay varintyiñi.

41 Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jiyu jiryey, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura.

42 Jiryasañi ratiy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatiy savatatiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasa riy vumyityasimiy”
(Dúcasiy 6.27-28, 32-36)

43 “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittuy.

44 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasa riy vumyityasimiy; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy.

45 Daryamusiy jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, daryatiy sanonnutyaniñi jini jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasarrantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavanti, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju.

46 Vuryityi vatasa riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya rini jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyique, jiryatiy juchatavaryi.

47 Daryadantiy, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ¿tara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? ¿Ne vuy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy?

48 Ramuni vuryecha jamiy samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

6

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

1 “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda variy riva.

2 Ramunintiy, vuryanumatiy say tara riy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.

3-4 Vuryanumatiiy say tararii jantyuyanimiy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaryuy vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nitiiy dichara riva jiryatii dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiiy vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiiy (Dúcasiiy 11.2-4)

5 “Vuryanumatiiy tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijjomujache sisa juteryaniyyomu, rupiiyyomu jarye, jasitiiy riryajnuuy nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiiy rutuyadamu jijyorachara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.

6 Vuryanumatiiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu variy, vuryanutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nitiiy vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nitiiy dichara riva jiryatiiy dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

7 Vuryanumatiiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu riryesáachara mamyi daryá, jiryatiiy rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajaura rañiquejadiva ray.

8 Ne vuryajantyarii darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuyyata. Vujechiñuyadajisiiy sadatyadara.

9-13 Daryani jita vuryatuchu variy sisa Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryatiiy Jarichumovichii ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutii yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantii, nutyu daryatiiy yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuuy, jirya rundamuju, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuuy. Yaramityanii mityara nujuuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityanii mitya nuntidyerya jiryatiiy ridyivii tavay nuntidyde. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuuy, dantiamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantyuy nicyaray bayantujisiiy nudyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye titaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

14 Tapi vutii ramityanii mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichumovichii raramityanii mityara vucyarayadantidye.

15 Netimyu ne vuryaramityanii mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantiamuy ne saramityanii Vujye mityara vucyarayada varintidyde.”

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiiy

16 “Vuryanumatiiy jdara jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryatiiy rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.

17-18 Vuryanumatiiy jdara jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasiiy variy, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintii, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye dutyasi radatya darya. Vujye jita nitiiy dichara riva jiryatiiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu (Dúcasiiy 12.33-34)

19 “Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasitiiy rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusiiy, cansiiyadamusiiy jarye, varimiyata jasitiiy riryajay paranunimiiy paradodanacho.

20 Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusiiy, dantiamuy ne cansiiyadamusiiy, dantiamuy ne riryajachara paranunimiiy paradodanacho.

21 Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rāchasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuvyu nonosiinchiy
(Dúcasiy 11.34-36)

22 “Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiy. Ramunītiy, samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, títaju vuvyu jita rācha variy nonomu.

23 Netimyu ne raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, títaju vuvyu jita rācha variy nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma rācha variy vujechimyu.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Jüdenuju, criquiyyu jarye risaju”
(Dúcasiy 16.13)

24 “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javittuyñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Jüdenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatiy vuvyichasara criquiyyu juredacanumiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Jüdenuriy jidyedyeñu”
(Dúcasiy 12.22-34)

25 “Ramunī ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidyey?

26 Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeyi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidyey?

27 ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rāsityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju.

28 ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijjuu jichujajyusara.

29 Ritatyey jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy.

30 Saryityi sujañu Jüdenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryatiy nudivyara, jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jüdamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Jüdenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidyey jachipiyavay?

31 Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara?

32 Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jirya títaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatiy vuvyatasarara jirya títaju.

33 Vuryantya vata munatya ranacho Jüdenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju títaju.

34 Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita paruchariy nuñi tarundaquiju.”

7

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”
(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)*

¹ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye.

² Tapitya sajachipiya Jüdenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye.

³ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu.

⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudyera, ravichatiy jipudaryuy vuñisimyu.

⁵ Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyerantidye.

⁶ Ne vuryatuchururya Jüdenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimi rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Jüdenu niqejada samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu cuchimi rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanachö rori-jyami”

(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

⁷ “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Jüdenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatānumucha simu ranachö, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha roriyyumu, samuttay jita roriyyami variy vuryajisirya.

⁸ Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatānumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha roriyyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

⁹ Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitiy say variy ravichu dañi?

¹⁰ Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyani quiva, ¿sanitiy say codiy varidyeñi?

¹¹ Jirye jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatiy sayada tara samirya riy jidyedeyu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumovichī tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

¹² Ramuni vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantydye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintydyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Jüdenu Muyusésibemysiy vuy, saju tuchuvabemysiy jaryentiy.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara Jüdenu nusujyomuju

(Dúcasiy 13.24)

¹³ “Vuryajay pasijyu roriyyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatiy vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day.

¹⁴ Tapi jajyo jita rumutiy vuryajay junare jnyudaju, jiryatiy pasi-jyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatiy richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatiy sadatyasara Jüdenuni nijyami sivaayadamusintyi”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

15 “Vuryajnutyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Judenuju tuchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Judenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanimiy, jiryatij ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityarivay.

16 Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy cariitunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy?

17 Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day.

18 Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo.

19 Riryajnu jitaru ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajaty jiidamyu variy rivara.

20 Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vudyetya daryara ninu jiyomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju”

(Dúcasíy 13.25-27)

21 “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatij ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju.

22 Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nutyuchoda yityamu, nujetyantiriyi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy yityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantirya rajaura mityamusiy judejada yityamuntidye?

23 Jadchij jita rajmutya variriyi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jiryey, tama; jiryayuma jiya ratyuumusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju

(Dúcasíy 6.47-49)

24 “Titaju nijyamí nitiy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, niní sanicha nutyu vanu datyara jiryatij sivaayada samidyeru jiryorij, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy.

25 Ruboda jita variy, ranijyeyada jita varintiyi. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiyi, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatij samiy jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu.

26 Titaju nijyamí nitiy tuvachu jitaru rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, niní sanicha nutyu vanu datyisa jiryatij sivaayada tichanchara jiryorij.

27 Ruboda jita, ranijyeyada varintiyi, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiyi, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimuyyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

28-29 Sadatyanumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya jiryatij sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadata riy, ne nutyu Judenu niqnejada datyanuvadye.

8

Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay

(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasíy 5.12-16)

1 Sumusadanumatij Jesús musiquimusiy, richiityarjijada nijyanvajyuu variñi.

2 Mityamusiy sadasifunuvijada vatajojuñbay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.”

3 Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy.

4 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatiy dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ránciy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe

(Dúcasiy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

5-6 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumaní.”

7 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.”

8 Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy.

9 Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritatyi ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya.”

10 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satitáda varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Ritaye sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevay Irayénueda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.

11 Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuuvey jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Riryajti jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu, jasityi riryamaşa jmyijyomu Avurá bayanuşa, Isácu bayanuşa jarye, Jacóbu bayanuşa jarye ruusaju titaju.

12 Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jidajchantiy.”

13 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiiyu daryatiy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay

(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

14 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy.

15 Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadeda riy jdívajnuvayyubay

(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

16 Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutitáda jita Jesúsnu riy rajuuvey bayan-tutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayantuveda, samisadeda jita riy titaju jiryatiy jdívajnuvay jasidyeryi.

17 Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchu Isayiasibe jteda:

“Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús

(Dúcasíy 9.57-62)

18 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvayyu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jimityorudamyuju.”

19 Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.”

20 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju.”

21 Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchidiyi munatara rajye babyi.”

22 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jijyu-uchovedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiblyi day.”

Jesús ndasadadara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

23 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu.

24 Mityamusiy rariichósubeda jita jimityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy.

25 Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “iYajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!”

26 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiayavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jitarara riicho, jimityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaa jarye.

27 Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu nijyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyuy? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube

(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

28 Sitojadanumatiy Jesús jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusiy, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranuva variy.

29 Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusiy: “¿Tara nadyimu jijyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadeda rundajisiy nay?”

30 Riibyesadeda jita tajuuqui cuchimiy ripyapude jasiy.

31 Riyasantada jita bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatiy jatya nuu, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nuu.”

32 Suteda jita ruuva: “iJiryanuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevysiy, ribeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusiy richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu titaju nubañucovimu jimityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pat-tariyite titajuriy.

33 Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu titajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntiyi.

34 Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatiy siva, riyasantada jitaní: “iYanuma jiya numyucadimusiy!”

9

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay

(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

1 Sumusađanumatij Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jmityo rudamyujuntij, suteda jita jivyichadamujuntij.

2 Mityamusiy ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyanča. Sunuyadanumatij Jesús riñečo, jiryatij rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatij jiyuuchuvada raramiy mitya yiva.”

3 Mitya ruțeda Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiņu vanu jita javityiyeņi Judenu day.”

4 Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryechipiya vacha jiječimyu, nutyuraju?”

5 ¿Mirya jaryi datyasara, mirya? raťij jtay: Jiyuuchuvada raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy.

6 Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchuvada jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimuju day.”

7 Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimuju.

8 Ridiyadanumatij nijyanvajyuvedabay variy riva, ruțteda jita, richanatyada variņi Judenu, jiryatij sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijjami.

Jesús natuyadani Matévubay (Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasij 5.27-32)

9 Saramiryjadanumatij Jesús jadchij, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijajada jita jadchiņi Jesús.

10 Samasadanumatij Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimyasada jita rajuuvay criquiy jmutyavavyedabay, jiryatij juuchataway risajuntirij siva Jesús, siva datyavabejsa jarye.

11 Ridiyadanumatij Varyisévuedabay riva jiryatij sibyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, ruțteda jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavabe: “¿Taraju simyi jiryedyetanu ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?”

12 Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra riņiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunuday; jiryatij jdivajnuvadyeryi, riņi jita vatani jindanu day.*

13 Jiryানা datyanuve țara ranique, țara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyađada, ne vinu jiryatij jiryintatyanij yasi rimu. Ne rinij daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchij (Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasij 5.33-39)

14 Jadchij jita ruțteda Juán Bautistabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntij: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichij, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riņi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.”

15 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuņu ruusasij didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiņi vadi jamuņu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.

16 Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara țarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya țarijepyo.

* 9:12 Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Judenu diya; jindanu vichasara Vuryeyada Ráñu.

17 Dantyamuy ne vubechara bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo: vubecharatiy ravimu, rabuy tarijevyupo varyi, rarumiyechara bínuja varyi, tarijevyupo jarye pachitye varyi risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura bínuja vadija, rañuma pachitye bínuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasiy 8.40-56)

18 Saniquenuyadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamsiy sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnachojuyu. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jiyomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintyi.”

19 Sanubesubeda jita Jesús varyi, sasiityarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju.

20 Mityamsiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada varyi raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju.

21 Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyecu, ratidye misaniryey.”

22 Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatiy nadiva, suteda jita varyi nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju.

23 Sitojadanumatiy Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajuuveda jansada jarye.

24 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryanuma jiintye jiyusiy, tama diiñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyey.” Rityodiyada jita varyi siva.

25 Jatyasavañumatiy rivyichada nijyanvajuuveda bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomotuniy dera babyi varyi, sanubesubeda jita dera varyi.

26 Raticheyada jita ruro titaju varyi.

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryiyube

27 Saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús jadchiy, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryiyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda varyi: “¡Yajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasi!”

28 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryiyube simu, Jesús jteda varyi nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Nanideda varyi siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.”

29 Jadchiy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatiy sanutuvachu simu Judenu.”

30 Ramutteda jita nanunisiy varyi, nanudiyada jita tariva varyi. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu varyi nadiva: “Ne sanadatyataniy tira.”

31 Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruro titaju varyi.

Jesús misadedani vanu niquejasabay

32 Riyadanumatiy Jesúsveda jadchiy, mityamsiy ruutitada jitaní vanu niquejasabay, bayantutubay simu Jesús.

33 Jatyasinumatíñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay varyi rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajuuveda rarirya, riñiquejada varyi: “Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayénuveda cabyimu.”

34 Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada varyi: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Jesús jantyutyada riy niyanvajuuvedabay

³⁵ Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jíta riintyeryaniyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda títajuntiy, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda.

³⁶ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús ruuva niyanvajuuveda, santyutyada variryi, jiryatiy rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyanimiy jarye, tajnutyíñi carnirumiy ne jñutyitavay.

³⁷ Suteda jíta variy ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuura jatojadaju, jvaavye jítamuy ne rajuuvay.

³⁸ Ramuní jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajy-omuju.”

10

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduyvedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijuy

(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹ Sanatuyada jíta variy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jíta datyada variryi, ratatíy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay niyanvavyasiy; riryamisaníy ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadatavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju.

² Daryani jíta ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubymibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara Pyítruni, jadchintiy sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya.

³ Jadchintiy Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatíy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatíy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy.

⁴ Jadchintiy Siimyóbay jiryatíy ruñanuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatíy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya

(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

⁵ Supajada jíta Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryeyiya ruumu jiryatimuy ne Judíyuvada daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu.

⁶ Jiryeyiya jíta ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatíy caravye Judenuvasidyeryi.

⁷ Jiryeyiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada.

⁸ Jiryamisaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibyimiy jarye jiryannubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojuvvyasirya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiryi bayantuveda niyanvavyasiy títajuntiy. Daryatíy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaníy mityantidye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimysara.

¹¹ Mirya vichadamunítyi jiryajay munatya, varimyata rorimiyumu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho niyamí samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamacho jiryechipyatedasaraju.

¹² Jiryannumatíy jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuesiryi rajanvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryeyju!

13 Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, řaday mačhosara samirya vichasada variy rijyu; riryityimyu ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, řaday tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy.

14 Minityimyu ne řadiryeruy jirye, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryeñiquejada, jiry anumatiy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryeñumutuvasirya rirujuu riñijyu.

15 Řitatyte sitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day řacha Sodóma janvajyu, Comórra janvajyu jarye, Judenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruy jasiy jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy

(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasiy 21.12-17)

16 “Jiryajnuj, řipa jita jirye nutyu řasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. Ramuni jiryeča vanira jachipiřavay nutyu codiy, nutyu řarityudentiy jiryeča tapide vichavay.

17 Jiryinutyatata nijyamijisiyu, tapitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jirye, riryamusiy jutyeryanijyomu variy jiryentyi.

18 Riryatiiy variy japuvedamuju jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamuju jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridyiya raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.

19 Riry anumatiy řay japuvedamu jirye, ne jiryajachipiřa jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryanique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niqejada jiryatidye niqe.

20 Tapi ne jiryanique jidyirya day, Vujye Judenu Jnutu jita řanique jiryimusiy.

21 Nijyami řasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday řasaryi jidyedyeñu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita řanubesumiy jijyemyi jiyarořu, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi.

22 Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy řitaju nijyanvajyu, řitya jiyadaju. Niñi jita jiryatij sařachinichara řarijyu řajuju, sadiiyada řaraju, řaday ramityasara variy riva.

23 Riry anumatiy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jirye, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi řitay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi řitaju Irayenuveda vichadiva, Nijyamidenu řitadajisiy.

24 Ne savichasara siřa datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy mučechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru.

25 Rařaranuma jita řacha siřa datyi nutyu jidyetyanu, mučechiy jarye řacha nutyu jipyatru. Riryityi řtay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatij rañiča řoriyyami, řa jaryivyaju riryajavityiyēčara jirye, jiryatij raryorimyu vichavay jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda čira vuryichuvučara, čiči

(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

26 “Ramuni ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvaj, tapi ne taradera řamačo samiy mutanasara, mitya; řitajutidye řachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne řamačhosara tara dutyasara, řitaju řachasara datyasara.

27 Jiryatij řitañuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatij jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, řani jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day.

28 Ne vuryasuvuryi řivye jiryatij řuvarya vuvyu, ne vanaj riryajvaj variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy řitanij nitij parutasara řiidatyomuni vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyuta.

29 Rařuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyu, dañumamuy ne řajuuy řiqui vachuchiy tenu mucadinča Vujye řatada niyaresiy.

³⁰ Vuryinojasiy jarye suranusara títaju saju Judenu day.

³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimyi.”

*Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju
(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)*

³² “Ramuni, nítiiy tuchu vijyomujache niñyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyani jiñu.

³³ Minintiy jita ratuchu niñyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichi varintiydye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.”

*Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúschiy
(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ “Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityiyata juvedaju jita day.

³⁵ Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyarõnu vanuni jijye, vatura jita rajiyarõnu nada yinoda day, nanasintu jita rajiyarõnu nada jidyedantidye.

³⁶ Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu.

³⁷ Nítiiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jijye, varimiyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiitarisada; daryaday nítiiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimiyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiitarisadantiy.

³⁸ Daryadantiyi, nítimyu ne sanichujaya jitara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi varinudarya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siitarisara varirye, ne sasara rachiitarisada.

³⁹ Niday jita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintiyrya.”

*Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya
(Márcu 9.41)*

⁴⁰ “Niday jita jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintidyerye; nítiiy radirye varirye, sadirye varintidyeni jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray.

⁴¹ Nítiiy radiryeni Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu Judenunijyu, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nítiiy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya.

⁴² Daryadantiyi minintiy jatutaniy vinu sudojaani tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiitarinu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimyurichenusada riva.”

11

*Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvave simu Jesús
(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)*

¹ Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivyichadamu.

²⁻³ Satuvachodanumatiy Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Cristu, supajada jita riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “¿Iñiviy jiryatiy yatiche tijada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy títaju jiryatij jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva.

⁵ Runuyasumiy nisipyurymiy, canuyasivvedá jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye mīsa, tuyupurymiy jarye tuvachu, diibymiy jarye mīsasumiy, januyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda.

⁶ Judenu jmutyasi jita sachá nítimiy ne sacasinuya rachiitarisadajisiy.”

⁷ Riyadanumatij Juánbay siityarivavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchij varintiy: “¿Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatij ranuvatyaja riichora vachuy?

⁸ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamī vasidyajay sujatyí day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimiy.

⁹ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchū day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchū jiyadajuteni.

¹⁰ Niní jita sanicha jiryatij nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsūbyi jimyomujū, satidye jdutyara nú yajijū.

¹¹ Ritaj jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne tī nubesumiy jaryiñū Juánmusiy, jiryatij vaturumyusiy rupiní. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñū Juánmusiy, mīnityi vichasara riryarijyū jātarya Jarichumuvichí siityarivamyusiy.

¹² Juán Bautista rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju títaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichí nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juri vaniravarya.

¹³ Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juán Bautista saraju títaju.

¹⁴ Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, niní Juán sanicha Ediyasij jiryatij sajtsara.

¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyū nijyanvay jiyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyay: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyū, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyí diibytuunu jñayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintiyi.

¹⁸ Darya ritaj, jiryatij sūdeda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sibyeda, dantamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva.

¹⁹ Sitijada jita Nijyamīdeno ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatij rimiyiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutaj variy raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachiní day, niyuyadacanuy risajuní, niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatij juuchatavariy. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatij Judenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchij

(Dúcasij 10.13-15)

²⁰ Jachij jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatimiy ne ripyaruruy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy.

²¹ “¡Acuu, jiryenijyū Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryenijyū Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara nutyu jiryequibymityi rivaayasij daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatij riryimiyasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye.

²² Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyū Tíru janvay, Sitú janvajyū jarye jiryimusiy, juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu.

²³ ¿Va, jiryequé Capernavú janvay? jiryjta vidye jiryécha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day račava jmusanichavay juidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy judejada, daryatij rivaayasij jiryequemyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju.

²⁴ Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jny rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jityuada”

(Dúcasij 10.21-22)

²⁵ Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Ričanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatij mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatij jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisij mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyutyadoda jita datyisamimyura.

²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatij samij jvadichara jidyiya darya.”

²⁷ Suteda jita variy nijjanvavya: “Sasamyá jita rajye títaju ray. Ne tí datya chira sanicha sadenu, chí, vinu rajye datya, dantamuy ne tí datya chira sanicha rajye, chí, vinu sadenu datya, ní jarye jiryatij sadityanuruñi.

²⁸ Jiyuju rimuju jirye títaju jiryatij parucharij jvaatityivyve jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raday juitutyaniy variy jirye.

²⁹ Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samij vichasada rimusiy, jiryatij ravychasara tapide jvaarya, ravychasarantij nutyu jantuyani rajechimyu. Jiryaday sarye varirya juituyada jiryejehchipiyajadamu.

³⁰ Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratyityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

12

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusiby juituyada rundamu (Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasij 6.1-5)

¹ Variryundamu jita riyamirijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusiñi. Jiryatij riječijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityyada jbyedajura jaruusiby variy.

² Ridiyadanumatij Varyisévuedabay riva, ruțeda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatij jubachara juituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.”

³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyibe sajachijadanumatij, nutyura? yisa vichavabetya.

⁴ Nutyuramusij sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, sibyeda jítara pa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatij jubachara riibjedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabejisij varintyidyerya, jiryatij vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day.

⁵ ¿Daryantamuy ne jiryeñiquettara Muyeséibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusij ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, juituyada rundamu? Ne tí jiyasayada riva varidyeryi.

⁶ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyamí jiyu, jiryatij jaryiñu ramusij Judenu roriñi.

⁷ Jiryetyi datyada tara ránique jirya niquejada: Radyiryuy jítara jantuyada, ne vinu jiryatij runtatya yasí rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimyu ne jiyasayadatavyeryi.

⁸ Tapi Nijyamídenú jita juituyada runda jamí day.”

*Vanu jomutu susaňubaynchiy
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasiy 6.6-11)*

⁹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchintyi, sajayada riintyeranijovimu variy.

¹⁰ Mityamusiy savichada nu vanu jomutu susaňubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya misadeda jütuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiayada tuchutada rivani.

¹¹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jütuyada rundamu vatajövumu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusini?”

¹² Ta jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamí simusiy jasi! Ramuni samirya Judenu diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jütuyada rundamu.”

¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva jomutu susaňubay: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu rataryarantiy.

¹⁴ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús jtötadedara Judenu niquejada jiryatyi Isayíasibe jtosirya

¹⁵ Sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatyi ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumuteda variy jadchiy. Richityariñada rajuuvey variñi, samisadeda jita titaju variy jasiryi.

¹⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tavajyu raynchiy.”

¹⁷ Rani jita jtötadedara Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasiy jtyatibay, jiryatyi saniquejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹ “Jiryajuñi ramyuchechiy jaryetasi, ravyatasi samiy jvadichi radiyani. Raday bay rintu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvajyu. Ne sanique nta, dantyamuy ne sasañeya, dantyamuy ne ti ratuvachu vijjomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tanchedu jiryatyi mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosiyy jiryatyi jaryi ranuvachityityi, rarundasajutiy savyunu vase jvaayadata titajura. Riryantuy nijyanvajyuu variy santutyadajiju.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchiy jita ruutitada Jesús mujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryatyi nisipyuriñi, niquejasa risajuni. Samisadeda jita variñi satidye nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jita varintyi.

²³ Rityitada jita nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Neviy ni sanicha Davyibe jasi jiñu day?”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatyi Varyisévuedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

²⁵ Sadatyadanumatyi Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatyi panaryi jñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintyiyu. Varimyata rorijyanvantyi, riryiñumatyi panaryi jñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy.

²⁶ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy?”

27 Raryityi jatya Satanásimiyusiryi bayantuveda, ¿chĩ vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidyey, chĩ? Ramunĩtiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada.

28 Ray jĩta raryi jatya Jũdenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Jũdenu nusuyada rañi jĩ jiryimu.

29 ¿Nutyuramusiy tĩ jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidyey sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusašiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jĩta sašovarya sabarya.

30 Minĩtiyimyũ ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jĩta rayaroju; daryadantiy minĩtiyimyũ ne jmutyaruryey, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.

31 Ramunĩ ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Jũdenura juuchuveda titaju nijyanvavya, titaju riryavityiyeyadiva jaryey; vinu rityi javityiyeyñi Jũdenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Jũdenu ruuvara.*

32 Minĩtiy ranique sayaroju Nijyamĩdenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Minĩtiy jĩta ranique sayaroju Jũdenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diyey, dantiyamyũ ne junareju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara nĩnu rajomusiy”
(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)*

33 “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu nĩnu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidyey; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintidyey. Tapi vudyetyara nĩnu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju.

34 ¡Codyteyay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samiryta tara, nutyichiy? jiryatiy nicyaramiy daryaju jiryey. Vuryĩtosiy jĩta rasipyatachara niqnejada daryaju, jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.

35 Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamĩra samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy samiryta jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamiryta vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy.

36 Ritay jĩta jiryiva: Titaju niqnejada jiryatiy vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichĩrya Jũdenu murichenutadeda rundamu.

37 Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jĩta sajtay Jũdenu vuñicha samivyey, varimiyata sajtay vuñicha nicyaramiy.”

*Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)*

38 Jadchiy jĩta rumutyajada Jũdenu niqnejada datyanuvay tevabey, Varyisévuvada tevabey jaryey ruusajunĩ: “Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.”

39 Sumutyajada jĩta Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamiryta vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharanĩ Jũdenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranachoy mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jĩta riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatiy sabayada Jũdenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nĩtiy vichanuyada tarĩy Jũdenuju tuchu.

40 Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibey mumurundamiy titaju quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamĩdenu mumurundamiy titaju mucadinubentiy.

* 12:31 Jiryatiy ruteda Varyisévuvadabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimiyusiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñi Jũdenu Jnutu.

41 Ñiñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.

42 Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditujada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumubay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumubamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)

43 “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura.

44 Jadchiy jita sajachipiya: Rařaryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvi jitanı vanuntiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta utajura.

45 Jadchiy jita saya, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintyi.”

¿Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muvye?

(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

46 Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vařada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa.

47 Ti tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuraniy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vařa jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.”

48 Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Miñuñã rinođa, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?”

49 Saratyadanumatirya jiyjomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rinođa, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy.

50 Tapi minityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvichi jvaayada day, niñi jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinođa jarye ruusaju.”

13

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

1 Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmityojiniy variy.

2 Riinteryadeda jita nijyanvajuuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvajuuvedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye.

3 Satuchoda jitara rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho.

4 Santadamu jita rajuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya.

⁵ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy.

⁶ Navapyunumatiy savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutytyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy.

⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya.

⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquiniyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye.

⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju
(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruțeda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variry: “Jiryeyyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya.

¹² Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyini, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.

¹³ Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridyi variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayiyasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeni jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuy ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadaty variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnuy, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruuvasirya jiyuuchuveada.

¹⁶ Jiryeni jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta.

¹⁷ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ “Jiryaynoma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy.

¹⁹ Satuvachunumatiy tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatiy nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatiy nutasara nuvara.

²⁰ Rasiy jita jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, rani jita nutyu nijyami, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura.

²¹ Jiryatimyu ne jnutytyi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejuyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutiy saparuryuchara variy riva.

²² Jiryatij nutasara cariiitujnutiy cabyiva, ranij jita nuṭyu nijyamij, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suçanucharara taratij vichada jarye variy. Ramunijtiy radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanaj rajay satuvachodamu variy.

²³ Ranij jita jiryatij nutasara samiy mucadivara, ranij jita nuṭyu nijyamij jiryatij ranij tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Ninij jita nuṭyu samiy nutasarasij nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tinij jasayada taraquij pacha saraju day, nuntij taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityintij jasayada mumurij vuyajucharajuntidye.”

Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatij jaruusiy cabyiva nutasarara

²⁴ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumovichij nusuyada jita ranicha nuṭyu vanu nta jiryatij sani nutadara samirya nutasarasij yindimyu.

²⁵ Nijyanvay mayadamu, sudeda jita samityasij, santada samiy nutasarasij cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintiyi.

²⁶ Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varintiyi, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy.

²⁷ Rudeda jita nudijyamij muchechimiyi yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Nevij yintada nutasarasij samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nuṭyuramusij variy vachuy ramu day, nuṭyuramusij?

²⁸ Ninij jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasij jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuchechimiyi variy yiva: ¿Jivyatavij nuñasipyatara vachuy?

²⁹ Sumutyajada jita variriyi: Ne, jiryeñuma tiirya jaruusij risaju vachuy.

³⁰ Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosij ruuva jvaavye, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuj rupedajura. Jaruusij jita riryajato rabajovimuju day.”

Jesús tuchoda quicätadinchiy

(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasij 13.18-19)

³¹ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy: “Jarichumovichij nusuyada jita ranicha nuṭyu quicätadi nta day, jiryatij sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyuntirya.

³² Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusij. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntiy, jasitij saruuvyeñuvij rajicamu variy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Dúcasij 13.20-21)

³³ Saniquejada jitar ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: “Jarichumovichij nusuyada jita ranicha nuṭyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumurij quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutij racarivay titaju variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata

(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jirya datyadoda titaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvayjuvedabay. Saniquejada jita ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu.

³⁵ Ranij jita ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda:

“Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatij dityasara mucadi judesadamusidyera.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatij jaruusiy cabyivara

36 Jadchiy jita satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvajuuvvedabay, sajayada jita rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatij sisá datyavavyedabayu, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatyánu nurya raniqejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatij nutasara nta nudimiyura.”

37 Ninij jita jmutyajada variryi: “Ninij jita jiryatij santáda ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu.

38 Nudiy nta jita ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jita riñicha Jüdenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jita ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay.

39 Mityasiy jita jiryatij santáda ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosáda runda jita ranicha jiryatij tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jita Jüdenu jpvadye.

40 Daryatij riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachašiy tamitya rundamuntij.

41 Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya titaju jiryatij juuchanuvaryi, Jüdenu jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju.

42 Riryajatya ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantij.

43 Jadchiy jita riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jiñi nta, Vujye Jüdenu nusuyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranichij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

44 “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatij tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jita variy, sataryutyadara jiberya titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

Jesús tuchoda përdanchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

45 “Junantij, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatij savatanumayajada ranacho përda samichiy.

46 Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqij jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada variy, sataryutyadara titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varirya përda.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchij

47 “Junantij, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatij rijetyada jmutyomura. Rireda jita jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo.

48 Rámuchadanumatij riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichi dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichi dañi, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñi.

49-50 Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntij. Riryajaryetanuve Jüdenu jpvaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jiyadajchantij.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”

51 Sitajadoda Jesús variy variryi yisá datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetamavirya jirya titaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.”

52 Ninij jita jteda variy ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Jüdenu niqejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatij datyasij Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha

nutyu rorijyamí nta nítíy rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tariy datyada jarye risaju.”

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému
(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasíy 4.16-30)

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumatíy Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchíy.

⁵⁴ Sitijadanumatíy jivyichajomuntíy, sadatyadoda varíy riintyeraniyjomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jítara sadatyadoda, riñiquejada varíy: “¿Tesiý sadatya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye.

⁵⁵ ¿Níñita jiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, satoryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusíy, Siimyó, Judásiy jarye sisaju day?

⁵⁶ ¿Va sityamutoveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiý jita sadatya jiñura jirya títaju, tesiy?”

⁵⁷ Ne samirya ridiyada varíy sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús varíy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu, satuunuvichí jítamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.”

⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

14

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy
(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasíy 9.7-9)

¹ Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús.

² Suteda varíy ruuva jimyuchechimiyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samjšasumimya diibymusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

³ Tapitya sirtyadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jítani, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi.

⁴ Jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay.

⁵ Dañuma suvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridiyuñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchu.

⁶ Jadchíy jita, ravichadanumatíy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada.

⁷ Suteda Jeródesbe varíy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichíbay: “Raday say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.”

⁸ Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatlanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.”

⁹ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe varíy, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasíy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara.

¹⁰ Supajada jita variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu.

¹¹ Rutoda jita varíy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtodo yinodabamyujura.

¹² Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryjjada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

¹³ Satuvachodanumaty Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumaty nijyanvajuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarjjada jiñnumututa titaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús.

¹⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajuubay, santutyada jita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rudivajnuvay.

¹⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutjjada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryaty riñuvañuma, yaťuchu ruuva nijyanvajuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraju variy.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajuu.”

¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.”

¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.”

¹⁹ Samasatadeda jitariy nijyanvajuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sap-atatyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiidyerya.

²⁰ Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

²¹ Jiryaty riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

²² Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryanuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”

²³ Satuchuchedanumaty ruuva nijyanvajuu, sayada jita jamu musimujuj satidye tuchu yasiquita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita variy jasiyu.

²⁴ Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya variy jasidyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya.

²⁵ Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju.

²⁶ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumaty siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumuju, runteda jita variy: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy.

²⁷ Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.”

²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaq dutuuvya darye.”

²⁹ Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay variy cartyequiiimusiy, sarupicheda jita jaq dutuuvya Jesúsmuju.

³⁰ Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jíta varyiy. Sajotáda jíta jayada varyiy, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!”

³¹ Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jijyase, sireda jíta varyiy jasiñi, suteda varyiy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?”

³² Nanaşubeda jíta cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jíta riicho varyiy.

³³ Jiryatiy cartyevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnaçhojuyy, ruțeda jíta varyiy siva; “¡jiñi sitenu Jüdenu denu!”

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu

(Márcu 6.53-56)

³⁴ Riryamityedanumatiy rudamyuju, ruutojada jíta Jenesaryé mucadimu.

³⁵ Ridyetyadanumatiy jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jíta variryi tuçuvay ruřo vichavamyu țitaju. Ruuțitáda varyiy Jesúsnu riy țitaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvaryi.

³⁶ Riyasantáda variñi: “¡Vinu jichujay jidudyenyi rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimişada varyiy riva.

15

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyamı Jüdenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy

(Márcu 7.1-23)

¹⁻² Jadchiy jíta ruuțijada Varyisévuedabay, Jüdenu niqnejada datyanu-vavyedabay jarye Jesúsnu, Jerusarimusiy, ruutajádoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatyaya yışa datyavaryaya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jiyomutu jibyedajisiy.”

³ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Va jiryequ, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Jüdenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidyey jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda varyiy.

⁴ Tapi suteda jíta Jüdenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Nityi rajavityiyeyñi jiyje, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara varyiy rivanı.

⁵⁻⁶ Jiryeyñi jíta rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyamı siva jiyje, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Jüdenura jiryatiy raryi jmutya raberyaterata şada, ne şatuvachu varyiy simu jiyje. Ramunı jiryebeyada mityara Jüdenu niqnejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju.

⁷⁻⁹ jiryityuyada vichavay jiryey! Şitenuñi sani tuçhoda Isayıyasibe Jüdenuju jiryenchiy:

Jıvyey nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jíta ripya rajisiy varidyey.

Riryadasıñu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Jüdenu jteda ranıcha daryaju nijyamı jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayıyasibedyerya.”

¹⁰ Sanatuyada jíta Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yimuju, suteda varyiy ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatantıy.

¹¹ Ne vumeyçho jiyasachavay ruçosiy tara jiryatiy vuryi jmyidyerya; rani jíta rajuuchanu vuy, jiryatiy raşipyatay vujechivyimusiyyey.”

¹² Rityuuchunuvijada jíta sısa datyavavyedabay varyiy siva: “¿Jidyetyavidyey Varyisévueda vıçasıy javityiyeyçhavay jiñiquejadıva day?”

¹³ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Tıtaju nijyanvay jiryatımyu ne rıtyuvachuruy simu Rajyey, rıvyıçhasara nutyu nutasara jiryatımyu ne santáda Rajyey Jarıchımyıvıçhıra, raçhasara varyiy nuputasara.

¹⁴ Rıryeyçhamıy Varyisévueda. Rıvyıçhasara jíta jıyantavamyı nışıpyuryımyı. Saryityı mutay nışıpyuryıñı jıtyeryı nışıpyuryı, nanajuuy mityıjıyıjıyuy vatajomu.”

15 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Yadatyanura raniquejada, jiry dityadoda niquejada.”

16 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye?”

17 Ne jiryinutejejuu, jiryatiy simyi nijyamira tara, raramijechara variy savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.

18 Rani jita jiryatiy rani sipyatay vuryitosisy, vujechimysidyerya; rani jita rajarupanuni nijyami.

19 Tapi rasipyatay nijyami jachivyasyi jachipiyajada, jiryatiy rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nutyu nijyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityeyadaju jarye titaju.

20 Rani jita jarupanusarani nijyami. Jiryatiy sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatdara jiyjomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús

(Márcu 7.24-30)

21 Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju.

22 Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: “Yajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasí bayantuta.”

23 Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabayu, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiy nada, jiryatiy nanunatutyityi vryudivasivuyy.”

24 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryatiy caravye Judenu núvasiryi.”

25 Nanadasinunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsyy, naniteda variy siva: “iNutyityu, yajmutya ray!”

26 Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyaju, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.”

27 Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera raryi misara jmyichara daryuujyuu, jiryatiy rajuyya sajami misanchasiy.”

28 Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “iVaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatiy sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanude-tubay varicharaju.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuubay

29 Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryijada variy Cadidéya jmityojido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy.

30 Ruutijada jita nijyanvajyuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivveda, jarapuyanimi, nisipyurymiyi jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuvay tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututu-unu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

31 Rityittada jita nijyanvarya, jiryatiy ridiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatiy riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivveda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintyi, nisipyurymiyi jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanča vadube

(Márcu 8.1-10)

³² Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisá datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantutyuta jítariy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risá riy, netara jñay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nütasa.”

³³ Ruteda jita sisá datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesiñ nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniryi nijyanvayjuusuma.”

³⁴ Sitajádoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñijyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Saamasatadedanumaty Jesús mucadincharyi nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatityyada variryá jmyichara, sasayada jita yisá datyavavyedabay varintyirya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya.

³⁷ Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, ripoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda.

³⁸ Jiryatyí riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyu varanča vaduy, rivyichada vatuntiyi, deramiy jarye ruusaju.

³⁹ Sařaryatadedanumaty Jesús riy nijyanvayjuuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardána juraju.

16

Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasiy 12.54-56)

¹ Ruutijada jita Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús. Ruutajádoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuy.”

² Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryítay: Diye řaviiday jaryi, jiryatyí řasacha daryaju samiryunda.

³ Jiryinuñumaty nupocu runda, jiryítay variy: Řanuma jmu, jiryatyí radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda řacha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura řachacu.

⁴ Nijyanvay jamiryá vichavay, jiryatyí rityochicharani Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvעדacanamiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranachó mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatyí sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumaty Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

Varyisévuedabay datyadoda jiryatyí quivuchodatarara

(Márcu 8.14-21)

⁵ Ruutojadanumaty sisá datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatyí ne riřechipityada jtodara pa yimu.

⁶ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata řajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.”

⁷ Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisá datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryítura pa.”

⁸ Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay?”

⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyeyuú? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajoyo pa nudajyuú, jiryatyí tadajyo varanča vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu?”

10 Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatiy daryaju yu varanca vadujuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu?

11 ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ne rañiquejasiy panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévueda jarye ruusaju.”

12 Jadchiy jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisiy pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuedabarya, Saadusévuedabay jarye.

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti”
(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasiy 9.18-21)*

13 Sitijadanumatyiy Jesús ruo Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay varyiy: “¿Nutyura riñique niyjanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chi?”

14 Rumutyajada jitani: “Nuy rutay: Juan Bautístabay rutay ji. Tini jtadye: Ne njday, Ediyasibedye, tini jtadye ji: Jiryimiyabay, varimiyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.”

15 Suteda jita varyiy ruuva: “¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chi?”

16 Sumutyajada jita Siimyo Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichi Judenu denu!”

17 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasi ji Siimyo Jonásibe denu, jiryatiy ne jidyetyara jiryá niyjamí datyadamusiy. Rajye Jarichumuvichi dityadosiy jiryá.

18 Ritatye yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatiy rachiityarivajyu day) jihu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavunu jidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarivay.

19 Raday say jiryá Jarichumuvichi nusuyada yevyijyu. Jiryatiy yapuchu yevyitya jiryá mucadincha, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy, daryaday jiryatiy yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.”

20 Jadchiy jita subayada Jesús varyiy yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasiy 9.22)*

21 Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarimuju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichaniy rimyityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimiyusiy jita samisanij Judenuntirye.”

22 Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama rachasiy daryá jiijyu, tama!”

23 Jesús jita janumityeda sanachoju Pyítrubay, suteda varyiy siva: “¡Yajiiintye rajisiy, Satanasiy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jitechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu niyjamí.”

*Vutyi siityariruní Crístu
(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)*

24 Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva vivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diinuy, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siitaryi varirye.

²⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya.

²⁶ Tapi țtarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy țitaju vichadivasidye, țaraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. țTara murichiryana sasay nijyamı yinuyadaju, țara murichirya?

²⁷ Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamıdenı jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniņi nuņi țiqui nijyamı yivaayada murichirya.

²⁸ Rıtatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatyա riva suteda Nijyamıdenı didye, jiryatiy sajnıy yinsuyadamu.”

17

Jesús țıtuyadanchiy

(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasıy 9.28-36)

¹ Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yısaju riy Pyıtrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimiyuju riryasiquitayu.

² Satıtuyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jita samo, nuțyu jiņi nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nuțyu vindya nta.

³ Mityamusiy nanumuțijada jita Muyusésıjyube bayanu, Edıyasıy bayanu jarye sısaju, jiryatıy nanuțchoda Jesúsjsa.

⁴ Suteda jita Pyıtrubay variy sıva Jesús: “ıTa jaryi samıryanıte nuțyute jıyü, Nuțyityu, țaju! Jıvyatatyı, rasuțay mumuțamyı jıyü, tatauqui jıjyü day, da tatauqui Muyusésıjyü, da tatauqui Edıyasıjyü.”

⁵ Sanıquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya varıryı. Rıtyuvachoda jıtara țı nıquejada virınubesıy: “ıjınu jita radyenu jaryı vatası, jaryı rıchanatıyatenı! jıryama tuvachu sımu!”

⁶ Rıtyuvachodanumatıy sısa datıyavavyedabarya jırya nıquejada, rıryeyada jita jımyota varıy, jıchuvuyadamu.

⁷ Sațatyonuvıjıada jita Jesús variy rıņıy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jıryanubesumıy, ne jıryasuvuy.”

⁸ Runuyasubedanumatıy, ne runuyada țınacho, vınu Jesús.

⁹ Rumusadanumatıy jamumusımyusıy, subayada jita Jesús variy rıryajısırya: “Ne jıryatuțhu țıdevara jıryatıy jıryedyıyasıy rıva. Saņumatıy mısa Nıjyamıdenı dııbyımusıy, varıņuma jita jıryatuțchura.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sısa datıyavavyedabay varıyü: “ıNuțyura ruțay variy juđenu nıquejada datıyanuvay, nuțyura? Saryı jınijedyı munatyա Edıyasıy.”

¹¹ Sumuțayajada jita Jesús rıy: “Rıtatye jita jıryıva: Sunıchara jita Edıyasıy, saryı ratıyanu țıtajura tara.

¹² Rıtatye jita jıryıva: Sunımya jita Edıyasıy, tama ridıyetyada varıņı, tama, rıvyıchanıchıy rumu taranı, daryatıy rıvyıchanıryuıchıdyeņı. Darya nıday saparuțyayayasara Nıjyamıdenı rıjyomutumusıyü.”

¹³ Jadchiy jita ridıyetyada sısa datıyavavyedabay jıryatıy sanıquenıyada Juán Bautıstabaynıchırya.

Jesús mısadedanı dera jatayanıbay jıryatıy jamıryanu bayantuțıni

(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasıy 9.37-43)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sitıjadanumatıy nijyanıvayıuumu, sadasıņunuvıjıada țıquı vanu satuunu Jesúsü, suteda variy sıva: “Nuțyityu, yajantyutyanı radyenu jıryatıy jatayanıni, saparuțyasara jaryı rıvayı, tapi japıchıy sajuuy jııdamıy, jaamı jarye sajuuy.

16 Rañi puchesiy jita yisa datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimyisaniñi.”

17 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiayadaruyutavay jiryeniñcha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasarañu ramachõ jiryisa, nuriryundasarañu? ¿Nuriryundasarañu rajachiniy variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasarañu? Yapuchiy jiyujuni.”

18 Saniquetyada jita Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jita variy sivasiy, samisada jita derapubay varicharaju.

19 Jadchiy jita rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay yasiqitayu, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeni bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?”

20 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryatij jaryi pasidye jachipiavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatatididera, jiryejtay variy riva jirya musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy mujyu ji, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutyete tara variy jiryivaayadaju.”

21 Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryinradamu sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

22-23 Riryupiyadanumaty Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutõ sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryatij sasay tiqui nijyamí tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samisanij Judenu mumurundamimysiy varintyini.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criquiy Judenu roriy jdyutyatanityaju

24 Ruutojadanumaty Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatij rivyatada ranachõ criquiy, Judenu roriy jdyutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jitani Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetanura criquiy, Judenu roriy jdyutyatanityaju day?”

25 Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumaty Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jitechipiya Simyó, nutyura? Jirya mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?”

26 Sumutyajadanumaty Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya.”

27 Dañuma, vuñuma niquttaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmutyomu, jasityi sasiryi quiva toyanij. Nitij yajota piruyada, yajanantadesini, jasityi yadiy riva criquidye. Yasayasij variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vryimusiy.”

18

¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?
(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

1 Varideniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?”

2 Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni.

3 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramij ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu.”

⁴ Ramunĭ mĭnĭntyĭ racha tapimusiy siityera, nuťyu jińu derapude daryá, nĭnĭ jiťa rachašara jaryińu Jarichumuvichĭ nusuyadamu.

⁵ Minintyĭ jiťa rađirye riťyamunĭ deradera nuťyu jińu, nĭnĭ rađirye varintyrye.”

Jatyĭ vućyareni ti Judenu nújisiy

(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

⁶ “Mĭnĭntyĭ racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, niťiy rańi tuvachu rimu, nuťyu derapudera, samiryavaju jiťa raryicha saju, riryityĭ puchu nijyanvańi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryĭ jatya variy jamu navajachenĭ.

⁷ Tajunate nijyanvajyu juuchanĭtya, taju, tapi rađay jniy juuchanĭtya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedańi, taju, simusityĭ riťi juuchanĭtya.

⁸ Nuťyĭ ranĭday jĭjomutu, varimyata jińumutu, rańi care Judenu nújisiy jĭ, ne jĭryecharajuu, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jĭjĭyŭ vajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jińuma jĭ miryanuvu jĭidatyovimuju.

⁹ Nuťyĭ ranĭday jińisĭy rańi care Judenu nújisiy jĭ, yasĭtya varirya jińisĭyadi, yajatya variy yimusintyrya. Samiryavaju daryaju jĭjĭyŭ vajay tadańisĭy junare jnyadamu, rińuma jatya datadijuy nisĭtyĭ jĭidatyovimuju jĭ.”

Jesús tućhoda carnĭru carańunchiy

(Dúcasiy 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Jĭryĭnuťyatata rrachodajisĭńi tićuide jĭvye deramiy tenu, tapi riťatye jĭryĭva jĭryatyĭ ruńuťyavay jiťa jnućhara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichĭ, jĭryatyĭ supavay daryaju rĭy.

¹¹ Tapi siťima jiťa Nĭjyamĭdenu, satidyĭ jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye.

¹² ¿Nuťyura jĭryejechĭpiya, nuťyura? Saryityĭ vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasĭťi, saryityĭ caray tićui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pástumu rĭy yasi jnura, satidyĭ jĭya vaťi sanachō carańu?

¹³ Saryityĭ saryeńi, riťay siťenu jĭryĭva: Sićhanatya jaryĭ varińi saryechĭ, ruumusiy yasi jnuramiy jĭryatĭmyu ne caravyedyryĭ.

¹⁴ Darya nĭday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichĭ saćaray tićuide rityenu jĭvye derapudera.”

Jesús datyadoda nuťyuramusiy vuryaramĭtanyĭ mĭtya siva vutyeryĭra juuchaveda, nuťyuramusiy

(Dúcasiy 17.3)

¹⁵ “Saryityĭ juuchuvay ti jĭtyeryĭ jińińjĭyŭ, yaťuchu yasĭquita sivara. Saryityĭ tuvachu yĭmu, jĭcyanamyańi jĭtyeryĭ.

¹⁶ Netĭmyu satuvachuruy yĭmu, yapuchiy tićuintiy, varimyata danujy jĭtyevay yĭsa simu, riryatidyĭ datya danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusirya tiťaju sadaniquejada.

¹⁷ Netĭmyu saryĭ tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yaťuchu ruuva Judenu siťyarĭvajyuura. Netĭmyu ne saryĭ tuvachuruy ne vinu siťyarĭvajyuumu, yavichaniy nuťyu nijyamĭ carańu varińi, varimyata criquiy jmutyanu jĭryatyĭ juuchatĭńi.

¹⁸ Riťatye siťenu jĭryĭva: Jĭryatyĭ jĭryapuchu jĭrya mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jĭryatyĭ jĭryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.

¹⁹ Junantĭy riťay jĭryĭva: Naryityĭ jachĭpiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jĭryetyenujy taranchiy, jĭryatyĭ nanajachińy Judenuvara, daryanĭ racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichĭmusiy.

20 Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiyu, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

21 Jadchiy jita satuudiyada Pyitrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchueda, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañijyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?”

22 Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajujuura darajuñijyate.”

Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu diviyada

23 “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nitiy rañi jdutyaryuy jimyuchechimyityara cuenta.

24 Sajotadanumatiy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyamí, sadivyiñuyada rajuura varanca criquichumaní.

25 Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyiviyi, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatiy samurichenura jidyiviyi.

26 Ramunítyi sadasidyoda jita muchechiy satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘¡Yajachíniy ji, Patru, tapimusiy ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’

27 Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadiviyintyi.

28 Niday jita, sasipyatedanumatiy jadchiy, sasaryejada jitaní tiqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryatiy sani diviyi vinu munvay jarimyuñi jvaayada murichiryani. Síredanumatiy sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘¡Yamurichenura jidyiviyi!’

29 Ramuní sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachíniy ji, tapimusiy ramurichenu ji.’

30 Savatavitya. Sayada jita variy, satanuvnutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajutiy samurichenura jidyiviyi.

31 Runuyadanumatiy saryenu muchechimiyi, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu.

32 Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘¡Muchechiy nic-yarayapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya titajura jidyiviyi, jiryatiy jiyasantada riva ray.

33 ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechiy, daryatiy ray jantyutyasidyey ji?’

34 Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvnujo jnutyavamyujuyu, jasicharajutiy samurichenu titajura jidyiviyi.

35 Darya niday Rajye Jarichumuvichi ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiy jiryey, jiryeyñuma ramityaniy mitya jijechimysirya jiryetyenu juuchueda.”

19

*Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy
(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)*

1 Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sayada variy Cadidéyamusiy Judéyamuju jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyura.

2 Richiityarijada nijyanvajuusumaní, samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

3 Rudededa jita Varyisévuedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidyey satova tiqui nijyamí tariva nada jivyaturuy?”

4 Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuni nijyami, sundejedani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?”

5 Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuni satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

6 Ne danujuy variñada nundye, tiquinuma sachava varidye. Ramunیتی, jiryatıy sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara nijyami, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.”

7 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara továvi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?”

8 Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatıy surra daryajura jiryejehiy, ramunیتی sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusiy.

9 Ritatyte jita jiryıva: Minیتی tovanada jivyaturuy, netımyu naryı rupı vanujsa, saryıtyı jamuy ti nadıvasıntyı, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvıchada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatıy rıryadıy nadıva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.”

10 Ruteda jita sısá datyavavyedabay variy yıva: “Daryatıy ravıchasara vanujı jıvyaturutya, ne dyetya samırya vuryajamuy variy.”

11 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay rıryajmutya titaju nijyanvarya rañıquejada, vinunıı sajıtyı racherya.

12 Jasıdyte jıтарыı nijyanvay jıryatıy rıryupedamusiy jıñıcha myıstyasavay. Jasıntyıryı nijyanvantyı jıryatıy rıñıcha myıstyasavay nijyanvay vıchadedamusiy. Jadchıy, rıvyıchasara nijyanvay myıstyasavay nta, jıryatıy Jarıchumuvıchı nusuyada jıyadaju rıvyıchasara daryá. Nıtyı jmutyarurya jırya nıquejada, sama jmutyara.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasıy 18.15-17)

13 Jadchıy jita ruutıtada rıy deramıdyera simu Jesús satıdyte jatyo jıjyomututa rıñıy, satıychu variy rıyadaju sısa Judenu. Sısa datyavavyedabay jita nıquetıyada rıy nijyanvabe rıva.

14 Jesús jita nıquejada variy: “Ne jıryanıquetta rıy deramiy, rıryama jutı rımu. Ne jıryajbarya ruutıjada, tapı rıtya rachasara Jarıchumuvıchı nusuyadamu, rıñıcha nutyu deramıdyera.”

15 Sabayadanumatırya jıjyomutu vurya rıñıy, sayada jita variy jadchıy.

Satıychoda vaderonubay jaryı taratı sısa Jesús

(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasıy 18.18-30)

16 Mıyamusiy sutañıvıjıada tıquı vanubay sıva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryı jvaachara samırya, tara? ratıdyte vıchasara junareju jnyadatı.”

17 Suteda jita Jesús variy sıva: “¿Tajura yıtajanu ranchıy samırya ray, tajı? Tıquı sanıcha sıtenu samı. Jıtyı jaryuy junareju jnyadamu, yavıchasara sutadamu Judenu.”

18 Suteda jita variy sıva Jesús: “¿Mırya suteda, mırya?” Suteda jita Jesús sıva: “Jırya: Ne vuryajvañı ti, ne vuryarupı ti vaturıjsa vuntıy, ne vuryaparanu rısaıy, ne vuryanıquera quıvıyada tınjıyuntıy.

19 Vuryama tuvıychu simu vıjıye, vuryınodamu jarye, jadchıntyı: Vuryama vatısaranjı vıtyuunuvıchıntıdyte, nutyu vıvyatıty darya vuy.”

20 Suteda vaderonubay variy sıva Jesús: “Ratıyvıchımunıyada ramu titaju. ¿Taranuma rasıtyte variy rajıy, tara?”

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sítenu tuvachurá títajumu, yejiya, yataryutyara jiryatij títaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy janyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiiyarijsara varirye.”

²² Satuvachodanumatij vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada jita vayivacha variy, jiryatij jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²³ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ritatye sítenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada saju nityi jaryi tarati.

²⁴ Junantij ritay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camelluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusuyjomuntidye.”

²⁵ Rityuvachodanumatij sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, rityitada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chi?”

²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita títaju rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jachij jita sumutyajada Pyitruñañi: “Yajnuy, nuy jita tochedara jiberya títaju, nuñiityarijjada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudiyimu riva, tara?”

²⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritatye sítenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumatij masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye rachiityarijvay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatij rajuumusiy títaju, taraqui vuyaju juriñutavaryi, dariñujuj ranchaju.

²⁹ Minityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutoveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyaruya junareju junyada ranchajuntiy.

³⁰ Rajuu jita jiryatij rivyichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiy.”

20

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

¹ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta nutyu rorijyamij, jiryatij sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho.

² Sudutyadanumatij jvaavyejsara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variriyi, jiryatij ninsijyuunira.

³⁻⁴ Samaseda jita junantij mumurij joramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudasamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryanuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu, ramurichenu vase variy jirye.’

⁵ Riyada jita variy. Junantij samaseda jita nuñi mumurij joramusiy, sivaayada daryadantiyi.

⁶ Taraqui joradenumatij sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda rorijyamij pudasamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraqui jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’

⁷ Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nudye.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryeyerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu.’

⁸ Jidyenumatij ravichada, suteda rorijyamij siva yivaatyanij: ‘Yanuma naturij jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiriyi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju títaju.’

⁹ Ruutojadanumatij tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiqumisirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura.

¹⁰ Ruotojadanumatij munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiqumusiy.

¹¹ Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita rorijyaminiyju.

¹² Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasij taraqui jóradera, jiñi bay vatajuu nudyisa riy, jiryatij nujechidesij judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’

¹³ Sumutyajada jitani tiqij rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Nevij vuryjduyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú?’

¹⁴ Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintij. Ramyurichenuruj tamityavay daryatij ramyurichenuntij ji.

¹⁵ ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatij rivaaryuj? ¿Jamiryamuj yinuj ranacho jiryatij rivaay samirya mitya day?’

¹⁶ Ramunij, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantij, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintij. Tiqitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuytya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Jesús tuchoda junaj jibetyedajijuntij

(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasij 18.31-34)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sayadanumatij Jesús Jerusari najoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyaju, danujuj rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuj. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caseródtevyeda nutyityumimuj, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamuj jarye, riryabay jita diyasij variñi.

¹⁹ Jadchij jita riryasaj variy mamymunij, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musije varintij, riryajvaj variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchij jita mumurundamimysij sachaj mjanichij.”

Sebedévubaj vaturube jachiñyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju

(Márcu 10.35-45)

²⁰ Jadchij jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubaj vaturube nanudenububetyani Jesús, nanqasidyodanumatij satuunuj, nanujachiñyada tara variy siva.

²¹ Nini jita jteda nadiva: “¿Taranaj sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtaj nanamasa radyenuj jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqij racha yintiyudamyuj, nuntij racha jimiyidamyujuntidye.”

²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuuraj jantyadaju dayu, nutyij ratyij raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitani: “¿Nevij nañajuú!”

²³ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajajantidyeyu, nutyij ratyij raparutyajajantidyeyu. Tamaj vanaj ntate rabe rayntiyudamyuj masadaju ji, tamaj, dantamuj ne ramyidamyuj. Rijyuj jita rachasara daryatij sudutyama Rajyera.”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij vuyaju nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisaj mityijij taryijuj.

²⁵ Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuj riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetanuma jiryatij may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryirij jiryenu mamij. Nijij vichasara jaryij mamij nutyityu nubesij, nini nusuj jaryirij jityevaj.

²⁶ Jiryequemyimuj jitamuj ne raryicha daryaj. Nijij rajaruj jaryiñuj jiryimusij, samaj jvaay nutyij jiryemyuchechij.

27-28 Nítíy rācharuy munatyí jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nuťyú jiryecyumude, daryatyí súdeḁa Nijyamídenú, ne sātídye jvaatyaniy jiyadaǰu riy tavay, súdeḁa jíta sātídye jmuťyasara riy tavay, sātídye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvayyuu jantyutyadaǰu varintýi.”

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube

(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasíy 18.35-43)

29 Richipyatedanumatíy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvayyubañi Jesús.

30 Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatíy danujuy nisipyuryijyube nútuvarya maśanuy: “Saramiryí Jesús,” nanuniquéjasubeda jíta: “¡Yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!”

31 Nijyanvay jíta niqúetyada nada: “¡Sanandasa!” Nanuniquéjasubeda jíta jaryivyaju variy: “¡Nutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!”

32 Saradedanumatíy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata račhaniyu, nuťyura?”

33 Nanítēda jíta siva: “¡Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!”

34 Santyutyadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunísimyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jíta variñi.

21

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu

(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

1-2 Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiq-uituunu. Jadchíy jíta supajada Jesús nada yisá datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatyí vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisá jasiy. Sañavitasíñi, sañapuchesiy mityijyiyuy rumusiy nanude-nutayu.

3 Títíy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sañama jmuťyajasíy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyiyuy nada. Varídye sajpajasíy nada.”

4-5 Raní jíta vichada daryá, raťídye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tučubay:

“Yaťuču siva Siyó detu daryatyí vuryítay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy maśi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

6 Nadayada jíta sisá datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jíta daryatyí suteda Jesús nadiva.

7 Nadaryityada jítani cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jítara jichujayyuu nadancha, samaśada jíta Jesús variy rancha.

8 Riryetyada jíta nijyanvayyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tíni račhada darya nutasarajii títaju vítara day, riryatídye bay núvara.

9 Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajjíj, rityi rupiyada susintýi, riyarovayatityiyada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! jchanatyasi jíta sítenuñi nítíy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachíy nu!”

10 Sajayadanumatíy Jesús Jerusarímu, richēñeyajada jíta vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variyu: “¿Chíra jiñu, chí?”

11 Rumutyajada jíta nijyanvayyuu variy: “Níni sanícha Judenuju tuču, Jesús jtyati, jiryatyí Nasaryémusíni, jiryatyí Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiriyi taryutyavabe

(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiriyi taryutyavabe, jiryatiy rityeryutyanyu yada jasiy, taryuvyebé jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyada jitará criquiy taritanivyebé mîsa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju.

¹³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Riryajtacharara raryoriy Judenusá tuchujo, jiryeni jita vichaniy paranujoju dárya.”

¹⁴ Nîsipyuryimiyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiyi jarye ruusaju, samîsadedá variy jasiryi.

¹⁵ Ridiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatiy rutay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasí!” Rîñiqueyada jita variy ranchiy.

¹⁶ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niquejadamu:

Deramidyera, jiryatimyu ne jiiñtyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

¹⁷ Satochedanumatiy variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarîmusiy Betániamujyu, samayada variy jasiy.

Jesús niqetyadara jîgunu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Sataryadanumatiy tarimysidyera Jerusarîmujuntiy, sajachijada jita variy.

¹⁹ Sadiñuvejada jita nútuvarya riva jîgunu, sayada jita: “Rajnúdyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tîi, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús varirya jîgunu: “¡Ne taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radiijeyada jîgunu varenude variy.

²⁰ Ridiyadanumatiy sisá datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jîgunu mityamusidyé, nutyuramusiy?”

²¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rîtatye sîtenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatiy ravychadesirya jîgunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanuve ji, daryani racha variy.

²² Miryanintiyi jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisá tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

Chi jtedamujyu sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamujyu
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)

²³ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutjjada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata ¿chi jtedamujyu jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamujyu?”

²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura.

²⁵ ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyamî jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Rîñi jita niqetasadedá riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?”

26 Vuryatij jmutya jita: Nijyamí jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvayuu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Nini dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.”

27 Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nuđyetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nuťyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nuťyura.”

Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy

28 “¿Tara jiryejehipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuvejada jita siva jimyunatyí: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’

29 Sumutyajada jitani jijye: ‘¡Ne rajiya!’ Rivasiy jita saparuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu.

30 Sutañuvejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityi daryantiy, nini jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidyé.

31 ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jijye vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitani Jesús: “Samunatyí.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criquiuy jmutyavaryapurayamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujyomu.

32 Tapi sudeda Juán Bautístabay jiryimu Judenu núva rupiñu, tama jiryeñi tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criquiuy jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeñi diyada riva, ne jiryeparyuryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy

(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasíy 20.9-19)

33 “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyamí, santada jítara ninsijyuuni. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; súbeda jítantirya ninsiy muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jita ninsijyuunimura rorivyuuqi, jiryatij runuťyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajamí variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramachó rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day.

34 Ritojadanumatij ratosada runda, supajada jítariy jimyuchechimiy ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya ninusityera.

35 Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiy, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tiní rijecheda ravichuta day.

36 Sajatyiiyada jpajada ti jimyuchechintiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi ra-juuvavyaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavye daryantiryi.

37 Pariche supajada jitani jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu.

38 Ridiyadanumatij jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumatij diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintidyé. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye juriy vujyura samucadi.

39 Ruredanumatij variñi, rijetyada jita nudimyusiñi, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyiteni.

40 Ramunítij, sanumatij jtí mucadi jamí yindimyuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?”

41 Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyaramyi, sasay variy tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidyé, jiryatij riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.”

⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinũñuyada Jüdenü niquejadamu didyerya jiryä niquejada didye?

Ravichü jita jiryatiy rrachusü roriy jvaavyeyjuni, nĩnuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rañi jiryä sivaayada Nutyityü, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyjita varirya.*

¿Neviy jiryinũñuyada didyerya daryaday?

⁴³ Ramunü ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Jüdenü jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay variy tavantyidyerya jiryatiy riryajontay nta daryatiy savatada ruumusiy.

⁴⁴ Niday jita nitiy raryijyuy jĩñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy variy sanchasiy; jĩñu jita, sanchatiy saryijyuy jĩñu ravichü, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

⁴⁵ Rityuvachodanumaty caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jĩñiyu saniquejada darya.

⁴⁶ Ruuriryuyadanumaty rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvayjuubay, jiryatiy rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Jüdenüjü tuchü sanicha.”

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy

(Dúcasiy 14.15-24)

¹ Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy:

² “Jarichumovichü nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityü jiryatiy sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu.

³ Supajada jitariy jimyuchechimiy: Jiryānuma naturiy musuchavay vichyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada variy.

⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajada tĩntiy: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravychtya. Rivatyanimyanĩ rasi nüchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma tĩtajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu.

⁵ Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nü jiyada yindimyu, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nacho.

⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimiy, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada tĩtajü riy, pattaryi.

⁷ Jamu nutyityü jita niqueyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy varirya rivyichajo.

⁸ Suteda jita jamu nutyityü variy ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramyi.

⁹ Jiryānuma jiya núqui nantaryajumyu, jiryānuma musuy vichtyamujuriy tĩtajü jiryatiy jiryasarye rumuriy.

¹⁰ Riyada jita samuchechimiy variy núquiiva, riryatonuvejada variryi jicheryevye tĩtajü, nijyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju tĩtajü. Rimyuchadeda varirya vichtya roriy.

¹¹ Sajayadanumaty jamu nutyityü satidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tĩqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyĩ dañi.

¹² Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamyicyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jijeyasiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyĩ jĩñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy.

* 21:42 Yajnurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubymiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajottya Pyĩtru 2.7

13 Jadchiy jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva nñutyavantiy: Jiryánuma puchumuy títajuní, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuní, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya niyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.

14 Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchiy, jiryatijamu nutyityu murichenutaniy niyanvarya
(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

15 Riyada jita Varyisévuedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?”

16 Rujajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siit-yariyave jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatij jiiñi jita sitenu jтары. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti.

17 Ramuní, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jijechipiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatijamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?”

18 Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañi, taju? Jiryituyadamu yitay.

19 Jiyadityanu rarya criquidy, ratatij vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidy.

20 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suró nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidy, tara?”

21 Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchij ruuvantiy: “Ramunijiy jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuní Judenunij jiryatij sabaryantidyera.”

22 Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchij.

Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasij 20.27-40)

23-24 Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridyetarunuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui niyamitij radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidyedetuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuní.

25 Rivyichanuyada jita danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatij vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samachó vatura variy sanijyu vichijú.

26 Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintij, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityi saraju, pattaryitye.

27 Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidy, puutyitye.

28 Daryamusiy, riryantumatiy misa jidyijjomusintij, mijurate samachó vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada títajumusiñi vatura.”

29 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiryecaramya jijechipiyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye.

30 Tapitya riryatij misasumiy niyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpayay daryá, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi.

31-32 Ranchij jita jiryatij rimyisasara jidyijjomusiy, nutij jiryefi niquemá catera nucharamuntirya, jiryatij suteda Judenu jiryivara:

Raňuma raňicha Avurábay Jüdenü, Isácubay Jüdenü jarye, Jacóbubay Jüdenü jaryentiy.

¿Va diibyimiy riňichacay? ¡Jñuvyentya riňicha jasidye! Nijnita diibyimiy Jüdenü day, nuťyi nini jita sanicha jñuvye Jüdenü.”

³³ Rityuvachodanumatij niñanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadyadoda.

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Jüdenü datyadoda, mirya

(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasij 10.25-28)

³⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij Varyisévuedabarya jiryatij sandasadeda Jesús rij Saadusévuvedabay, riinteryadeda jita varij simuyü.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Tiqui rityenu jiryatij niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Jüdenü datyadoda títaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?”

³⁷ Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara títaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Jüdenü, títaju vuryintuta jarye, títaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju.

³⁸ Rani jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatij munatyara.

³⁹ Darajujy datyadoda jita nuťyu ratij daryantij: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nuťyu vuyvatasaratij daryantidyevyü.

⁴⁰ Jirya darajy datyadodamusij rundayada títaju suteda Jüdenü, jiryatij suteda Muyusésibemyusirya, jijyü tuchuvabe jtomusij jarye risaju.”

¿Chidenu sanicha Jüdenü jaryeti, chidenu?

(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasij 20.41-44)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Riinteryadedamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuedayu: “¿Nutyura jirye-jechipiya sanchij Jüdenü jaryeti, nuťyura? ¿Chi denü sanicha, chi denü?” Ruteda jita siva: “Davyibe jasi.”

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Suteda jita varij ruuva: “Nutyuramusij varij suteda Davyibe, Jüdenü Jnutumusij siva: ¡Nutyityu! Suteda daryaju:

Suteda jita Jüdenü siva rayntyityu: Yamaša rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutij ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimyi.

⁴⁵ Jiryatij Davyibeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha varij sasi, nuťyichiy?”

⁴⁶ Ne vanay ti jmutyajada varij tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

23

Jesús tuchutadary Varyisévuedabay, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju

(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasij 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹⁻² Jadchij jita saniquejada Jesús ruuva niñanvajyubay, sisa datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi machoma Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatij ridyetyanusarara Jüdenü jteda jiryatij Muyusésibemyusirya.

³ Ramuni, títaju jiryatij rityuchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatij riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryy daryatij rityuchusara.

⁴ Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara niñanvajyü rajuura rutedata, jiryatimuy ne rityityaruy, rintya jitamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyomutu janata raniy, jiryatimuy ne vinu rij jvaaryurya daryatij riñi jvaatyaniryuy niñanvarya.

⁵ Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimyosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Judenu niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye.

⁶ Rucanurya masada vichyta jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munaty masajomu masadantiy, jutyeryanijyomu jarye.

⁷ Rucanuntyrya nijyanvay muchuveda pudasamuntiy, jadchintiy jiryatiy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datanu.

⁸ Jiryé jita, ne jiryajtatanichara Datanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyetanu. Jirvevyichasara nuñi taryiveda titaju.

⁹ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichi nijyamí, Vujye, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.

¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtatyaniy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini.

¹¹ Niday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequebyimuntiy, nitiy racha jiryimutyisiju.

¹² Minityi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.

¹³ Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichi nusujyo nijyamijisiy, tapitya ne jiryeni jaryuy jiryé, dantyamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuri, jiryatiy riryi jaryuy.

¹⁴ Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirvevyichavavuma dayu, nuñi jiryeni sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy jiryituyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Ramunityi, jiryeni jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.

¹⁵ Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryé ramityeñumaya daryajura jmytyo, mucadi jarye, jiryatidye jatachuni tiqui nijyamí jichiityarinuju. Sasiyarinumaty jiryé, jiryetyitunu jiidatyomu parutisijuni, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy varyi.

¹⁶ ¡Acuu, tajunate darya jiryejyu jiyantavay nisipyurymiyi, taju! Jiryitachara daryaju: Saryityi nique ti Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu varyi riva; saryityi nique ti óru jtyamu jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajomura, variñi jita sanique sitenu.

¹⁷ ¡Nisipyurymiyi datyisamiy jiryé! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruviy, varimyata Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratatiy jintyasara Judenu nijyura óru?

¹⁸ Jiryitacharantiy: Saryityi nique ti Judenu nijyu rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu varyi riva; saryityi nique ti sachara jtyamu, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu rupajyonchara, variñi jita saryi jtotanij rivara jñiquejada.

¹⁹ ¡Nisipyurymiyi jiryé! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharaviy, varimyata Judenunijyu rupajyo, ranchatij riryupay Judenunijyura?

²⁰ Ramunityi, nitiy nique Judenunijyu rupajyo jtyamu, niní nique rityamu, sanique varyi rityamuntiy titaju jiryatiy ravicha rancha risaju.

²¹ Darya nday, nitiy nique Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu, sanique varyi sityamuntiy nitiy vichasara ravimu.

²² Darya nday, nitiy nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu Judenu masajo, sanique varyi sityamuntiy nitiy masasara rancha.

²³ Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyrichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatiy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranacho Judenu jteda tera day, jiryatiy

jaryinrara, jiryatij vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy darya, dantiamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya.

24 Jiyantavay nisipyurymiy jiryee! Jiryee ramityanirya ja nta canitujisiy, jiryatij jiryebucharara rajuuru jubayada nijyanvayju, jiryeryamichu nta jita rivasiñi camelluqui nta, jiryatij jiryepyaryu riva jantyutyada, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

25 Jijii, ranitte jiryeyjute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisevuvada jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryee jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiide, siide jarye, jiryevyimu jitora paradoda day, niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju.

26 Jivaryisevuvada nisipyurymiy jiryee! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiide, siide jarye, ratidye vichasara puchara rarudivantiy.

27 Jijii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, tajju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisevuvada jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeeñicha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jita diiby binda, javityichara jarye.

28 Darya niday jiryee, jiryatij jiryeeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryeechimyu jita jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

29-30 Jijii, ranitte jiryeyjute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisevuvada jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryee jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidvera, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasadaju, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyontiy, jiryatij rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara varyi: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ruveda riy.

31 Ramunijti jiryeeñi tuchuta jiñijyu, jiryatij jiryeeñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe.

32 Jiryayuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day!

33 Jicodityevay rapuryamiy! Jnutyuramusina jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy?

34 Ramunij ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tini jiryamusiy jutyeryanijyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi.

35 Jiryatij jiryajvaachara darya, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatij riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abenubay nudamusiy, Sacaryebay nuda saraju, jiryatij Baraquiyabay denubañi, jiryatij jiryeeñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye.

36 Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jiryiva murichenusada titaju ruuva jivy jamirya vichavay.”

Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari (Dúcasij 13.34-35)

37 “Jerusari, Jerusari, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatij supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenuju darya; tui, riryivyatavara.

38 Jitijyii, satochimyettey Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo!

39 Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadij junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: Jchanatyasite nitij jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

24

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo**(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)*

¹ Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu niyyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu.

² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryinuvidye jirya titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?**(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)*

³ Samasadanumaty Jesús jamu musincha jiryaty ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudiyva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha darya, jiryaty yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadaty: Diye niday sajti, ranumaty baryi jirya mucadi runda risaju.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu.

⁵ Tapi riryajniy rajuuvey rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi rācāretanichara riy rajuu niyyanvay variy riva.

⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatatayu, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, raviy baryite jiryitay didye.

⁷ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, mucu siityejajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy.

⁸ Nutyi raday ranicha jirya titaju rajotya parutyajayajada.

⁹ Jadchiy jita riryajuriy niyyanvay jirye jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jirye. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju niyyanvayu, ritya jiyadaju.

¹⁰ Jadchinty riryaparuy rajuuvey rachiiyarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittyuy varintiyu.

¹¹ Riryamutisara rajuuvey jiryaty rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu nuvasiryi rajuuvey niyyanvay.

¹² Jiryaty rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvey Judenu niyyu.

¹³ Nitiy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy.

¹⁴ Riryatuchunumaya jita titaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju niyyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

*Parutyada rundanchiy**(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)*

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ “Jiryānumaty diy riva javityichara jiryaty rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryaty satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nitiy rajnuy ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), varinñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju; nitiy ratuchu sisa jityu-unu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho.

¹⁸ Darya niday nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy.

19 Tajunáte day nítij mudasij, tajú, nítij rărupatyaniy variryundamuni jidenuntiy.

20 Jiryantya vata Judenusa tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy jiituyada rundamu.

21 Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatij rajotadamusiy judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundy.

22 Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyami variy. Jiryatij savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

23 Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡jiñutiy jiyuni Judenu jaryeti! varimiyata sajta jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu.

24 Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Cristuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Judenu jaryetasavay variy.

25 jiryinutyataytu, rañi tuchuma rajisij jiryivara.

26 Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryeyiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡jiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu.

27 Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rachasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatij rajaduya nta jiñi mutjomusiy jarichu sutyeryasaraju, daryani rachasara.

28 Jasityiñi diiby, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy didapasuyanujuuy.”*

Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara Nijyami denu jtijada, nutyura (Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasij 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

29 “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimiyuni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuyaya variy jarichumusiy, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy.

30 Jadchij jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryavuvay nijyanvajyuu, titaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatij suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju.

31 Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu sutyeryamusiy, ráramiryvasiy titaju.”

Jiivyiryanu datyadoda

(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasij 21.29-33)

32 “Jiryanauma datya jiivyiryanumusirya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya rundantiy.

33 Daryaday rachantiy, jiryantumatiy diy riva jirya titaju daryatij ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitjadanuday; jativyenumani.

34 Ritay shtenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jirya titaju didye.

35 Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rabaryisara, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasij 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

* **24:28** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiy rivyichasada Judenuju, nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi darya.

³⁶ “Tara rundamunintyi jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintyi dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpayay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vujye datya day.

³⁷ Daryani rivychada Nuvébay rundamunty, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu judedantyi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu nijya parutadajisy. Rijyamuñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ne ridyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy raniyyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda rivychajomusiy variy ripyarutedajuy. Darya niday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantyi.

⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.

⁴¹ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy, tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanudy.

⁴² Ramunintyi jiryantya jnutyasamiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajiny Vuntiytyu, nutyeryivye.

⁴³ Jiryama datya jitarajarya: Saryityi datyada rorijyami nutyeryivye sajti paranuni nupora, nutyeryivye, saryi machojada jnutyi paranunijiju, ne saryi jatyadeda jiryoriviyimu variñi.

⁴⁴ Ramunintyi jiryey jarye ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtsara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muhechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye (Dúcasiy 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “¿Miranate muhechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatyi sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muhechimiyu.

⁴⁶ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muhechiy, nintiy sasaryenuvi sapatru vivaayadamu.

⁴⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya.

⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muhechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatra, saryiyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muhechimiyi, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju.

⁵¹ Satanuvunuvvi sapatru variy ruusajuy jiryatyi rutay yituyadamu muhechimiyi ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajadachantiy.”

25

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

¹ “Jadchiy jita Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatyi riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu.

² Tadaayo rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya tadaayo datyavay varintyi.

³ Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchiy rubivaju jiñonosiiviyimu variy.

⁴ Vatuy datyavay jita jtoda putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jiñonosiijusaju.

⁵ Saricheyadanumatyi vadi jamuñu, rimeruyuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy.

⁶ Nuporatasa jita ti niqejasubeda: ¡Jativyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡Jiryaynuma jiya sidchoju!

⁷ Jadchiy jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jiñonosiijy sajiju.

⁸ Vatuy datyisamiy jita jteda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jiñonojate nuv, jiryatiy rabaryiruñuma nuñonoja day.

⁹ Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vujyu titaju darya, tama, jiryanuma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu.

¹⁰ Riyadanumatiy taryuvye, suteda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jduytasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu.

¹¹ Rivasiy jita rudedada vatuy datyisamintiyi, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy!

¹² Nini jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jiry.

¹³ Ramunitiy jiryentya jnutyamiy, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy tara rundamu sajniy, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joramuy."

Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy (Dúcasiy 19.11-27)

¹⁴ "Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatiy sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuju riy jimyu chechimyí, sabayada jitara jiberya ruumu runutyadaju.

¹⁵ Tiqui sasayada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, tintiy sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntiy taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusiy rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy.

¹⁶ Muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sumutyajada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, niday jiyada varicharaju juvañu rata, sacanayada jita tadajyo pacha varanca ranchajuntiy.

¹⁷ Daryaday, nitiy jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, nini rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidey.

¹⁸ Nini jita jiryatiy sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niday jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy.

¹⁹ Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidey jduytara ridyivy yimu.

²⁰ Sitijadanumatiy muchechiy jiryatiy tadajyo pacha varanca jmutyanuni, sutoda jitara tadajyo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadajyo pacha varanca racanarya ranchaju.

²¹ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicarara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu.

²² Sitijada jitantiy darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca racanarya ranchajuntiy.

²³ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicarara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu.

²⁴ Niday jita jiryatiy taraqui pacha varanca sonu jmutyanuni, rañi jtjadantiy, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatiy jaryi vuryitotanicarara ji. Yatosara jitatera tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy.

²⁵ Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryanuma jiberya.

²⁶ Sumutyajada sapatru variyu: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! ¿Jidyetyada viy ravychasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatiy raryichara jadchirya, jasiyimyu ne rirejada tara?

²⁷ Ramunĭ, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvĭ rašachusaratayu.

²⁸ Ramunĭ jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanča sonu, jiryasay variñi, nĭtiy vuyajuy pacha varanča sonutĭ.

²⁹ Tapi simu jiryaty taratĭni, sasay Jüdenu variy junantyñi, rajuura rača simu varidye. Simusiy ĵita jiryatimyu ne taratĭ dañi, sasovay Jüdenu variy simusintyrya jiryaty simuntidyerya.

³⁰ Suteda ĵita patru varintyi: Jiryánuma jatyanĭ muchechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye ĵita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy ĵita ĵiyadajchantiy.”

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Jüdenu murichenutadeda rundanchiy

³¹ “Sanumaty jniy Nijyamĭdenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi ĵita samasa vanda masajoncha.

³² Sajityeryanitaniryi titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuu jityuunuju, satidye ĵiintyanĭ tĭ ĵityevamyusiy, daryanĭ saĵiintyasara jasĵinutyĭ riy yasĭveda nic-yaramyi ruumusiy samivyentyi.

³³ Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nic-yaramyi ĵita sabay ĵimyidamyuju day.

³⁴ Variñi ĵita sajtay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryaty rayntyityudamyu jirye: Jiryánuma jniy, Rajye Jüdenu ĵmutyasavay. Jiryánuma ĵmutyara nusujyo, jiryaty sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryeyjura.

³⁵ Ravyichanuyada jachĭnumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadaty jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadaty ne tĭ datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray.

³⁶ Ravyichanuyadaty sidyavu, jiryechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadaty jdivajni, jiryenjeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadaty tanuvunuĵovimu, jiryĭdeda variy rimu.

³⁷ Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ĵnutyeryivye nudiyada jachĭnumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy ĵi, varimyata nudiyada jchumuñu yiva, nučheyada jatusara varintyi ĵi.

³⁸ ĵNutyeryivye nudiyada ne nudyetyĭ nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudiryeyada variy ĵi, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva.

³⁹ ĵNutyeryivye nudiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu.

⁴⁰ Saĵmutya ĵita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritatye šĭtenu jiryiva: Jiryaty jiryevyichadeda daryanĭ tiquide ratyeryĭveda tenu tamityĭ, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

⁴¹ Jadchiy ĵita sajtay variy ruuva jiryaty samidamyu riy: ĵiryajĵiintye ratyuuusiy parutasavay! ĵiryajĵiya ĵiidamyuju, jiryaty jdutyasara bayantu nutyityuĵijura, supavayĵiju jarye yisaju!

⁴² Ravyichada jachĭnumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye.

⁴³ Ravyichanuyada ne tĭ datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryechuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadaty jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunuĵovimu, ne jiryenjeñuyada variy rimu.

⁴⁴ Jadchiy ĵita riryajmutya variñi: ĵNutyityu, nutyeryivye nudiyada jachĭnumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne tĭ datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichĭ, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ĵi.

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jirvevyichadede daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jirvevyichaniy darya ray.

⁴⁶ Riryeyasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

26

Judiyuveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹⁻² Sacasíyadanumatíy Jesúsra jirya datyadoda titaju, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyisatya rajti Páscó vichtya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

³ Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatíy ravichada sitya Cayivásu.

⁴ Riñiquetasadedayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi.

⁵ Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús

(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Savichadanumatíy Jesús Betániyamu, Siimyó vatajonñibay rorivyimu, suteda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititáda jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyyeda variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatíy jmyijyomu satayada variy.

⁸ Ridiyadanumatíy sisa datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jirya pachityada, taraju?

⁹ Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuyanira ramurichirya.”

¹⁰ Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rivyichadede, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivaní vatura, taju? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye.

¹¹ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jítamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundyey.

¹² Jiryatíy sarumiyyasirya jirya vurudija riva, sivaayasíy rimuchusadajijura.

¹³ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda titaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatíy sivaayasíy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásibe mityasiyadani Jesús

(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Jadchiy jita Judásiy Iscaryótibe, jiryatíy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsja datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu.

¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimyurichedoda jita mumurí vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi.

¹⁶ Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunícu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyísara vatajuu yisá datyavatyá
(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasíy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

17 Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavavyed-abay Jesúsyu: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, te? Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyísaraju.”

18 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamí, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesiy Datyanu: Ritoma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Pásco vichtya risá datyavatyá jiryorimyu.”

19 Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay daryatiy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jítara Pásco rundamu jmyísara variy jasiy.

20 Jidyenumatiy ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisá datyavavyed-abatya.

21 Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyimyu ray.”

22 Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, rijyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?”

23 Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nítay parodesiy jijyomutara pa tapaquvimu vatajuu risa, nini rasay ramyityasimiyimyu ray.

24 Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryatiy riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenu day, chi! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

25 Judásibe jita, nitay sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Yitesimya day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, búnuja jita rayndajaday”
(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasíy 22.14-20; 1 Corintyu 11.23-26)

26 Riibyedanutimatiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisá datyavavyed-abarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma juríy, jiryánuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.”

27-28 Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatura ratera titajumusiy, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutyadaju, jiryatiy rumichara nijyanvayjuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramutyaniy ruuvasirya jiyuuchaveda.

29 Rítay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijjuusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”
(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

30 Rimyurayadanumatiy Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachoju.

31 Jadchiy jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeni rasabuyate raynchiy diye nupora, nuchara Judenu niquejadamu daryajura:

Rajvani jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

32 Ranutimatiy misasumiy radyijyomusiy, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.”

33 Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jinchiy, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama.”

34 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rítay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumurju rayada.”

³⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntiy.

Jesús tuchoda Judenusa Jetsemanímu
(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jadchiy jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyuní jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.”

³⁷ Sarayadanumatíy yisani Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatyadayu, sapatyada variy risajuyu.

³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saparutyanuma rintu rimuyu, radyiyadajiju. Jiyuní jiryamacho jnutyavay munatya rajiju.”

³⁹ Sayada jita Jesús nujipyudeju variy, supatyefñuejada jimyota, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanatyí raramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada jatusiíy, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavye. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajijutéjuú?”

⁴¹ Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

⁴² Junantiy, darajujyu sayadantiy, satuchoda jita sisa Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiíy rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatiy jivyichaniryurye.”

⁴³ Sajatyiiyada jita taryada rumusintiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva mavventiy, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunítimyu ne runuryuyada variy.

⁴⁴ Ramunítíy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jita sisa Judenu mumuriju, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy.

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasaraté jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejitumute didyejyuú? Ratuudimya jítara rarunda, sachinumaní Nijyamidenu ju-uchatavamyu.

⁴⁶ Jiryañubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnuj, jativyenumani nítíy rasarye.”

Ruredani Jesús

(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niquejadamu jita sitijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jita rudedá nijyanvajyuubay jichityiyatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rudedá jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpavay, nijyanvay rimyityumibe-myusiy jarye ruusaju.

⁴⁸ Nítíy sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nítíy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiy, nini sachasiy, jiryajuresiy jítani.”

⁴⁹ Suteda jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejada jita: “¿Jivyí, Datlanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jita samayaniy variy jasiy.

⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranacho jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi juríñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús.

⁵¹ Mityamusiy, tíqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jiyjomutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchochibe, jiryatiy sarachadara satuvay.

⁵² Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minityi jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityityatantidye.

⁵³ ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay?

⁵⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatij suteda daryani ranicha day.”

⁵⁵ Jadchiy jita sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajyuubantiy: “¿Nutyichiy jirye-myasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuni nta ranicha variy jiryejyu. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama.

⁵⁶ Ravichama jirya titaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatij rityuchoda sajú tuchuvaberya.” Jadchiy jita ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyed-abantiy, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variyu.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasij 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Jadchiy jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyuni, jiryatij caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi jutyeryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju.

⁵⁸ Pyitrubay jita siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jita jasiy ruusa jivisetavabe, satidye diy jadchiy riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatij riryavichaniñi Jesús.

⁵⁹ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada jutyeryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatij riryajvatyaniñi.

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuyve. Pariche nanumutijada danujyu, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyada mumurundamimysintyirya.”

⁶² Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?”

⁶³ Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?”

⁶⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jita jiryanuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santiyityudamyuju nitij Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatij jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”

⁶⁵ Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, jroooy! suteda jita variy: “¿Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu.

⁶⁶ ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rūmutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu jivedatani.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyini. Tini jvatyiyada samanyani jiyomututa day, ruteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?”

*Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús**(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Pyítrubay jíta maşada bimu, vatapadamu. Súdeda jíta muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasıy sısa Jesús Cadidéya jamı.”

⁷⁰ Sarayada jíta Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridiyadajache tıtaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.”

⁷¹ Sasipyatedanumatıy Pyítrubay variy roriy jajyonachoju, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy sıvantiy, nanjteda jíta variy ruuva jasıy vıchavay: “ıNıñıday vıchasara sısa Jesús Nasaryémusı!”

⁷² Sajatyıyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Jüdenu jtyamu: “ıNe radyetyanı jıñu nijyamı!”

⁷³ Varıdyeday ruñañuvıjada jasıy vıchavabe sıva Pyítrubantiy: “Sıtenu jıjerye rañıcha rıtyenu, jıryatiy jiñique jıtara Cadidéya jamı nıquejada day.”

⁷⁴ Jadchıy jíta sajotada jteda: “ıTama ray rañıcha, tama! Ratyı racha, Jüdenu raryıchaniy tara varırye. ıNe radyetya dañı jıñu nijyamı day!” Varıdye day sasuyada tavaryı.

⁷⁵ Sajachıpıtyada jíta Pyítrubay varırya Jesús nıquejadantiy: “Netımyu ne şasuy tavaryı dıdye, yarayasıy variy mumurıju rayada.” Sasıpyateda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jıvyara jachıpiyajadamu variy.

*Rıpyucheda japu Pyıdátubamyujunı Jesús**(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasıy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)***27**

¹ Rasachadanumatıy rıtyuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıbe, nijyanvay rımyıtıyımıbe, Jüdenu nıquejada datyanuvabe jarye yısaıyuyı, rıryatıdye jvatyaniñı Jesús variy.

² Rıpyuchoda jıtanı, ruıoda variñı rıryatıdye şayasıy japu Pyıdátu nı.

*Sasotadede Judásıbeyı**(Jvaayada 1.18-19)*

³ Jadchıy jíta sunıyadanumatıy Judásıbe jıryatiy rıbemya batyısıjıñı Jesús, saparutyadamı variy rıva taji jachıpiyajada dayu. Sataryatadede jíta varırya crıquıy, mumurı vıyajıdye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıbeyıju, nijyanvay rımyıtıyımıbeyıju jarye.

⁴ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “ıRajıyıuchıvamyate! Rachemyatenı tıquı nijyamı mıtya. Nutıyı tara jıyasayadamu nta racheñı.” Ruıteda jíta variy sıva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mıtya day. Yama datıya day jı.”

⁵ Sajatyada jíta Judásıbe variy Jüdenu rorıvyımıjıra crıquıy, tırıryın! sayada jíta variy rıvasıy. Sayada jíta jıchotanıchadanacho, jıryatiy sasotadedayı.

⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıbe jíta jıryeda varırya crıquıy sajatyajomusıy, rıñıquejada jíta variy: “Ne vanay vıuberya jırya crıquıy ruımutıyajomu, jıryatiy nijyamı jnyıyada murıchırya daryajıra.”

⁷ Rıtyuchudoda jíta variy: “ıTara vuryajıvaay jırya crıquıtya, tara?” Rıtyeryıyada jıtara jımo jıvañı nudıy varıy, taji vıchavay bıpyojıju.

⁸ Ramunıtıy ruıtachara nijyanvay dıye sarajıra Nıdanudıy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Daryanı jíta rıtotadede Jüdenıju tuıchıbay nıquejadayı, jıryatiy sanıquejada jıryımyıyabarya:

“Rureda jítara mumurì vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, nijyamì murichirya, jiryatìy ribeyada Irayénueda tevaryá samuricheveda, richeyada varìy jímò jvaañu nudìy taruyadajura, darya sutèsìy Judenu riva.”
Ritotadeda varìrya Jìryimìyabay tuchoda.

Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu
(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasìy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesús jíta radeda puchusì japubatyuuu. Sitajadoda jíta japubay variñì: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jíta Jesús jasiñì: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

¹² Rityuchutadanumatìy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimiyityumibe jarye ruusajunì, ne sumutyajada Jesús varìy taranuday, mitya.

¹³ Jadchìy jíta suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jìryatìy rityuchu rajuura niqnejada jiñiyu?”

¹⁴ Ne sumutyajada varìy taranì, netìy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchìy. Satitáda jíta japubay jaryì varìy rivani.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajunì Jesús
(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasìy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Savichehìnuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñì tiqurì jurichì jìryatìy rijechìñuñuyada nijyanvay varìy sivani.

¹⁶ Savichanuyada varìy jasiy jurichì samìy datyasi, Barába jtyatìbay.

¹⁷ Riinteryadedanumatìy nijyanvabeyu, suteda jíta Pyidátubay varìy ruuva: “¿Mìra jìryevyáta rajmurya yimu, mì? Barábaviy. ¿Jìryevyáta dyetya rajmuryanì Jesús, jìryatìy rutachara Judenu jaryetìni?”

¹⁸ Sadatyada jíta Pyidátubay daryaju jìryatìy rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe taranì Jesús riva, jìryatìy samìrya ridìryejada nijyanvani.

¹⁹ Jadchìy jíta samasadanumatìy Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanìpajada jíta savatururya jiñiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisà jiñu nijyamì vase vichara ji, yanìvìy vichanìy tara yitani, ne yinuy samìryaco rameryìsasiy vacha simusiy.”

²⁰ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jíta, nijyanvay rimiyityumibe jarye rusaju rañi jatachoda rìy nijyanvajyuu, rìryatìdye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajimuryanì Barábabay ruumu, sàparutataniy jíta variñì Jesús.

²¹ Junantìy suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mìra danujumyusìy jìryevyáta rajmurya yimu, mì?” Rumutyajada jitanì: “¿Barába!”

²² Sitajadoda Pyidátubay varìryi: “¿Nutyunà jìryitay ravichaniñì Jesús, nutyu? jìryatìy rutachara Judenu jaryetìni.” Rutachadeda varìy siva: “¿Sacha batyisì crusityasa!”

²³ Suteda Pyidátubay varìy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nìcyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richèñeyajada jitate varìdye: “¿Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¿Sanuma batye crusityasa!”

²⁴ Sunuyadanumatìy Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu, sajachìpiyajada varìy: “Tamà vanay jtate rimuryanì Jesús day, tamà, nijyanvajyuu jíta rañi jotaruyada jvatìyiyada riva.” Sasuutáda jíta varìrya jìryomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jíta varìy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sàbatye jiñu nijyamì day. Jìryunuma jnuchara riva.”

²⁵ Rumutyasadededa nijyanvajyuu variñì: “¿Sàbatyeda jìyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedeyèñunìjyu jarye nudìyisaju!”

26 Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús
(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

27 Jadchiy jita japu sutarumiyvedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi títaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju.

28 Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rijechoda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju.

29 Richamuyadanumatiy cariitujuumusiy sanuviiju, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tanchedu santyityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivvuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchintiy riryadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu!”

30 Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tanchedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura.

31 Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rijechoda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchini riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

Rurveda crusityasani Jesús
(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

32 Rimyasedanumatiy jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyami Sirénemusi, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda saju Jesúsra crusiy.

33-34 Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu jiryatiy rutachara Córucotara (jiryatiy rutay Nijyami Inosiiy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara binu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatiy nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuva varirya.

35 Rurvedanumatiy crusityasani, riñantajajada jítara sasujay yiva, jiryatiy ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura.

36 Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutya jasiñi.

37 Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.”

38 Jadchiy jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntyi samidamyuju.

39-40 Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimyichutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jítantiy mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jñuberiy yiva.

41-42 Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santyuy yivanticyu, tama. Nini rañicha Irayénurveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiyu, vuryatuvachu variy simu.

43 Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratini, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.”

44 Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

*Jesús diiyadanchiy**(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)*

45 Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva títaju, ninutijcha vichítasaraju riñupuyada.

46 Ninutijcha vichíta tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, ¿taraju jijiintyemya risasiy, taraju?”

47 Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiy.”

48 Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saporodeda bínujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya.

49 Satevay jita jteda variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jny Edíyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.”

50 Jesús jita jatyiya sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

51 Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, ¡siyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju.

52 Ramutteda jita bapyo, rimyisubeda jita rajuuvay Judenu siityariyvabe, jiryatiy diibyimiy riñichada bapyovimu.

53 Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyiyadoda variy rajuuyu.

54 Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnytavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, títaju jiryatiy ravichada risaju variy, runteda jaryi varyi ranchiy, ruteda jita: “¡Sitenunñite Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sítenu!”

55 Rivyichada jita rajuuvay vatube jasintyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiityarínuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatiy rumutyatityiñuyadani.

56 Ritevay rañichada Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyi da Maríyajubentyi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodbay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodbay jarye risaju nada.

*Jesús jmuchusadanchiy**(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)*

57 Ravichadanumaty jidy, sudeda jita jaryi tarati niyjamí Arimatéyamusi, Jusiy jtyatibay. Niñi vichanuyada Jesús siityarínuntiy.

58 Sitijada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada varyi sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Jiryasay nira sababyi.”

59 Sutoda jita Jusibe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajyuutara.

60 Sajachunvejada jita jibepyovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatiy ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitaní jamí ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy.

61 Jasidye jita nanuvichada masanuy Maríya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Maríyajubetya, bap Yosará.

Judíyuedabay jnytyatadedara Jesús bapyo

62 Judíyuedabay jdytada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu.

63 Ruteda jita varyi siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatiy jnuñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurun-damimysiy ramisantiy.

⁶⁴ Ramun̄itiy jajpa jnutyisijū sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisā datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatādanachō, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Sam̄sasimya diibymusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.”

⁶⁵ Suteda jita Pyidātubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sun̄tyavay sutarumiy, jiryanima jdutyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara.”

⁶⁶ Riyada jita variy, rūdutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatiy ribeyada nūchara vatatu saniy ravichū, ribeyada jita variryi jnutyavabe jasintyi.

28

Jesús m̄isq̄danchiy

(*Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10*)

¹ Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tummycyurunda jasacharuryamu, sūdeda jita Mariya Mardánamusijbay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanātidye jnurya bapyo variy.

² Mityamusinīiday ravichada mucō sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Jūdenū jpanū jarichumusiy, sasiichununuvijadanī ravichū bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jita variy sancha.

³ Sadanūyada jita nūtyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura.

⁴ Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnutyavabe variy, rimechojada vadi-ryō rŷve variy.

⁵ Suteda jita Jūdenū jpanū variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne san̄asuvuy, radetya daryaju sadavata sanachō Jesús, jiryatiy rŷvaje crusityasanī.

⁶ Nūtyu sani m̄isq̄simya, tamā t̄ijnay rañicha jiyunūday, tamā. Varenunumacu. San̄ajnuñuvira satiryojo.

⁷ Varenuvaju san̄atuchunuve ruuva sisā datyavay: Sam̄sasimya diibymusiy, niñi rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya s̄adivara.”

⁸ Nadayada jita van̄iradera bapjomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nan̄ichanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujyuy sisā datyavavyedabamyuju day.

⁹ Mityamusinīiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchaveda jita jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nan̄adasidyoda variy san̄achojuyū.

¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne san̄asuvuy, san̄anuma tuchū ruuva rateryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda

¹¹ Varidye nadayada niyare, rūdeda jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya t̄itaju daryatiy ravichada.

¹²⁻¹³ Riintyeryadedanumaty caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumbetyayu, riñiquetta jita variyū. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rūdesiy jita sisā datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy nūmeyara Jesús babyi.”

¹⁴ Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta t̄i japumu jiryē, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye machō jachipiyasamiy riva.”

¹⁵ Rūmutyajada jīta sūtaramiberya criquiy variy, rivyichāda jīta daryá, jiryatīy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutiy rāticheyada Judíyuvēdamu diyesarāju riñiquejada.

Supajada Jesús tūchuvaryi yisā datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasīy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Vuyajuy sisā datyavavyedabay jīta, tīqui rinchaju, rañi jiyāda variy Cadidéyamujū, jamumusimyu, jiryatīy sadyadoda Jesús ranācho jītyaju riy.

¹⁷ Ridiyadanumatīy siva, riryādasidyoda jīta variy sanāchojuyū, tīni jachīpiyajada day: “¿Sītenunīviy sanīcha?”

¹⁸ Satuudiyadanumatīy Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasāmyā Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye tītaju.

¹⁹ Ramunītiy jiryārūpiñumayā datyanuvay tītaju nijyanvamyū, riryatīdye vichāsīy rachīityarīvay. Jiryājītyanutanīy variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju.

²⁰ Jiryādatyanunumayā riryā tītaju jiryatīy rīteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryīnuy, ray rañīcha jiryisā tītaju rundamu, ravychasara jiryisā; ritōtadedā rundasarāju rañīcha jiryisā.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

*Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachoju
(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)*

¹ Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatiy Judenu denuni.

²⁻³ Judenuju tuchubay jiryatiy Isayiyasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita catera padyevya:

“Yajnuy, ray Judenu jpani raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye j dutyara nu yajju. Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma j dutya jityajura nu Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nu sajiju.”

⁴ Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyjuuchuvada.”

⁵ Rudeda jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusari vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejadanumatiy jita vijyomujachera jiyuuchuvada variy.

⁶ Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantiy. Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye risaju.

⁷ Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jativyenumani jiryatiy sajti ribivaju, jiryatiy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tama rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanacho ray, tama.”

⁸ Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunuvi Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

Sityuyada Jesús

(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)

⁹ Dajiñuma sudeda Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye.

¹⁰ Sasubedanumatiy jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada sivaju.

¹¹ Rarayada niqnejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí. Jaryi richanatyá variy ji.”

Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu

(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)

¹² Jadchiy jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuni.

¹³ Daryajuy vuyaju rundasaraju samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyiryaju-ujsa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy* variy jasiñi. Judenu jpavañuma jnymanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)

* 1:13 Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

¹⁴ Riitjejedanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujuvimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatiy Judenumusidyerya.

¹⁵ Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jítara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

*Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajuy riy dañujuy riiyanuvay
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.1-11)*

¹⁶ Saramiryjjada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuricyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatiy quiva jvaañujuy daryaju nada.

¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu.”

¹⁸ Nanutocheda jítara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijjada jita variñi.

¹⁹ Sayada jita Jesús ripyapude rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartevimu jivyichada varyi, nanuricya jicyuruchuvayada varyi jasiy.

²⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jijyebe Sebedévubay cartevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijjada variñi Jesús.

*Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva
(Dúcasiy 4.31-37)*

²¹ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryaniyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy.

²² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye.

²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryaniyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudysa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñvachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.”

²⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”

²⁶ Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda varyi sivasiy nijyami.

²⁷ Titaju nijyanvay ittada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy varyu: “¿Tara ranicha jrya day, tara?” Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatiy sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supa sivasifiñ bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.”

²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)*

²⁹ Jadchiy jita sayada Jesús jutyeryaniyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácubayta, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimiyuju, jiryatiy Antrésibe roriy jaryera.

³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda varyi siva Jesús nadaju.

³¹ Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada varyi nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús m̄isadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

³² Sapuryeyadanumatij jiñi, varijidye ruutit̄ada simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvaj t̄itaju, bayantutavay jarye.

³³ T̄itaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy rorijyutuunuyu.

³⁴ Sam̄isadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvaj jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Šubayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niqejada, jiryatij ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva
(Dúcasiy 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tarimysidyera rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiqita taji-tyomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu.

³⁶ Simyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vaṭada jaryi sanachó variy.

³⁷ Ridiyadanumatij siva, ruṭeda variy siva: “Rivyata t̄itaju nijyanvaj jiñecho.”

³⁸ Šuteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañú tajiyyu, vichadamuju, jiryatij vutyudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.”

³⁹ Sayada jita datyadodanachó, jutyeryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva t̄itaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

Jesús m̄isadedani vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Šitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintyi. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyy: “Jivyatij yapuy rivasiyva vatajo.”

⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada j̄itara jijyase variy sanachóju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Šuteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, sam̄inuma yecha.”

⁴² Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasij, samachojada sam̄i ruḃiva.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Šupajada jita Jesús variy yimusini, jamiryamu: “Jatyí jityuchosij t̄idevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyú ji. Jiryatij rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne t̄i jita rasuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatij Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvaj variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo t̄ivajunuday.”

⁴⁵ Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusij ramyisa.” Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiqita vichajomu, jasityi ruut̄inuyada t̄itaju taji vichavay simu.

2

Jesús m̄isadedani jurichinibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

¹ Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusin̄intyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni.

² Riintyeryadedanumatij rajuuvaj nijyanvaj rorimyyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu varinuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusij ruuvara Judenu niqejada.

³ Ruṭutityiyada simuju varintyiñi jurichin̄intiyi dañujyumusij.

4 Ne vanay ruutotáda varyiy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vicháda sayada. Ramutiy ribetyada shyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya roriy, rumusadedá varyiy jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyancha.

5 Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu mīsanirya daryajuni, suteda varyiy siva jurichinibay: “Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.”

6-7 Jasiy rimyasáda Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada varyiy jijechimyu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyēñi Judenu day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.”

8 Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jijechimyu day, nutyura rijechipiya jijechimyu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita varyiy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitanu darya jiryechimyu, nutyuraju?”

9 ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay siva jurichini: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy varyiy.

10-11 Jiryatidye jnyasyiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda varyiy siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.”

12 Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita varyiy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityitáda nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadaní Judenu varyiy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.”

13 Samasada jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jmityojinijyu. Titaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda varyiy simuyu, sadatyadoda varyiy jasiryi.

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

14 Saramirijadamu jidyirijada siva Devyibe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiitarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita varyiy jadchiy, sasiitarijada jita variñi Jesús.

15 Savicháda Jesús sarorimyu Devyibe, jibyedaju, rivyicháda rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisá Jesús, sisá datyavay jarye, rajuuvey siitarinuyada daryajuni.

16 Runuyadanumatiy simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiy jmutyavay, ruveda jita Varyisévueda catera nuyve ruuva Jesúsjsá datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, tajú? jiryatiy riñicha juuchataway risaju.”

17 Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda varyiy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nuda; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne rinij samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)

18 Rinranuyada Juánbayjsá datyavay varyiy, Varyisévuedajsá datyavay jarye. Ruveda jita nijyanvay varyiy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsá datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsá datyavay jarye. Yisá datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.”

19 Suteda varyiy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya.

20 Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara.

²¹ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo.

²² Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vuryatiy bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rapachitye variy binuja, tarijevyupo jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunitiy vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavyu.”

Jesúsja datyavay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jitungada rundamu
(*Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasij 6.1-5*)

²³ Jitungada rundamu jita saramirijada Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi. Ri-
jyotada rotyatityada sisa datyavarya jaruusiby.

²⁴ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho yisa datyavay, tajú? jiryatiy ruuvaarya jubachara jitungada rundamu jvaayadajura.”

²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya cetera nuchara didyeyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho jijechnjadamu, sisa vichavatya.

²⁶ Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay variy ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.”

²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejadaní nijyamí munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara jitungada runda nijyamíju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jitungada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadaní nijyamí jitungada rundamuju.

²⁸ Ramunitiy Nijyamídenú vichasara jitungada rundajamintiy.”

3

Jesús misededaní jomutu susañubay jitungada rundamu
(*Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasij 6.6-11*)

¹ Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryanijyontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tiqui vanubay, susarya jomutura.

² Runuchoda variy Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidyé misanij jitungada rundamuni, riryatidyé tuchuta variy riva ni.

³ Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.”

⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jitungada rundamu, varimiyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidyé jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimiyata vuryi javatyani?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy.

⁵ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada variyu, tapi sur-ravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju títaju.

⁶ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siit-yarivatyá sayaróju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvayuu jmityojini

⁷ Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisa datyavatya, jmityojinijyu. Richiit-yarjjada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusiñi, Judéya mucadimus-intiy.

⁸ Jerusarímusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintiy, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada júrosiy, Sitú vichada júrosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara.

⁹ Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.”

¹⁰ Jiryatiy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuuvarij niñyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay.

¹¹ Ridyiñuyadanumatij bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ributyenuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuy, richeneyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.”

¹² Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chira rañicha day.”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy niñyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijuy (Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasij 6.12-16)

¹³ Sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variriy rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudedada jita variy simuju.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sabayada jita variriy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidye jpa jasiy variriy, riryatidye tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidye jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidye jatya variriy bayantuveda niñyanvayyasiy.

¹⁶ Sabayada jitarij jivye niñyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatij sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru.

¹⁷ Jadchintij Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntij Juárez. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ranicha day ruvatarya denujuy.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sabayada jadchintij Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantij jiryatij Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintij Tadevubay, Siimyóbay jiryatij jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintij, Judásiy Iscaryótibe niñtij mityasiyada rivasini Jesús.

Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda niñyanvayyasiy” (Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasij 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riinteryadeda junay niñyanvay variy jasintiyu, ne vanay nta riimiyiñuyada variy.

²¹ Ridyetyadanumatij satevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, rutañuyada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.”

²² Rudedada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruteda jita variy sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda niñyanvayyasiy.”

Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu

²³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variriy niñyanvay, satuchoda jitaraj jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy?”

²⁴ Riryityi panarij jiniqueyadamu curaca niñyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday.

²⁵ Daryantij, riryityi panarij roriñyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday.

²⁶ Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivyeda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijuriy jityevajyu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy titaju.

²⁷ Ne t̄i jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusi, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy j̄ita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusi.

²⁸ S̄itenu r̄itay jiryiva: Saramityaniy j̄ita J̄udenu nijyanvavyara j̄ijyu-uchuveḁa t̄it̄aju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju.

²⁹ Vinu n̄it̄iy rajavityiyeñi J̄udenu J̄nutu, ne t̄i r̄aramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.

³⁰ Rani suteda Jesús, jiryat̄iy r̄uteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

Muvye riñicha s̄itenu satevay Jesús, muvye

(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcas̄iy 8.19-21)

³¹ Nadiťijada j̄ita Jesús j̄noda sataryivedata, rimech̄onuv̄ijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy.

³² Jiryat̄iy rimyasada nijyam̄j̄uu s̄uro Jesús, riñuma t̄uchoda variy siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata ȳnoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada.”

³³ Sumutyajada j̄ita riy: “¿Miñuñã r̄inoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeñã ratyeryiveda, muvye?”

³⁴ Sunuyada j̄ita variy riñecho jiryat̄iy rimyasasadedada jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada r̄inoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda.

³⁵ Min̄ityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata J̄udenu jvaayada day, n̄ini j̄ita ratyeryi day, r̄ityamutu jarye, r̄inoda jarye ruusaju.”

4

Jesús t̄uchoda nut̄inchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcas̄iy 8.4-8)

¹ Sajatyiyada j̄ita datyadoda j̄mityoj̄inintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda j̄ita rajuu nijyam̄i simuyu; pariche sumusada cart̄yev̄imu variy, samasada j̄ita ravimu variy, jiryat̄iy ravichada jaamu. T̄it̄aju nijyanvayyuu vichada variy j̄mityoj̄iniy.

² Sadatyadoda rajuura t̄uchodata riy. Sut̄eda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

³ “Jiryat̄uvachu. Sayada j̄ita t̄iqui nut̄i nut̄adanacho.

⁴ Santadamu j̄ita rajuuyada ratesiy núva, ruut̄ijada nipyat̄avay varidye, riimiyimuyada variy jadchirya.

⁵ Tajiñechoju rajuuyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichu cabyiva, jiryat̄imyu ne vatunoco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesibeda variy jasiy, jiryat̄imyu ne vatunoco mucadi jasiy.

⁶ Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryat̄imyu ne j̄nutityara ravichada daryaju, ramun̄it̄iy ramuyada variy.

⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitu j̄nutiy cabyiva day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarsi, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne raryuyada variñuday.

⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi j̄ita rabiveda samirya, r̄sivyeda j̄ita varintyi. Rajavyedanumat̄iy, rasayada j̄ita variy, tarani j̄ayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarant̄iy jasayada taraquin̄iyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarant̄iy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.”

⁹ Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús varintyi: “Riryamā tuvachu tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda t̄uchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcas̄iy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Riryasiq̄uita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy nijyam̄i, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarin̄uyada ruusaj̄unt̄iñi,

titajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?”

¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryefi sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, zva riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachoju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)

¹³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintiy, nutyichiy?”

¹⁴ Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada.

¹⁵ Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruuvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva.

¹⁶ Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiyu; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumuty jichanayadamura.

¹⁷ Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richuruyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadaiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva.

¹⁸ Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay cariitu jnuty cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada.

¹⁹ Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaryu variy riva jichiitarjjada day, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha yimuju variy. Ramunñiy radiryovay Judenu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy.

²⁰ Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy

(Dúcasiy 8.16-18)

²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiyy vuryatib bay sutapay jarirya, varimyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya.

²² Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintiy, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy datyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadatyasara rivasintiy.

²³ Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantyajnu, taranacho jiryetyuvachu, taranacho. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vujyuntidye.

²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintiryia jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva.

²⁷ Samay, sanubesiy, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya niyjamí nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy.

²⁸ Radirya jiyevyesumiy rásiy mucadinubesiy, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jita rabintantyi, jadchiy jita rasivyentyi.

²⁹ Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rájamí varirya, ritimá ratosada runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiy quicqatadira
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanura, tara?”

³¹ Nutyu quicqatadi nta ranicha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera titaju nutasarasimiyusirya jiryatiy mucadivara.

³² Vuyntanumatiy jitara, rajavye jita jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyañijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu varyi.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata
(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tama taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niqejada nuday, tama, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu.

³⁴ Vinu rani saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisa datyavatya, variñi jita sadatyanunuyada titaju samiryi.

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidy day, suteda ruuva yisa datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.”

³⁶ Rityocheda variryi nijyanvajyuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisa datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisa varyi rajuuju cartyevimuntidye.

³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jita varyi, riyeyada varyi risaju, rajayada jaa varyi cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche rajū jaa varidye.

³⁸ Jesús jita mayada varyi raquinimu, tiryosuyncha. Ridyoseda jita sisa datyavay varyiu: “¿Ne jidyetyaruy vuryacaray jiyu day, Dityanu?”

³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Jesús varyi, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jaa: “Yandasa, ne yasiquitanuday.” Ravuveda jita riicho varyi, juvaya ramachojada jaa varintyi.

⁴⁰ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, taju? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jijechityani Judenu didye?”

⁴¹ Runteda jaryi varyi, ruteda nuñi riy varyi yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simu.”

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay
(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasiy 8.26-39)

¹ Ruutojada jita jmityo rudamyu, Jerasa janvay mucadimu.

² Sasubedanumatiy Jesús cartyevimusiy, suseda jita tiqui nijyamí varyi simuju bapyomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva.

3 Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne t̄i puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarañi, mitya.

4 Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidyaju jiyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne t̄i vichanuyada vanurya sisa, t̄i ravuunujafi.

5 Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta varyiu.

6 Sadiyadanumaty ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jita varyi simuju, sadasiñunuvejada varyi satuunuyu.

7 Sasañeyajada jaryi varyi: “¿Tara rimu jiiju, Jesús, tara? jiryaty Jüdenü jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Jüdenü jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.”

8 Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “¡Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamiryä vichara bayantu rapurya!”

9 Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, t̄iquijuutya daryaju nuy.”

10 Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy.”

11 Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadedä musimyare.

12 Riyasantada bayantüveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidyey jay varyi ruuva.” “Jo.”

13 Richipyateda jita bayantüveda jamiryä vichavay, rijeyada jita varyi cuchivya. Jiryaty rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada varyi nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada t̄itaju varyi, puritye.

14 Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyavay varyi, rityuchunuejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye rityuchunuejada varyi. Rudedä jita nijyanvayjuu jnyve varyi, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu.

15 Ruutjadanumaty simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jny bayantüveda varyi sivanüday. Samasada varyi jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno varyi, jiryaty varancajuu bayantüveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada nijyanvay varyi.

16 Jiryaty ridyiyada t̄itaju riva, rityuchoda jita varyi: “Nurya savichasiy bayantüvedati, cuchiy jarye.”

17 Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvayjuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy.”

18 Sumusadanumaty Jesús cartyequiivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyamj sivayu, n̄ity vichanuyada bayantüvedati: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne.

19 Yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityu yentyutyadamu ray.”

20 Jadchiy jita sayada nijyamj, sajotada jita tuchoda varyi vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samiryä savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada t̄itaju nijyanvay varirya.

Jesús misadedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye (Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasiy 8.40-56)

21 Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyamj jutyeryadeda varyi simuyu. Savichada jmityojiniy varyi.

22 Südedä jita t̄iqui jutyeryaniyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryaty ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumaty siva Jesús, sarayada varyi sanumututuunu.

23 Sayasantada varyi jaryi jasidyeñi: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yaty barya jiyomutu saniy samisadaju, satidyey jny varyi.”

24 Sayada jita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuni, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

25 Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju.

26 Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara titaju varidye, naryi misava, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye.

27 Nanutuvachodanumtirya saticheyada Jesús varintyi, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay.

28 Naniteda jita daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.”

29 Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jita samiy.”

30 Sadatyada jita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju,” sanumityejada jita nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jita variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?”

31 Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji iñi jnyu riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?”

32 Sunuyajada jita Jesús titaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chi?”

33 Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyu: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jita variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyanuvjjada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravychasiy, Nutyityu.”

34 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidye.”

35 Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutjjada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimysiy yimu. Rityuchunuvjjada siva Jáyirubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nuday, taraju!”

36 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jijechitya.”

37 Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatiy Santiyácubay taryñi.

38 Ruutojadanumatiy ramu Jáyirubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryansasadeda nijyanvay samomu, runachadedada variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy.

39 Sajañuvejadanumatiy rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatiy jiryinay mitya. Tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva.

40 Sajatyadanumatiy jadchiriyi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantiyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimujuy day.

41 Siredanumatiy variy sajomotuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.”

42 Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya.

43 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharaní jidyetu.”

6

*Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému**(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)*

1 Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarjada jita sisa datyavay varyiu.

2 Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda jutyeryanijyovimu. Rituvachodanumaty rajuu niyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jiyjomuta, nutyichiy?”

3 ¿Ninita jiarajvaañu day, jiryatiy Maríajudyenuni, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryini, Jusiy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyó jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutueda cay, nutyu jiyu jtday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyiyada varyi siva nuday.

4 Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchú day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.”

5 Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdivajñinchara jiyjomutu, samisadeda varyi jasiryi.

6 Satittada varirya jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu. Sarabejada jita varyi datyadoda nujipyudevaju vichadiva.

*Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay**(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)*

7 Sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu day. Sasayada varyi jidyeyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantueda jamirya vichavay ruuvasiy niyanvay.

8 Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criqui yiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu.”

9 Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.”

10 Suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryantumatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy varyi rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamacho varyi jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy.

11 Jiryatiy jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadireruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryenecho, jiryama sipyatay varyi jadchintyi, jiryamuchutayara rirujuru rinñiyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy varyi rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyera.’”

12 Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyeyanunumayajada varyi rumuriy niyanvay: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.”

13 Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantueda niyanvavyasiy, rajuu jdivajñuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimyisadeda rata variryi.

*Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy**(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)*

14 Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesbeya satichyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay varyi: “Samisasumimadyette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi.”

15 Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Edíyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu taryi Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni.”

16 Satuvachodanumatij Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatij rañi rachata dedara suno, niñi misasumintij.”

17 Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatij Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu siryaniñuyadaní Juánbadye, jadchij jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodiyajube daryaju, jiryatij sataryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day.

18 Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.”

19 Nanuniquéñuyada Jerodiyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay.

20 Sadatanyuada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Niñi jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne sivatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumatij Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñunday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu.

21 Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodiyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy saniyja jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumiyju jarye titaju ruusaju.

22 Sajayadanumatij Jerodiyajube detubay, sivaayada jitara rayajada variy jasiy. Suncanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya.

23 Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratij yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rashay raberya taday titaju jl.”

24 Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchij, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautista jno yavata.”

25 Sajatyiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntij, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravyata yasay Juán Bautista jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.”

26 Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatij sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamuju, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintiyi, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye.

27 Varicharaju supajadaní jnutiyi, jiryatij sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jitara suno nupocu rorivyimu.

28 Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya.

29 Rityuvachodanumatij Juánbayjasa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiriyjada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasij 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

30 Rityeryada jita Jesús jipavay yimujuntij, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntij.”

31 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne niyamí junay jasidye, jiryatij yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraquijju munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatij rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryemyiryuy nta variy.

32 Riyada jita cartyequiivimu, jasityimyu ne niyamí junay, jiryatij yasiquita vichajo jasidye.

33 Ridiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridiyetada jita jasiryi. Richi-ichiyajada varyi rumu jiñumututa, títaju vichadivasiy varyi, riryamichadeda variryi.

34 Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda rumu, ridiyiñuvejada ruuva nijyamijuu. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnytyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnytyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuura samirya niquejada variryi.

35 Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruțeda varyi siva: “Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day.

36 Yațuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyiniñumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.”

37 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruțeda jita varyi siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatyi nuñapotyaniy variryi?”

38 Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajnyá.” Ridiyetanumaty, ruțeda jita: “Tadajoyo pa, danujuy quiva risaju.”

39 Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jitaryi nijyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.”

40 Rimyasada jita vatadeca varyi, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye.

41 Sumutyajada jitarata tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho varyi. Sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatiyada jitarata pa varyi, sasayada jita sisa datyavay variryi: “Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvay.” Sanantajajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada varyi títaju ruuvara.

42 Riibyeda títaju, ripyoyada varyi riva.

43 Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuye risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

44 Jiryatyi riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya (Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

45 Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryanuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”

46 Satuchuchedanumaty ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita varyi jamumusimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy.

47 Riñupuyadanumaty, cartyequi vichada jmityojache varyi, Jesús jita vichada varyi yasiquta siinumu day.

48 Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy varyi ruuva yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juriy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda varyi ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiruyada vasesa ruuva.

49 Runuyadanumaty sisa datyavarya jiryatyi sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada varyi: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada varyi jichuvyadamu.

50 Tapi ridiyada títaju siva sarupiyadamu, ruțteda jaryi varyi. Varicharaju saniquejada varyi ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.”

51 Sumusada jita ruusa cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho varyi. Rityitada jaryi variryi.

⁵² Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radataryuyada rijechiy variy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu

(Matévu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Riryamityeryijada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequii.

⁵⁴ Sasubedanumatiy ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada ni-
jyanvañi Jesús.

⁵⁵ Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya variy, jachiy jita rijyotada jtoda riy
jdivajnuvay variy rityirojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús.

⁵⁶ Rumutiy sayaruñyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu
jarye, rorivyifnumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay
puđasamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudenyi
riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumatiy sasujajidudenyi, rimiysada jita
variyy.

7

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyamı Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 15.1-20)

¹ Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niquejada
datyanuvatya, jiryatiy Jerusari vichadamusiy rudeda day.

² Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsjsa datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchaveda
jijyomutuvasiy jibyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimiyta darya jijyomutu day.

³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedatıy, titaju Judıyuedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samiy
jnutyadamusirya jijyomutu, ne riryejmyı variy, daryamusiy riiryiryı darya
tariy jivyichada day.

⁴ Rudedanumatıy jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara
rijyuuchaveda yıvasıdyıdye, ne riimiy variy didye. Jasinrya rajuuru
rivychadantıy, richuutanuyada variryı jatuvu, jiimu, suutapay jarye.)

⁵ Jachiy jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay
jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryı yısa datyavaryı tariy vichada, tajı?
¿Tajıra riimiyta juuchavedatarara jijyomutu, tajı?”

⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryıtuyadamu vichavay jiryıe. Sıtenunı sani
tuchoda Isayıyasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jıvyıe nijyanvay
jınuvay jıñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita rıpya rajısiy varıdye.

⁷ Riryadıasıñu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatıy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu
jtada ranıcha dárya nijyamı jtada day. Nurya sanuyada Isayıyasıbederyıa.

⁸ Tajıjıyunı jıryejetyara Judenu niquejada day, jıryatıdye sııtyarıra ni-
jyanvay tarıvyıe vıchada.”

⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Samıryamusiy jıryavıryıtyatıtyırya Judenu nıque-
jada, tarıjyemyı vıchadıa jıyasachıy.

¹⁰ Suteda Muyúsıbe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye,
vuryınodamu jarye. Nıtyı rajavıtyıyeñı jıjye, varımyata sunoda, rıryama
jvachara variy rıva nı.

¹¹ Jıryeñı jita rañi jtay: Saryıtyı jtay tıqui nijyamı sıva jıjye, varımyata
sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate racheıy raberyate nundyıe jı, tapi
Curubánu daryajıra. (Jıryatıy ranıquesa Curubánu jıyı, jırya jtachada daryá
vuryıtay vuñiquejadamıju darya: Rıntatyasımya sıva Judenu darya.)

¹² Ramunıtımyı ne jıryechetyanıryıy saıay taranıdayu, sunoda jarye.

13 Ramunítimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niquejada nundye, tariy jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyefnu day. Jaryi rajuura vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

14 Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvanti: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasiy.

15 Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyamí titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi.

16 Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.”

17 Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva.

18 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyyuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatiy sajmyi nijyamí bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye?”

19 Dantamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnyajmyicharanuday jiryatiy juuchatarara.”

20 “Jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, rani jita jarupanu varidyeñi.

21-22 Jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachivyimusiy nijyamí, rani jita rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamí juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqueyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyaraju, tinacho jnyuada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju.

23 Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, rani jita jarupanusara variñi nijyamiday.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús

(Matévu 15.21-28)

24 Sanubeseda jita jadchiy, sayada jadchiy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu.

25 Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetu. Nanideda jita sunoda, naurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús.

26 Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.”

27 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiy deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.”

28 Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatiy rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.”

29 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimuyju. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.”

30 Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatijarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

31 Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusiy, Cadidéya jmyitomuju, saramiryjada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye.

³² Rutoda jitaní tuyupuryi jiryatij jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitaní Jesús: “Yabarya jiyjomutu sancha tuyupuryi.”

³³ Saracheda jita tajiñechoju nijyamijjujisiñi, sityējada jítara yana satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintyi.

³⁴ Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jita variy. Sutēda variy siva: “Efēta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiiju.”

³⁵ Varidye ramutteda satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi, raratyēda jita saniquejada variy.

³⁶ Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye.

³⁷ Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Rutēda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimiyintyi, niqejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay (Matévu 15.32-39)

¹⁻² Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda nijyamijjuuyu, netara jñay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy yisā datyavantyi, sutēda variy ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risā riy, netara jñay tara riibyedaju, mitya.

³ Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimiyujuyu, riryadiiryovay nuṭasa jijechedadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.”

⁴ Rumutyajada jita sisā datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniryi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquta vichajomu.”

⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Dajojuñijyate.”

⁶ Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryēda jita dajojuñijyate pa variy jiyjomuju, sutēda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeje.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisā datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay.

⁷ Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, sutēda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatēra.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantyi.

⁸ Riibyedada jita variy, ripoyada jita variy riva. Riryēda jita jtyuvimura riinda machorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju.

⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu varanca jtanite nijyamijjuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi.

¹⁰ Varidye sumusada Jesús yisā datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanuta mucadimuju variy.

Rijechiñuyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusi y mityamusiy judesarantiy (Matévu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Rudēda jita Varyisévueda variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusi y tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy.

¹² Sadiryanuma jiñeryeyajada varidye, sutēda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tamā rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvaju, tama.”

13 Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita varyi ravimu cartyequi-intiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju varyi.

Varyisévuveda datyadoda jiryatyiy quivuchodatarara

(Matévu 16.5-12)

14 Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquiní vichada cartyequiivimu varidye.

15 Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuveda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintiy.”

16 Ridyirya jiñiquettaða sisá datyavay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesús te dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanuday.”

17 Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva varyi: “¿Taraju jiryeniñquetay, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta? jaryi surranite jiryechitye taju!”

18 jNutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeniñcha, jiryemya jnyu! jNutyu tuyuvudítavadye jiryeniñchantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatyiy rapyatichiy jiryivara tadajojo pa, tadajo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?”

19 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.”

20 “Jiryatyiy rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuy varanca nijyanvajyu, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rínda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujujtyu.”

21 Suteda jita varyi ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?”

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi

22 Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitáda jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantáda varyi jasiñi: “Yajatyá saniy.”

23 Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatiy sanisimyu, sabayada jitara jiyjomutu varyi sanchantiy; sitajadoda jitani: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?”

24 Sunuyasubedanumatiy suteda varyi: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.”

25 Sajatyiyada bayada jiyjomutu sanisimyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda varyi. Raratyeda jita sanisiy varyi, sunuyada jita titaju samiy varintiy.

26 Supajada jita Jesús varyi sarorimujuyyu, suteda jita varyi siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasiy.”

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”

(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)

27 Sayada jita Jesús yisá datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nútasa riryupijjomuyu: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?”

28 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tñi jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tñi jtdye. Niñi sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu.”

29 Sitajadoda riy yisá datyavay varyi: “¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.”

30 Subayada Jesús riryajisirya niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara ravyichada, nutyu ray vichada daryá.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasíy 9.22)

³¹ Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasarayu. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivaní, rurundamunuma jita samisashumintyi.” Titaju vijyomujache saniquejada varirya niquejada.

³² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niquetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita daryá.”

³³ Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumatiy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisiy, Satanásiy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiayajada. Jijechipiya nutyu nijyamí jachipiya daryá.”

*Nutyuramusiy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)*

³⁴ Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvayuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatyi sabay nutyu diñuyuu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari varirye.

³⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minityi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniy varirya yinuyada.

³⁶ Tarajura saryicyañay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi.

³⁷ Tara murichiryaná sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya?

³⁸ Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchatavay jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyidyeñi, sanumatiy jutí jiyujuntiy, samiy jdytyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijiyi ruusa Judenu jpayvay.”

9

¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatyi riti jivyanuyadata.”

*Jesús tituyadanchiy
(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)*

² Jadchiy jita tarundaquiniyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantyi. Saracheda jita jamumusimuyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiqita taraquiju jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridyiyadajache variy.

³ Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupáchodasara jiryatyi mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay daryá.

⁴ Mityamusiy samutijada Ediyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatyi nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa.

⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.”

⁶ Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajta, jiryatyi richuvuñuyada daryaju sisa datyavay.

⁷ Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesi variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi. Jiyama tuvachu simu.”

⁸ Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

⁹ Rumusađanumatij jamumusimiyusiy, s̄ubayada j̄ita Jesús variy riryaj̄isirya tučhoda: “Ne j̄iryat̄uchu didyerya j̄iryatij j̄iryedyiyasij riva. Vañuma j̄iryat̄uchura, sanumatij m̄isa Nijyam̄idenu diibymusiy.”

¹⁰ Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipiyanyuda variy: “¿Tara sani j̄itay daryaday, j̄iryatij s̄utay sam̄isa diibymusintiy, tara?”

¹¹ Ruutajadoda j̄ita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niqejada datyanuvay: Niniday Ediyasij raryi j̄niy jotada.”

¹² Suteda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Ediyasij s̄itenu rajniy muntya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyam̄idenunchintiy, nutyura? j̄iryatij s̄aparutyajayasaray, riryajavityiyechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyam̄idenu.

¹³ Ritay ray: Sitima j̄ita Ediyasij, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatij rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatij ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti
(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasij 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Sitjadanumatij Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyinuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi.

¹⁵ Varidjera ridiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rimyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi.

¹⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara j̄iryeh̄iquettayu, tariva?”

¹⁷ Sumutyajada j̄ita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, j̄iryatij niqejasani.

¹⁸ Nutyijiñintiy siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchanj, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy j̄iyajadajcha varintiy, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi j̄iyasantasiriy yisa datyavay: Jiryajata radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa j̄iryeh̄icha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay j̄iryeh̄i. ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajach̄iniy j̄iryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryana puchiy rimujuni derapu.”

²⁰ Ripyucheda j̄ita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatij bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiyyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda j̄ita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy.

²¹ Sitajadoda j̄ita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda j̄ita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday.

²² Rajuuranuma rañi jatya j̄iidamyuni, jaamu jarye, j̄iryatij s̄aparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!”

²³ Suteda j̄ita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutiy tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Varidye j̄ita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.”

²⁵ Sunuyadanumatij Jesús richiityityi nijyam̄ijuu jiñechoju, riinteryadeda variy, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasij ji, ne yataryo junay sivajunoday, bayantu niqejasas, tuyupyuryi rapurya!”

²⁶ Jadchiy j̄ita sasañeyajada variy, satiyyataniyajadanumatij varintiyiñi, jadchiy j̄ita sasipyateda variy sivasintiy. Samachojada j̄ita derapudera nutyu diibiy variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jteda variy: “Diiñunuma day.”

²⁷ Sireda j̄ita Jesús variy sajomutuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, sadesubeda j̄ita variy.

28 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeni bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?”

29 Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimyu ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajjintiy
(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

30-31 Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavaty, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasaçhara tini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasañi, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimusyí sadiiyadivasiy, yamisašumintyi.”

32 Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

33 Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy rorimyu, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeñi niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?”

34 Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?”

35 Samašajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, titaju nijyami nusuyasiju sabay varyiu.”

36-37 Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyiry. Minityi radirye variry, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray.”

Minityimyu ne jiyarönu jiry, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu
(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)

38 Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui nijyami, sajatyani bayantu yityamu, Datanu. Ramunñiy nuñibayasiy sajisiry: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.”

39 Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay sajisirya nitiy rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu.

40 Nitiy ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, nini jita vichasara vuryisaju.

41 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityi rasay jaaj jiryatodajuyu, vinu jiryatiy jiryeñi dyetya Crístu siityarivay daryaju day, niniday rajmutya darya ramurichiry day.”

Jatyí vucyare jitateni ti Judenu nújisiy
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

42 “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jiñudera, nitiy rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení.

43 Nutyu raniday jiyjomutu rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharaju. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yajiya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomutuñi jiidatyomuju, jiryatimyu ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy.

44 Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi.

45 Nuțyu ranıday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryajuu. Variñi jita yajıya junare jnujyomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numutuı jiidatyomuju ji.

46 Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi.

47 Nuțyu ranıday jiñısiy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñsityadintıyuu, ratatıy yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisıjyo, riñuma jatya dasıjyuy nisıtyı jiidatyomuju ji.

48 Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantıyamuy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi.

49 Tapi tıtaju nijyamı ratıvyinsa jiidatyayu.

50 Tıvyı jita samırya; varıtyı jita raryı baryı ratıvyıjıvyveda, ızaratınuma vuryataryatanırya ratıvyıjıvyvedantıy, tarata? Jıryama vıchıgara tıvyıtyavay Judenu diya samırya vıchısadaju, daryantıy jıryama vıchıgara samırya nuñi jırye variy.”

10

Jesús datıyadoda tovjadanchiy

(Matévu 19.1-12; Dıcasıy 16.18)

1 Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchıy, sitojada jita Judéya mucadımu variy, Peréya mucadımu jarye. Jasıdye riıntyeryadeda nijyamıjuu variy simuntıy; jasıy sadatyadoda varıntyıryı, tapi savıchadanuma daryaju dayu.

2 Varyısevüveda judeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantıyadaju variñi: “ızSamırya vidye satova tıqui nijyamı nada jıvyaturuy?”

3 Sumutyajada jita varıryı: “ızNuțyura suteda Muyusésıbe ruuva, nuțyura?”

4 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusésıbe nuțyanıchedara cetera tovaıa, satıdye tova nijyamı nada jıvyaturuy variy.”

5 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jıryatıy surra daryajura jıryeıechıy, ramunıtyıy sasacheda Muyusésıbe jıryeıyura.

6 Sajotadanumatıy judejada Judenura tara variy, sundejada jıtanı vanu, vatıra sısaju.

7-8 Ramunıtyıy satochıy vanu nada yınoda, saıay jarye, satıdye vıchıgara sısa jıvyatura, danujumyusıy nanacha tıqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundye, tıqui nınuma nanacha varıdye.

9 Ramunıtyıy jıryatıy sabayada Judenu daryá, satıy jamuchara vanu vatıraısa, ne satovatanıy tı savaturayu, mıtya.”

10 Ruutajadoda jita sısa datıyavay junay rorımyu ranchıntyı.

11 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mıñıtyı tovanada jıvyaturuy, saryıtyı jamuy variy tı nadıvasıntyı, saıarupanu variy ratara jıvyaturuy vıchada tıtaju nijyanvay diya, jıryatıy rıryadıy variy nadıva nuțyu jmuchanutanuñada.

12 Daryaday naryıtyı tova vaturuñi jıvyanu, naryıtyı jamuy variy tı sıvasıntyı, nanajarupanu variy ratara jıvyanu vıchada tıtaju nijyanvay dıyantıy, jıryatıy rıryadıy nuțyu jmuchanutodatı variy sıva.”

Jesús jachiñıyadara Judenu jmuțyada deramıy jıyadaju

(Matévu 19.13-15; Dıcasıy 18.15-17)

13 Ruutıtanuyada jita nijyanvaryı deramıdyera sımu Jesús, satıdye jatya variy riñıy, riñıquetıyada jita sısa datıyavay varıryı nijyanvay: “ızTajura jıryıtu rıy deramıy simuju, taju?”

¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita variy, suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama juti rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rāchasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nūtyu deramidyera.

¹⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nūtyu sumutyā derade samiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu.”

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita samariyajada nuñi tiqumisiriyi deramiy, sabayada jita jiyjomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu riyadaju.

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús

(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Sajotadanumatiy jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tiqvi niyami variy satuunuju, sadasiñununujada variy sanchojuyū. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nūtyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu sami, nūtyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju nuyada, tara jvaayadata?”

¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, tajū? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu.

¹⁹ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vūntiyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyūntiy; ne vuryajnyū vūñiruyadamu ti baryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.”

²⁰ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanu.”

²¹ Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchiy jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiyarsara variryē.”

²² Jesús niquejadamusiy jita, rajuujeiyada samo variy, sayada jaryi yayi vacha jadchiy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²³ Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita rityitada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “iTa jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy!

²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidyē.”

²⁶ Rityitada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chināte raramityasarate, chi?”

²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara niyami, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara niyamivara. Niñi jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

Tara riryajmutya nijanvay jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya titaju Cristu jiyasachiy, tara

²⁸ Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiityarijada variy ji.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nityi tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyinu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara

nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy.

³¹ Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)

³² Riyada jita variy Jerusari nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudeda rusidyed, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidyed. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.”

³³ Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuju. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymyuni.

³⁴ Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiyé varintyini, riryajvay títaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimyusiy samisasumintiy.”

Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús
(Matévu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.”

³⁶ Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?”

³⁷ Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimyidámyujuntidyed, yinsujyomu.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidyed?”

³⁹ Naniteda jita varidyed: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidyed, nutyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidyed.”

⁴⁰ Tamá vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tamá, dantymuy ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi.”

⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumatyiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya variy.

⁴² Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy ruñay may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesiy, niní nususchara jaryiryi jityevay.

⁴³ Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.

⁴⁴ Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, sama vichasara títaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju.

⁴⁵ Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne sudeda satidyed vichasara rajuu muhechimyityi; sudeda jita satidyed vichasara vuryimutyijuntidyed, satidyed sarya yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju variy.”

Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi
(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintiyi, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisa datyavatya, rajuuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada

jita nisipyuryi nítuvarya rimoymu, jasityi sajachiñuñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni.

⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémsi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!”

⁴⁸ Riñiquetyanuyada rajuvvay nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jiñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”

⁴⁹ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryanatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.”

⁵⁰ Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju.

⁵¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu.”

⁵² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiitaryijada jita variy núvani.

11

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvajyuu jchanayadamu (Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatiy Jerusarí, Betuvéje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryenti, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara, saditojadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni.

³ Tityi rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaañi, tajú? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.”

⁴ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntiy, nanudiñuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi.

⁵ Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?”

⁶ “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva.

⁷ Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jítara jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha.

⁸ Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, tini rachada varirya nutasarajú títaju vítara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenumi Jesús.

⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda susintiy, riyarovayativityada títajumusiy variy: “¡Samirya racha vuvyichada! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni, nityi jny Nutyityu jtyamu!”

¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vujyapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichasumintiy. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarímuntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranacho ratiy ravimu títaju. Sayada

jíta jadchintyi Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisá datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

Jesús niqetqadara jígu nu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Matévu 21.18-19)

¹² Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy.

¹³ Sadiyada jíta Jesús ripya riva jígu nu, vıtara, sayada jíta ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jíta ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy rancha day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye.

¹⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy riva jígu nu: “Ne tıde raturicharanudarya jijyo nundyey.” Rityuvachoda jíta sisá datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasıy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ruutojada jíta ramu Jerusarintiy. Sajayada jíta Jesús Judenujıy jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jíta jatyada variy jadchiriy rityi taryutyada tara jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintiy. Sanotajada jıtara criquiy taritanıvye mısa variy, sanotajadantırya putuvınu taryutyavay masajontiy.

¹⁶ Suteda jíta variy: “Ne tı raramıjetyara tara jıyü.”

¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jíta variy jasıryi: “Neviy nuçhara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Ranı rachasara Judenujsa tuchujo, tıtaju nijyanvajyü. Jırye jíta bachara paranujoju darya.”

¹⁸ Rityuvachoda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumırya, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jíta variy: “¿Nutyichırya vuryajvañı, nutyichıy?” Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajunı Jesús day, rityıtada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda.

¹⁹ Ravichadanumatiy jıdye variy, riyada jíta Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

Rasusqyada jígu nu
(Matévu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Riryamiryjadanumatiy núva rasacharademü, ridıryıjjada jíta riva jígu nu, radiıjeyadamá variy, runtıy jarye risaju.

²¹ Sunuyadamu, jıjechıpyada Pyıtrubay varırya, suteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Dyanu, jıryatıy jıñıqetqajarya jígu nu, radiıñuma day.”

²² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varıryi: “Jıryama tuvachu jıjechıtya simu Judenu.

²³ Ritay sıtenu jıryıva: Tıtıy rajtay riva jırya jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchıdye, jamu navamu yajatyavanuve jı, daryanı racha saju varıdye, saryıtyı tuvachu jıjechıvyımu ramucu. Saryıtyı jachıpya jıjechıtya day: Ravıdye vıchavate daryá, ne dyetyate rachate darya.

²⁴ Ramunıtıy ritay jıryıva: Ratiy jıryajachiñuy Judenuva, jıryatıy jıryetyuchu sisá ranchıy, jıryama tuvachu ramu, jıryatıy jıryımutyamara, darya rachasara variy jıryeyju day.

²⁵ Jıryeñumatiy ranıtyara Judenusá tuchoda, jııryıtyı jachıpya tara tı jıyarojü, yaramıtyanıy varıdye sıvasırya, daryaday saramıtyanıy Vujye Jarıchumuvıchı yıvasırya jıjıyuchüveda jıjyuntıdye.

²⁶ Netımyü ne vuryaramıtyanıy sıvasırya tara jıryatıy sıvıchanıy tara vuy, dantıyamuy ne saramıtyanıy Vujye Jarıchumuvıchı vuryıvasırya vıjyuchüveda vıjyuntıdye.”

Chı jtedamujü sıvaayada Jesús
(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasıy 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jadchiy jita rijetyiyyada jtojada Jerusarímuntiy. Savutayajadanumatiy ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyiyumiñi Jesús, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, rimyityumiy jarye.

²⁸ Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpadadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chí jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chí?”

²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jarye raťuchu variy jiryiva chí jtedamuju rivaadyerya jirya day.

³⁰ ¿Tesyí ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray.”

³¹ Jasiñuma jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatij jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajta jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?

³² ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadye: Nijyamí jtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvayyuu. Tapitya rijechipyanuyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Nini dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tuchute.”

³³ Ramuntiy rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudetya day.” Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray raťuchuntidyerya nutyura jpadadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

12

Jesús tuchoda jvaave jasuvyeryapuryanchiy (Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasíy 20.9-19)

¹ Jadchiy jita sajotada niquejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jita: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni, sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jita variy ramuchijyoju ninsiy, sivaayada jita ravimura rorivyuqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jita nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintidyde. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day.

² Ritojadanumatij jatjada runda, supajada jitani tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaave: Yajmutyajasirya nínusitye rajyusara ruumusi.

³ Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasifi.

⁴ Sajatyiyada jpadadani ti muchechintiyi. Rivyatajododa jitarasuno variy rumu, riryavityiyeyada tamitya rivasifi.

⁵ Sajatyiyada jpadadani nuntiy, nini jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpadada day, tini rimyusiyeyada day, tini ruveda titaju day.

⁶ Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasí sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpadadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu.

⁷ Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaave varidyde: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumatij diichara sajaj, ninama ramachosara rajamiju variy. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vujyunuma ramacho samucadi varidyde.

⁸ Jadchiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyiteni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi.

⁹ ¿Nutyura sacha mucadi jami varidyde, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidyde paruta variryi jvaave. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuuntidyde.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne jiryeniquesityera jirya catera nucharantijyuú:

Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusi roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutyá, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.*

12 Jadchij jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatij ridyetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunijiy rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

Criquinchij jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvaryá
(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

13 Rupajada jita riy Varyisévueda tevay, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi variy taji niquejadivani Jesús.

14 Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatij jiiñi jita šitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiiñi jita datyanusara šitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?”

15 Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutyadama yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajú? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.”

16 Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suro nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.”

17 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenunij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

Saadusévueda jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchij
(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasij 20.27-40)

18-19 Rudedá jita Saadusévueda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitij radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

20 Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa.

21-22 Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantij, sadiimyata sisasintij, dejsantij. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi.

23 Riryantumatiy misa jidyijyomusintij, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

24 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye.

25 Riryantumatiy misasumiy nijyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantiamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpatatyí daryá, jiryatij jarichumu vichavari.

26 Jiryeniquerutyí diiblyi misadanchij, nutyu jiryeni tuchusimyantirya Muyusésibe nuryantij, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntij, jiryatij saniquetada Judenuni Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu

* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

jarye, Jacóbubay Jüdenü jaryentiy. Vã diibyimiy riñichacay, jnuvvyentya riñicha jasidye.

²⁷ Niniãta diibyimiy Jüdenü day, nutyu niniã jita sanicha jnuvvye Jüdenü. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya niday jiryecyaray riva.”

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Jüdenü datyadoda, mirya
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasíy 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Suteda jita tiqúi Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvãchutãda jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatiy sumutyajasiy jita Jesús sami, sitajãdoda jita variñi: “¿Miryara vichãda jaryinra Jüdenü datyadoda, titãjã datyadoda cabyimisiy, miryã?”

²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Raniã jita sítenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryãtuvãchu, Irayénuveda, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, niniã jita vichasara vinu tiqúi.

³⁰ Vuryamaã vatasara titãjã vujechityaniã Vuntyityu Jüdenü, titãjã vuryintuta, titãjã vujechipiyajadata, titãjã vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju.

³¹ Jadchiyã jita tarantiy: Vuryamaã vatasaraniã vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyãtasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryiã jadchiñuday.”

³² Suteda jita Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryaniã jita, Datyanu, sítenu yitay: Niniã jita Jüdenü vinu tiquidera, ne tiã jüdenü daryaã jadchiñundy, vinu nidera.

³³ Jiryatiy vuvyãtasaraniã Jüdenü titãjã vujechitya, vudyetyadada, vuvyanuyadada jarye; daryantiyã jiryatiyã vuvyãtasaraniã vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuvyãtatiyã vudyiryantidyevyuy; raniã jita samiryavajuã ramusiy, jiryatiyã vuryiã rupañiã jasiã, vuryatidyeã sayã Jüdenü variñiã, daryadayã jiryatiyã vuryiã jvañiã jasiã, vuryatidyeã sayã Jüdenü varintiyiñi.”

³⁴ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: sumutyajada jita jaryiã datyara, suteda variyã siva: “Neã ripyateã rajisiyã Jüdenü nusuyadaã nidayã jã.” Neã sitajanuruyadaã tiã jadchiñunñiã.

*¿Chí denu sanicha Jüdenü jaryetiã day, chí denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasíy 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús ravimuã Jüdenunijyuã jachipiyajoã, suteda jitaã jasiy: “¿Nutyuã riñiã jtayã Jüdenü niquejadaã datyanuvayã, nutyu: Davyíbeã jasiniã Crístuã, Jüdenü jaryetiã?”

³⁶ Nutyuã nidayã Davyíbeã rañiã jtayã simusiyã Jüdenüã Jnutu: Vuntyityuã jtedaã sivaã rayntyityuã:

Yamaã rayntyityudamyujuã, jasichãrajutiyã ravuunutaniryiã jimyityasimiy.

³⁷ Sutatyã Davyíbeã jintyityuã dañiã, ¿nutyichiyã sachã variyã sasã dayã, nutyichiyã?” Nijyamijjuã tuvãchunuyadaã samiyã variyã sanãchoã Jesús.

*Jesúsã tuchutãdaã riyã Jüdenüã niquejadaã datyanuvabeã
(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

³⁸ Jesúsã niquejadaã jidyetyadodamusiyã: “Jiryinutyatãtaã Jüdenüã niquejadaã datyanuvayãjisiyã, jiryatiyã rucanuryãã vutayãjadã jamucajãyã sujatyaã, jadchintiyã rucanuryãã nijyanvayã muchuvedaã pudãsamuã.

³⁹ Jadchintiyã rucanuñuryãã samiryãã maãsajonchaã maãsãdantiyã, jutyeraniyjovimuã, vichãtaã jamítuunuã jaryeã, jivyichãtãmuã.

⁴⁰ Rivyichehavañumadayuã nuñiã riñiã sovacharã bachenodavedãã baryaã, jadchintiyãã rutuyadaã jityuchũã jamucaã sisãã Jüdenüã. Riñiã jitaã rajmutyãã jaryiryaã jiyuuchuvedaã murichenusãdaã.”

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriqiyi
(Dúcasiy 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Samasada jita Jesús criquiuy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvayyu, nutyura riñi barya criquiuy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatiy jaryi criquiuyavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju.

⁴² Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jítara criquidye dadajyudyeruy, jiryatiy taraqui renura.

⁴³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuu-dadyevaju titaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiuy jmutyajomura.

⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu day, jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

13

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuuy, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminñite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanñite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!”

² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidyí riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimuyura roriy varyi, pattaryi titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)

³ Samasada jita Jesús jamumusincha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay varyi, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús:

⁴ “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotaniy titaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jita jteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu.

⁶ Riryajniy rajuuvey rityamu varyi, riryajtay varyi: Rañi rañicha Cristu, riñi rācare riy rajuu nijyanvay.

⁷ Jiryānumatij tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryānutañumaya varyi, daryanñi racha titaju day. Raviy baryite jiryitay didye.

⁸ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryānuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi raday ranicha rajottya parutyajayajada.”

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jnyu jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju varyi jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryamusiyē jutyeryanijyomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyia varirya.

¹⁰ Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvaya.

¹¹ Riryānumatij puchiy japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta varyi jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiyā jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryamā nique

jasiy, daryatiy jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyrya varidye, Jüdenu Jnutu ranique day.

12 Nijyamí rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi.

13 Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi

(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasíy 21.20-24)

14 “Jiryenumatyiy diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatiy sabay ti jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (ñitiy rajnuy ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy jamumusimyuju day.

15 Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichi, ne jiryajay variy jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanacho.

16 Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurjjadanacho.

17 ¡Tajunate day, tajú, ñitiy mudasiy, ñitiy rapupyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu!

18 Jiryama tuchu Jüdenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyeyadjiju, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

19 “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy Jüdenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantamuy ne vuyadichara daryava jadchiñundy.

20 Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jiyeryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda.

21 Titiy rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnuy, jiñutiñi Jüdenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu.

22 Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Jüdenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvj mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Jüdenu jaryetavay jaryentiy.

23 Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

¡Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasíy 21.25-28)

24 “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimyunj jarye ne sanuy variy.

25 Jdarichiy jarye rajuyyasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintyiyu.

26 Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryad-inube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy j dutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi.

27 Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiriyi Jüdenu jaryetavay, mucadi sutyeryavasiy, jarichu sutyerya sarajusiy títaju.”

Jiivyiryanu datyadodanchiy

(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasíy 21.29-33)

28 “Jiryantya datyara jiryatij radatyanu jiivýíryanu jiryé. Ranumatij vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatij dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda.

29 Darya niday rachantij, jiryānumatij diy riva jiryá, daryatij ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasi: Jativvenumaní, sitíruñuma.

30 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotanij títajura jirya, jiryatij ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu

(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasij 21.34-36)

31 “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.

32 Tara rundamunintij jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintij dyetya, títaya datya. Dantamuy ne Judenu jpayay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu niní Vujyē datya day.

33 Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyū jiyada, jiryedyetyavij yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye.

34 Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatij saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryorij variy, sutachedama jñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi tímusirya yivaayada. Rorij jnytyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya.

35 Ramunintij jiryama jnytya samiyu, jiryedyetyavij yinuy nutyeryivye sajti rorijyamí, nutyeryivye. Temusij sajti jidyē, varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata favaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya.

36 Temusij sajti mityamusij, sadiñuví jiryemeya yiva.

37 Daryatij ritay jiryiva, ritay títaju nijyamijjuuvantij: Jiryantya jnytya samiyu.”

14

Rityuchudoda Judíyuvēda Jesús juredajuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasij 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

1 Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramujū Pásco, jasiy ravichada ruravichtya rusijyuntij, jiryatij riimiyñuyada varirya pa suro, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajurij Judenu niqnejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresij nijyanvay, ruvedaju.

2 Rutañuyada jita variy: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvayjuu variy sayadaju.”

Sarubēda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániamu

(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

3 Savichada jita Jesús Betánia vichadamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatij misaniy, sudeda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nárdumusij jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jítara ravudera, rayadasij, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra.

4 Rivyichada jita ruvantij, jiryatij riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi rij jasidye, raniryare: “¿Taráju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju?”

5 Saryitij taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutavya tavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratij sayasij jantuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sisā vatura variy.

⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Nini jita vichaniy samirya darye.

⁷ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jiryisa nundye.

⁸ Sivaayasiy jita vaturara daryasarajutiy sadatya. Nini jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju.

⁹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu titaju vichadiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jitanirya jiryatiy sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásiy rashañi Jesús jimyityasimiyimu
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Savichada Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jita ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús.

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita variy, ruteda yashay variy criquiý samityasiyada murichiryayu. Jadchiy jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe variy: “¿Nutyichitya rachevadate samiryamunícú, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasiy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

¹² Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruteda jita sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jbyedaju, nutyijiy? páscó vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.”

¹³ Supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanašityari jasiy variñi.

¹⁴ Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyamí: Sutesiy Datyanu: ¿nutyijija ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata.

¹⁵ Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.”

¹⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jitará Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rashañe ramyityasimiyumute darye”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasiy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, rudedá jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju.

¹⁸ Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jbyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rashañ ramyityasimiyumu ray, jiryatiy simyi risa.”

¹⁹ Rijyotada jita ivyatyada variyu. Jadchiy jita ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?”

²⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitiy paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, nini rashañ ramyityasimiyumutirye.

²¹ Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryani rutay catera nuchara sanchiy. jiii, tajunate davya sasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, taju! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, búnuja jita rayndaja day”
(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasiy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)*

²² Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanaŕyada jitanı́ Judenu ranchiy variy, sapaŕada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rı́rya. Suteda jita variy: “Jı́ryanuma jı́riy, jı́ryatı́rya ravyu.”

²³ Saryeda jıtara jatuvu variy, sichanaŕyadanumatiñı́ Judenu, sasayada varı́ry, rı́ryatoda jita variy tıtaju ravimusı́y.

²⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jı́ryatı́rya rayndaja, ratatı́y raryı́ ni-jyavajı́yura vadı́ jnutyá, junareju jnyudaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara nijyamı́juu jı́yadaju.

²⁵ Ritay sitenu jı́ryı́va: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurı́juusı́jı́ya nuday, rarundasarajı́tı́y rajatu vadı́ramusı́y Judenu nusujı́yomura.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyı́trubay: “Yarayası́y rayada”
(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcası́y 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)*

²⁶ Rimyurramı́yudanumatı́y saniı́jı́y Judenu, rı́yada jita rı́vası́y Odivu musı́quı́muı́y.

²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jı́ryeñı́ rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavı́tya cateravara, Judenu nı́quejadamu:

Rajvañı́ jası́ jnutyı́, rı́ryajurachara carnı́ruı́juu variy sı́vası́y.

²⁸ Ramyı́sasubedı́vası́y dı́lbı́musı́y, varı́ñı́day rajı́ya Cadı́deya mucadı́muı́y jı́ryajı́y.”

²⁹ Suteda jita Pyı́trubay siva Jesús: “Rındı́etya rasabudı́ye, dañı́ta radı́ye.”

³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy sı́vantı́y: “Rıtay sı́tenu yı́va: Jı́rya nupora, netı́myu ne sasuy tavaryı́ darajı́jı́y didı́ye, yarayası́y mumurı́jı́y rayada.”

³¹ Sani nı́quejanumucha Pyı́trubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma rı́ryajı́vay yısajı́ ray, dantı́yamı́y ne rarayası́y variy jı́yada.” Nuñı́ daryanı́ rı́teda tıtaju variy.

*Saparı́tyajayajada Jesús jı́dı́ı́ryuyada sarajı́yuy, Jetsemanı́mu
(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcası́y 22.39-46)*

³² Rı́yada jita Jesúsveda vı́chajomu, ravı́chada rı́tya Jetsemanı́. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yısá datı́vay: “Jı́ryamaşa jı́y munaı́tya, raŕuchı́jadi munaı́tya Judenusa.”

³³ Sarayada jita yısarı́y Pyı́trubay, Santı́yácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datı́yadara jnuteda, saparı́tyada variy sı́sajı́yuy.

³⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Dı́yedemusı́y saparı́tyajayá rañı́sı́ntu, radı́ı́ryuyada sarajı́yuy. Jı́yunı́ jı́ryamaŕcho jnutyavay rajı́y.”

³⁵ Sayadanumatı́y Jesús nuı́jı́pı́yudeju, supatı́yeñı́vejada jita jı́dı́ryı́ya, mucadı́ncha. Satı́choda jita variy sı́sa Judenu: “Jı́ı́rı́dı́etyate ramı́yanı́chara rı́vara raŕı́ty vı́charı́chara dı́ye tara nta variy.”

³⁶ Suteda jita variy: “Yeye, jı́ı́ñı́ rachanı́chara tıtajı́ra; yaramı́tyanı́y rı́vara jı́rya paŕı́tyasađa. Dañumamı́y ne yeŕanı́y daryá jı́ryatı́y ravyata yı́vara; daryanı́ jı́ta yeŕanı́dı́rye, daryatı́y jı́vyata dacyu.”

³⁷ Saŕı́yajada jita Jesús rumusı́ntı́, sadı́ñı́vı́jada mavı́ye variy ruuva yısá datı́vay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyı́trubay: “¿Jı́meı́tya Sı́ı́mı́yó, jı́me? ¿Ne vanay yı́nyası́tye taraquı́deı́jı́te rajı́jı́teı́juú?

³⁸ Jı́ryama jnutyası́y, jı́ryama tı́chu sı́sa Judenu, jı́ryatı́dı́ye ramı́jeryı́ sumı́tyadada jı́ryı́mu jantı́yasadamu. Vuı́jı́chı́y jı́ta rañı́cha vanı́ra, vuı́vyu jı́ta nı́tyu jdı́vajı́ny day.”

³⁹ Sajatı́yı́yada jı́yadantı́y, sajatı́yı́yada tı́choda sı́sa Judenuntı́y; daryaday satı́chodantı́y, nı́tyu satı́choda munaı́tyantı́y.

⁴⁰ Jasidye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavve ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuy, ramunijumyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmuya variñi, nutyura.

⁴¹ Sajatyiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejitumyucharate didyeyuú? Rasaranuma. Ritimá rarunda; sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamuyu.

⁴² Jiryānubesi, vañunuma! Jiryajnuj, jativyenumaní nitiy rasarye.”

Rureda samityasimi Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴³ Jadchintiyi, saniquejadanumatiy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyamí tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisaní jita rudedá nijyanvajyuu jichityitya, jumuy jarye. Rudedá jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpayay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpayay, rimyityumiy jpayay jarye ruusaju.

⁴⁴ Nitiy rasañi Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiy, nuní sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.”

⁴⁵ Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satuudiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayataša.

⁴⁶ Rureda jita jiyjomututa variñi Jesús.

⁴⁷ Tiqui jita jiryatiy saradeda jasiy, sasityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy. Sarachada jítara satuvay variy.

⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryitítara jichityitya jiryeyjomu, jumuy jarye, tajú? ramutiy jiryajurirye, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryeyu.

⁴⁹ Títaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasiy jirye, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. Dañuma jiryefi jtotanij daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara.”

⁵⁰ Títaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeju.

Vaderonu nitiy bayada sisasiy Jesús

⁵¹ Tiqui vaderonu siityarijada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajeyyuu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi.

⁵² Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuqui riryajisij.

Savichada Jesús jurichi tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy

(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumiyuju. Riintyeryadeda jita títaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye.

⁵⁴ Sasiityarínuyada Pyitrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivyey, satityoda variy jiidatyuunu.

⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada variy tiva, tii.

⁵⁶ Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijjomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada day.

⁵⁷ Tiní nique jñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day:

58 “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryatiy jomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimiyusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’”

59 Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tñiquejada varidye.

60 Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñiyu day, tajú?”

61 Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiyyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntñi: “¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryatiy Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?”

62 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy maşa Nijyamidenu santiyityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”

63 Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, jroooy! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju?”

64 Jiryeni tuvachumara jiryatiy savityieneñi Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyasadede jita variñi: “¿Saryi batye riva!”

65 Tini jotada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyureyada jítara sanisiy, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jiyomututa. Ruñayada variy siva: “¿Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñi, chí?” Ruvatyiyada jurivyve variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Savichadanumatiy Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, sudeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muhechityu sanachojú.

67 Sadiñuvijadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jita samiy sanacho, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy sisa jiñu Nasaryejami Jesús.”

68 Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tama radyetya day, tama, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy vatapada jajyomuju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi variy.

69 Sadiyada muhechityu sivantiy, sajatyiyada jteda ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.”

70 Sajatyiyyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muhechityujisintiyi. Taraquipudemusiy jita ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiyi: “Sítenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sítenu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimusí daryaju ji.”

71 Niñi jotada jteda: “Tama ray rañicha, tama. Ratyí racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye.” Suteda jítantiy: “Ne racyarera, sítenuñi ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jiñu niyjamí sanchityi jiryenique.”

72 Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintiyi rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasíy mumuriju rayada.” Sajatjada jnayada variy jasiy.

15

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasíy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

1 Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye títaju riy. Jadchiy jita ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi.

2 Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñjita Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

3 Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi.

4 Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Pyidátubantyñi: “¿Ne yimutyarudyey? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?”

5 Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satittada Pyidátubay variñi.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)*

6 Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiryvatanuyada Pyidátubavyani jurichi.

7 Jurichavay cabyimu jita savichanuyada tiqui nijyamí, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábabañi nijyamí. Niñi vichanuyada variy tanuvunujoyvimu.

8 Rudeda jita nijyanvayyu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasarani jurichi vichtya rundamu.”

9 Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jirveyataviy rajmurya jirveyyuni Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu?”

10 Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiry samirya ridiryvejada nijyanvay daryaju dañi.

11 Riryatachunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiryi nijyanvay variy, riryatidyey jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju.”

12 Suteda jita Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jiñu nijyamí, nutyu? jiryatiry jiryeñi jtay Judíyurveda jamu nutyityuntiñi.”

13 Richeñeyajada jita varintiy: “Yani jvay crusityasani.”

14 Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidyey: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.”

15 Jadchiy jita jiryatiry sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jita variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatiry variñi Jesús, sasayada jita varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

*Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsyu
(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)*

16 Ripyucheda jita sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jita riñatuyada riy titaju yisa vichavay variy.

17 Rijecheda jita sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudijajyuuntiy, jadchiy jita richada sanuvijju cariitujuumusiy, ribeyada sunomu varirya.

18 Rijyotada muchueda variñi Jesús: “¡Samaj nuñchara tarijyu Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu!”

19 Ruvatyiyada jita tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu.

20 Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijajyu, rijecheda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

*Ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasíy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani.

21 Rinchutadeda jíta variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimysiy. Niniday Siréne mucadimusi, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi. Nini vichanuyada Adejánrubay jabe, Rújubatyá.

22 Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy ruteda Nijyami Jnosiy Vichajora.

23 Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara.

24 Rúveda jíta yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jíta sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramacho Jesús sujaty, chiju.

25 Vasetuunu jiñita rúveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús.

26 Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva rúveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: “Judíyueda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatiy rityuchutada daryajuni.

27 Rúveda jíta yivamyurota crusijyutyasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santiyityudamysiy, nuntiy samidamysiy.

28 Ruotadadema jíta jasirya ranuchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara ruñañi.”

29 Jiryatiy riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rimyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatiy ruteda siva: “Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy. Yiteda jítantiy: Mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintyirya rorintiyi.

30 Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy.”

31 Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatyaní, jiryatiy riryarupantada daryajuni: “Tíva jíta santyuñuyada day, tamá santyu yivantidyecyu, tama.

32 Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Cristu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecu, sitenu ñite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatiy rúveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

33 Vase jiñitanumatiy ravichada, rajotada jíta jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada.

34 Jadchiy jíta, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani rani jtadye: “Yeve, Yeve, ¿tajura jityochirye, taju?”

35 Jasiy ranivye teyav rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchiy: “Ujuu, sanatuyeñumaní Ediyasiy.”

36 Sasiicheda jíta tiqui nijyami, saparodedara vasarjjuujay, bínu judajata, sabayada jíta tancheduja, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda jíta variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnyu savidye jmusaniñuví Ediyasiñi.”

37 Jadchiy jíta sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya varyu.

38 Jadchiy jíta raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, irooy!

39 Saradeda jíta taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesús sara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jíta variy: “¡Sitenu Judenu denunittarye, sitenu!”

40 Jasidey rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jíta rununtyi da Maríyabuntyi, Santiyácujube nijyuvichi jnodabay, Jusibe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jíta Sadumyidyajube.

41 Riñi jivye vatuy siityarínuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junantiy, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajuni.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42*)

42-43 Jidyenumatíy ravichada, jiryatíy jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatíy rútachara jítuyada runda jótada varintíyrya, súdeda jíta Jusíbe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatíy nusúvye tenuni. Níday nutuchara rajíju Jüdenü nusuyadantíy. Dajiryundamuni jíta sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jíta variy sivara Jesús babyi.

44 Satítada Pyidátubay varírya, sajachipiyajada jíta: “¿Sítenuñivíy savichasiy diñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraquí pacha sutarumíy nutyityu, sitajadoda jíta variñi: “¿Diñunuma víy?” “Jo.”

45 Sadatyadanumatíy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, súteda variy siva Jusíbe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.”

46 Jadchíy jíta sataryuyada Jusíberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varírya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jíta variy rajejyutara sababyi. Sajachunvejada jíta bapovudívimura, ravichúnube jmuchuravímu, sasiichudoda variñi tíqui ravichú bapovudímuju.

47 Sunuyada jíta Mariya Mardánamusíbay variy ranacho, nutyijírya sabayatera, nutyijíy. Nanuvichada jasintíy da Maríyájubentíy, jiryatíy Jusíbe jñodabay nada.

16

Jesús mísqda díibyimusiy

(*Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10*)

1 Rabaryjjadanumatíy jítuyada runda, rityeryuyada jíta Mariya Mardánamusíbay, Santiyácubay jñodabay, Sadumyídyajúbetya varírya vurudíja, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira.

2 Tarímyusídyera tumyícyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jiñi mutíramu.

3-4 Rutatyityiyada jíta nuñi riy yíva: “¿Chí rasiichununi ravichú raroríjyumusiy bapyo day, chí?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichú daryaju. jRunuyasubeda jíta variy sanacho ravichú, siichunúsínuma variy raroríjyumusídyeñi!

5 Jadchíy jíta rijeyada ravímu bapovudi, ridyíñuvejada jíta siva vaderonu, samasada rintíyudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy.

6 Jadchíy jíta súteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeyíday vata sanacho Nasaryémusi Jesús, jiryatíy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani mísasímya, tama tíjnay rañicha jiyunúday, tama. Ne jiryínuyjuú, jiyuni riñi bajeñi.

7 Jiryánuma tuchú ruuva sisá datyavay, Pyítruva jarye: Níni Jesús rajíyanta jírje Cadidéya mucadímuju. Jasiñuma jiryadíñuve siva day, daryatíy satuchusiy jiryíva day.”

8 Jadchíy jíta richípyateda vatuy ravímusiy bapovudi, ribeyadamu, tapíya rimíychutyeda daryaju yíntedamu. Ne rúteda tarade tíva, tapítya richuvuyada daryaju.

*Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu
(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)*

⁹ Samışadanumatıy Jesús tarımyusidyera, tumyıcıyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasıtyı sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñıjyate bayantuveda.

¹⁰ Nıday jıyada tuchı ruumuntıy, jıratıy tarıy rivıychanuyada Jesúsısa, jıratıy runatya varıy rıryentyuyadamu sivasıdyeyu.

¹¹ Satuchodanumatıy Marıyabay ruuva: “Tama diiñı sanıcha, tama, nutyu rañı dimya siva,” ne rıtyuvachuruyada varıy simu day.

*Jesús dityadoda yısá datyanujıyuyı
(Dúcasıy 24.13-35)*

¹² Jadchıy jıta rıvasıntıy, sadıtyadoda Jesús danujuy rıtyenujuy varıntıyıy, tıjtanuma varıntıdyeñı. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudımyujı, jamu vıchadamusıy.

¹³ Nanutaryıjıada jıta varıy jamu vıchadamujuntıy, nanutuchunuvejıada jıta varıy ruuva jıtyevantıdye, ne rıtyuvachuruyada varıy nadımu, mıtya.

*Jesús dityadoda yısá datyavayı, supajada tuchıvay varıryı
(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasıy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)*

¹⁴ Tamıtya jıta sadıtyadoda vuyajuy yısá datyavamyuntıyıy, tıquı rınchajı, rııbyedamu. Sanıquetıyada jıta varıy jasıryı: “¿Nutyuramıy ne jıryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? Jaryı surranıvıtye jıryejechıy jaryı surra!” Ne rıtyuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rıtyı rañı dıy munatya siva Jesús samıśadıvasıy.

¹⁵ Jadchıy jıta sıteda Jesús ruuva: “Jıryanuma jıya tıtajı vıchadıva rıpyasaraju, jıryatıdye datyanunumaya rumura samıtuchoda, tıtajı nıjyanvavya.

¹⁶ Nıtyı ratuvachu ramu, sacha varıy jıyanusı rısaju, nıñı raramıyanıchara yıvara taji vıchadeda. Nıtımyı ne ratuvachu ramu, nıñı jıta rača parıtısıjı ruçosıdye.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rıtyı ratuvachusara ramu, rıryajvaacharara mıtyamusıy jvaayada varıy. Rıryajatyasara rıy bayantuveda nıjyanvavyasıy rıtyamu, rıryanıquera vadı nıquejıada, rıryajurıñı codıy jıjıyomujuntıy. Rıryıtyı jıtara tara dııchajı, ne rıryeča tara ruçosıdye; rıryabarya jıjıyomutu jdıvajnuvañıy, rıryamısa varıntıyı.”

*Jesús jasubeda jarıchunchajı
(Dúcasıy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)*

¹⁹ Nutıtyıy Jesús jıta, sanıquejadanutıy ruuva, sayada sıvachı jarıchıvımuju, jasıtyı samıśada Jıdenı nutıtyıudamyı.

²⁰ Sısa datyavay jıta jıyada tuchunımayavay mucadı sıtyeryasaraju. Nutıtyıy jıta jvaayada mıtyıjıyı ruusa, jıryatıy sadıtyadoda sıtenura samıtuchoda, mıtya jıdejadamusıy jıryatıy sıvaatyadedara. Daryanuma račasara tıtajı.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

¹⁻² Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy títaju jiryatiy jtótanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristujsa rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy.

³ Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajotyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu.

⁴ Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

⁵ Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy.

⁶ Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara sityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy.

⁷ Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimiyuuñuma danujumyusiy títaju, mitya.

⁸ Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy sat-evay jiyarurya daryajura.

⁹ Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya.

¹⁰ Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju.

¹¹ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyiyudamyu, Sacaryébay diya.

¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy.

¹³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi Judenu jnututa jpyiryuyadamusiy.

¹⁶ Sajanutimya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénueda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy.

¹⁷ Sajiya Judenujiju, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumitya yara jamiy jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntyityu Judenuju.”

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nútyuramusiy rádatya sítenuñiviy ranicha jirya, nútyuramusiy? rimiyi-tyunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimiyityodadenuma.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqeta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva.

²⁰ Yajnuy diye, yamačo niqejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto rifeda, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu.”

²¹ Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatiy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu.

²² Samasedanumaty rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatiy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

²³ Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumaty Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimuyuntiy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rivasiñuma jita samudasiiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuyu, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasirya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada suri.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

²⁶ Tiqunijyate jarimyunimusi, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy.

²⁷ Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusibe jtyati, Davyibe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay.

²⁸ Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchveda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chuy! Jiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jita sítenu yisa.”

²⁹ Satittada Mariyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nútyura muchuvedata sani muchuvay jiñu darye, nútyura?”

³⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, jiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi.

³¹ Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Ráñu).

³² Niñi racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichj denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuní Jesús, samunaty Davyibe jubivaju.

³³ Niñuma rachajayasara Jacobubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Mariyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nútyichirya racha daryá, nútyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunidyidye, tama!”

³⁵ Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichj vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramunítiy riryajtachara Judenu denuni nitiy rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatiy sacha jiintyasí Judenuju.

³⁶ Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichj Chabédantiy, rimiyityodanuma samudasiy pariche, jiryatiy rútañutyi surini. Tiqunijyate jarimyunitínuma mudasiñi.

³⁷ Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Mariyabay varyiy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidyed racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy varyiy.

Mariyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Mariyabay variryundamimiyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju.

⁴⁰ Jasiy sajañuvejada Mariyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy.

⁴¹ Satuvachodanumaty Chabédabarya Mariyabay muchueda, sasiqityajajada sadenu jaryi varyi jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichi Judenu Jnututa varyiy.

⁴² Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay varyiy:

“Jiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi títaju vatумыusiy, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryupachúntiy.

⁴³ ¿Tesirya rañicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatyiti siti rayntyityu jñodajusi rimu.

⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajutyi ratyuvachosirya jimyuchueda, sasiqityajajasiy radyenu varyi jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu.

⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi jítateni, jiryatyiti satuvachuma ramu Vuntyityu niqiejada jtótadeda, jiryatyiti sutachiy darya siva.”

Mariyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda jita Mariyabay varyiy: “Ričhanatyate rajechimiyuni Vuntyityute, řintuta jita řičhanatyete simu řindenu Rayada Ráñute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañečo, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara títaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatyiti sivaamya Jaryi Vanuyadatira títasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye títaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatyiti surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatyiti riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubesumityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantyí. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supa mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñijyanvay Irayénuvedate, jiryatyiti santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyí Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada títaju Mariyabay.

⁵⁶ Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiryorimiyuju rivasintiyi.

Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu.

⁵⁸ Rityuvachodanumaty nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatyiti santyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada varyi nadisaju.

⁵⁹ Mumurundamiñiyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jtye jtyatiju.

⁶⁰ Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay varyiy:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

⁶¹ Ruteda varyiy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu.”

62 Rùmuyajada jita Sacaryébay načo variy, satidye dityanura miryara rača sadenu jtya.

63 Sajachiñuyada jítara nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani rača şyta, Juán.”

Rityittada títaju varirya.

64 Ramutteda varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyy, saniquenuyada jítara Judenu jchanatyasada.

65 Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe títaju ramusiy, raticheyada jirya niquejada títaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju.

66 Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechimyu títajura, rteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

67 Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

68-79 “Jchanatyasi Vuntityu, Irayénueda Judenu, jiryatij sajañmyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyaniryi jiñijyanvanti, sanubesityanimyanij Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyibe judevay cabyimusiy, darya saniquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosi, jiryatij jintyasavay saju tarideryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimyjisiy, títaju jiryatij riryavittuyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatij suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda şitenu, darya suteda şitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyí Avurábay: Rasáy jiryeyura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimyjisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jijyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumovichí jiyadaju tuchú ji, yajiya Vuntityujijú, yatidye jdytyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvaryya jiyada rayada, jiryatij saramityanirya rijyuuchueda yivasij, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jiñi mutijomusiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatij rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

80 Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy viva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayénueda cabyimu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús

(Matévu 1.18-25)

1 Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

“Títaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

2 Ratani rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatij Síriya mucadi japuni.

3 Rianuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

4 Şaşubeda Jusibe Cadidéya mucadimusiy variy, Nasaryémusiy. Nasaryémusiy sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benimuju. Jiryatij savichada Jusibe, Davyibe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunítij sayada samucadimuju.

5 Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanacho savatura Mariyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy.

⁶ Savichadati dýe jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda.

⁷ Sarupachodanumatini jiyotya, nanurayada jita sasujayuyay, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jñay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunijiy nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasiñnyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

⁸ Tajiñchojudera rivychada jasiñnyavabe varintiy. Runutyanyada riy yasiveda nupora.

⁹ Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nyada variry vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasiñnyavabe variy.

¹⁰ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvi jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvayju.

¹¹ Sarupesiy curaca Davyibe vichadamu, nitiy rarachara jiryeyadaju, njnuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti.

¹² Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatyi diñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryó.”

¹³ Mityamusiy rimumitjada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujajju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

¹⁴ “Jachipiyajada rachasara jñijyu, Jarichumovichí Judenu, jirya mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavayju.”

¹⁵ Rijiintyedanutatij Judenu jpay rinchiy, navajyu, jasiñnyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnyaya rumu, Beniimu, jiryatij Judenu datyadosivuyú.”

¹⁶ Riyada jita vanudyi sanacho, ridyinuvejada nadiva Mariyajube, Jusibe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryó voca jmyityanijyovimu.

¹⁷ Ridiyadanumatij siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatij satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva.

¹⁸ Titaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasiñnyavabe.

¹⁹ Mariyajube jita bañuyada jjechimyu titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyada varidyé.

²⁰ Jasiñnyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varintiy, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Judenu, varidyé rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutiesiy vuryiva.”

²¹ Sitotadedanutatij mumurundamijnyate situyadaju, riityadoda jita variy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jayube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuyú

²² Ritojadanumatij nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatij sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarimujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenunij.

²³ Jarya nuchara niday Judenu niqejadamura:

“Jiryatij sarupay munatij vanu, vuryajiintya Judenunij.”

²⁴ Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatij cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimiyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

²⁵ Jachintiy savichada nu vanubay Jerusarimu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Nijñi vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayenuveda Jiyada Ráñu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy.

²⁶ Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntiyityu jaryeti didye.”

²⁷ Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivjada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu naditotadanumatij sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatij ranique derapunchiy.

²⁸ Saryeda jita Simeyubay nadimusiy yimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu variy.

²⁹ Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatij jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Rañu yimusí, jiryatij yidutyadara sudeda ridiyia nijyanvay titaju.

³² Niní sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sachá vanda rijyu jiñijyanvay Irayenuveda.”

³³ Nanutittada jita sajayuberya Simeyubay niquejada jidyenunchiy.

³⁴ Saniquejada jita Simeyubay samirya Judenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Mariyajubentyi:

“Sanajnuj, jiñu jita sanicha Judenumusiy bachi, riryatidye díryovay raju Irayenuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramışasumiy ramusiy diiryovedantij. Sanicha ditanuju bachiñtiy, sayarojutij riryanique tavay.

³⁵ Sadaju jita ranuvadaj jichechij, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvajyu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Jadchij jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqi bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatij Januvebay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajunijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasis jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatij mumuriniyate vuyajuy nijyatanuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntij. Ne nanuparayada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju.

³⁸ Nanutuudiyadanumatij Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchij Jesús, jiryatij rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

Jesús jayube taryada Nasaryémuju

³⁹ Naditotadedanumatij Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jayube Nasaryémuntij, jiryatij Cadidéyamura.

⁴⁰ Jariy datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutij savichanuyada daryá.

Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu

⁴¹ Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi tanijyaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarimu, Páscó vichtyamú.

⁴² Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatunumatij savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntij, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajayube daryantij.

⁴³ Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintij. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarimu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabetya daryaju.

⁴⁴ Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivejyuñi, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntij.

45 Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanuy Jerusarimuj sanachontiy.

46 Mumurundamimysuñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenujyachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niqiejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi.

47 Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatiy sumutyajada vase daryaju ridiyia.

48 Nanudiñuvejadanumaty sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasiy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

49 Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

50 Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatiy saniquejada nadivara.

51 Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryemujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijechevyara saniquejada.

52 Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichj variy Judenuju, nijyanvajy jarye risaju.

3

Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu

(*Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28*)

1 Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumaty Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy niyya, tadajyo niyya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidy. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconíyimy jarye. Disañabantyi vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidy.

2 Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintyi. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy mityatomu savichada variy.

3 Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidy jyanutanay varyu, satidy ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryejyuuchaveda.”

4-6 Darya nuçhara niday catera padyevyara daryatiy saniquejada Isayiasibe, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni:

“Ti jtanite natuye tajtyomudaque: Yanuma jdytya jityajura nú Vuntiyuyijju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumuvicha jita ramacho mçhanichara, musiquivicha jita riryamiy, ramacho jita jidchavu variy risaju. Varuyunu jarye ramacho vasenu; varivyununu jarye ramacho vasidyanu, riryajnuj nijyanvajyuu varirya Judenu ramityadeda.”

7 Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidy jtyuy variy simu:

“¿Codyevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jirye, chi? ¡Jiryayuma bay rajisij Judenu niqeyada!”

8 Daryatiy rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidy, jiryatidy dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiy jivyimu: Avurabay jita vumyunaty, ramuty sajanuty

Judenu vuryiva. Rítatye jiryiva: Saryi Jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju, rityidye ratuvachu variy simu Judenu.

⁹ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rívara.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvayuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi:

“Nitiy dajajuy jasetajatyi, sama say tajaquini jasetajaja; nitiy jmyicharatí, sama jvaay daryantiy.”

¹² Criquiy jmutyavay jarye jtijada variy simuntiy, riryatidye jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

¹³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaniy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

¹⁴ Ruutajadoda sutarumintyini: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantyamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamacho samirya jachityavay ramusiy ji yarurya, jiryatij jiryimutyara criquiy.”

¹⁵ Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvay variy Juánbaynchiy:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.”

¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy titajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenumani nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryatij jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju.”

¹⁷ Sapapetyu variy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”*

¹⁸ Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatij saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatij sajamyu yada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodíajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatij satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

²¹⁻²² Riityumyuyadanumatij nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoráyadanumatij, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasi, jaryi richanatyaya variy ji.”

Jesucristu munatyavay

(Matévu 1.1-17)

²³ Sajotadanumatij jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusibe denu nta, Jusibe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá.

* **3:17** Sutyarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajuy, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

24-38 Edíbe jíta vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu,
 jadchintyi Janábe vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu,
 jadchintyi Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu,
 jadchintyi Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu,
 jadchintyi Saméñubay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu,
 jadchintyi Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,
 jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,
 jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Nasúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Nasúbay vichada Amyínadábebe denu,
 jadchintyi Amyínadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,

jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,
 Arábay jita vichada Jüdenü denu sündayadamusiy tütaju.

4

Bayantu nutyityü juuchanuruyadani Jesús

(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

¹ Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada müchanichü Jüdenü Jnututa variy. Sayatanumayajada Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomu variñi.

² Daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanitianiryuyada bayantu nutyityü variy jasiñi. Ne şibyeda variryundamimyu tara, mitya. Ritojadanumatiy variryunda sajachijada jita variy.

³ Süteda bayantu nutyityü variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatıy şitenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichu, şatıdye tıtuy pajü.”

⁴ Şumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nucharanuma Jüdenü niqejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnüchara niyamı vinu pata.”

⁵ Şaşumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityü variñi, sadityadoda mityamusiy variy tütaju niyanvay mucadinı, rasutyeryasaraju tütaju.

⁶ Süteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryı say jiırya jırya niyanvay mucadijuu, tütaju rádá jarye risaju, yatıdye nusuy ráncá tütaju riy niyanvay, jıryatıy rımutyajada daryajura. Ramunı raryicheñi sajutıy raryışaryırya.”

⁷ Jıryıtyı jadasıñu rañıjıy jı, jııberyı raryıcha variy tütaju.”

⁸ Şumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nuchara day,

Vuryajadasıñu jita Vuntyityü Vuryındenunıjıy vuy, vinu sanıjıy nıday vuryajachıpiyasara tütaju.”

9-11 Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarímujū variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenü rorivyü rodejcha variñi, süteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatiy sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyü, nücharanuma daryaju darya:

Sajpa Jüdenü riy yipavay riryatidye jnutya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jijy-
omututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

12 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Jüdenü.”

13 Santyamuyadanumatiy bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata saniy Jesús, satocheda variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

14 Sataryada jita Jesús, Jüdenü Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jita saticheyada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju títaju.

15 Sadatyanunuvejada jita riintyeryanijomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada ni-
jyanvajuuni.

Jesús jtojada jaññu Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

16 Südeda jita variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajanuvejada Judiyüveda jutyeryanijomivu, jiryatiy sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda variy cetera niquttadaju.

17 Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayíasibe nurya, jiryatiy Jüdenü niqejada nüchara riva. Samuttatityiyadara caterapadye, sasarye-
jada varirya Jüdenü niqejada nüchara jasityi süteda:

18-19 “Jüdenü Jnutu riva, jiryatiy sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tüchusara jantyuyadavavyara samituchoda. Supajada jita tanuvvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tüchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tüchu títajura: Ritoma Vuntiyityu nijya, varityi sajnyü samiy vuñecho.”

20 Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jita jmutyimujuntirya, samasada jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryanijomivu vichavay variñi.

21 Sajotada jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niqejada nüchara jiryedyia.”

22 Riñiquenuyada jita títaju variy samirya saniyju, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Rütada variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?”

23 Süteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatiy rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatij nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatyedarya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.”

24 Süteda variy: “Rítatye jiryiva: Ne ridyiryeruy samucadimu Jüdenuju tüchuyu.*

25 Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénuveda tevay, Ediyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Jüdenura jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamij saraju, tüquinijyate jarimyunij ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy títaju mucadiva.

* 4:24 Daryatij ne rityuvachuryada tarjy rimyunatyavay simu Jüdenü, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuryada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

²⁶ Ne supajada Judenu variñi Edíyasíy nadimuju Irayénuveda teny bachenoða. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenoðamujuni, jiryatíy Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu.

²⁷ Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuvye Irayénuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatíy Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay, jiryatíy savichada may Síriyamusí.”

²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatíy juteryaniyovimu vichavarya jiryatíy saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita varirya.

²⁹ Riñubesubedanumatíy, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchíy nubañucumujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajatyaya musiy ramiryamusíñi, nubañucovimu.

³⁰ Jasídye jita saramiryitíyiyada riquebyivantíy, puriyiteni, sayada variy.

Tiqui vanubay nchíy jiryatíy bayantu jamírya vichara siva

(Márcu 1.21-28)

³¹ Sumusada jita jadchíy Capernavúmuju, jiryatíy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jítuyada rundamu jasíryi.

³² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchíy, jiryatíy saniquejada daryaju jidyírya datyadata.

³³⁻³⁴ Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryaniyovimu, bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryemusí, tara? ¿Yidesiviy nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.”

³⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamíryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasíy.”

Sajatyadanumatíy bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusíy variy sivasíy.

³⁶ Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, ruñañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura niquejada jírya, nutyura? jiryatíy sadírya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasíríy bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simuntíy-tyu, nutyú?”

³⁷ Raramityitíyiyada jita saticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju títaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay

(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

³⁸ Saradesubeda jita Jesús, sasipyateda variy juteryaniyovimusíy, sajañuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyimu variy. Siimyóbay desedabay jita saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantada variy nadajuni Jesús.

³⁹ Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparuyada variy nadíva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyateda variy jasíríy Jesúsveda.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvayyu

(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumatíy jiñi, ruutitada nijyanvay Jesúsmu riy jdivajnuvay, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotitíyiyada jiyjomututa variy riñiy, samisadeda títaju varíríy.

⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasíy variy, richañeyanuyada bayantuveda variy:

“Jiñi jita sitenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jita varíríy, subayada riryajísíríya niquejada, jiryatíy ridyetyada daryaju sanícha Judenu jarýetí.

*Jesús datyanunumayajada vichádiva**(Márcu 1.35-39)*

⁴² Rasachadanumatiy, sayada Jesús variy jadchiy yasiqita tajityomuju. Rivyatánuyada nijyanvay variy sanácho, richeryedanumatini, riñi tutaniyaruyada variy jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi.

⁴³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryatiy ráju jpasí ray.”

⁴⁴ Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya janvay juteryanijyovara.

5*Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara**(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)*

¹ Rivyiñutyajajada nijyanvay variy rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusirya Judenu niqejada. Saradeda Jesús variy Jenesarýe jmityojiniy.

² Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañiyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutáda varirya jamu riicya.

³ Sumusáda Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatiy ravicháda Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiitany taraku rajachenáchojura.” Samasadanumatiy ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyi.

⁴ Saniquemuyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy Siimyóbavya: “Yasiitany taraku nichariyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraku juredaju.”

⁵ Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuy Maestru, títaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyriryryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.”

⁶ Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jita variy rajuuni quiva, rani roteryuyadanuma riicya variy sáju quiva.

⁷ Riñuvatyajajada variriy ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutjadanumatiy ruumu, rimyuchadeda varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy sáju day.

⁸ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay títajura quiva jureda, sadasidyoda sanáchoju Jesús variyu, suteda variy siva: “Yajiintye ratyuuusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravyitya yinuy vanu juuchati.”

⁹ Satittáda jita Pyítrubay, títaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma juricháda.

¹⁰ Daryaday nanutittáda Santiyácubajyu Juánbatyantirya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijuy. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.”

¹¹ Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañiyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy títajura, richiitarijajada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

*Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay**(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)*

¹² Savichadanumatiy Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitjjada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyoa satuunu, sayasantáda variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.”

¹³ Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanáchoju, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy.

14 Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye ditya-nunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryatíy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatíy Muyuséibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

15 Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanaryijada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintiy.

16 Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisíy tajtyomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay

(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

17 Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimyasunvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarimusiy jarye titaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju.

18 Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsmu ni.

19 Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada roriyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadan-chaju, rimyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisíy, riryatidye jmusaníy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesústuunuju.

20 Sunuyadanumatíy Jesús riñecho, jiryatíy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

21 Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatayau: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatíy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.”

22 Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryechimiyuyu, nutyuraju?”

23 ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratíy jtay: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya jijyu, varimiyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy.

24 Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyu-uchueda jirya mucadimu, suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimiyuju day.”

25 Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyi, sanchucheda varirya jityiryoyo, sayada jita jiryorimiyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy.

26 Rityitajada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatíy runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “¡Vudyimiyate riva tittasarate diye!”

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

27 Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuejadani criqui y jmutyánu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criqui y jamu nutyityuju. Samaşada Devyibe criqui y jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarişara ray.”

28 Satocheda Devyibe titajura jiberya, sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarişada variñi Jesús.

²⁹ Sivaayada jita Devyíberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye.

³⁰ Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuedabay,* jicyatera nuvyevyedabatya riñiyu Jesúsja datyavavyedabay. Ruțeda jita variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimyi ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?”

³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunuday; jiryatyi jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi.

³² Ne riniy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchatavay natuyadanacho jita rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

³³ Ruțeda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavantyi. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.”

³⁴ Suțeda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniriy musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusašidyidye?

³⁵ Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusini vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.”

³⁶ Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatye, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchuvay vadijaj, dantamuy ne ramacho samirya tarijepyo ramusiy.

³⁷ Dantamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevuyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy.

³⁸ Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija.

³⁹ Daryantamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita variy: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.*

6

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusibiy jiiuyada rundamu

(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

¹ Jiiuyada rundamu jita, saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusini, riryotyatityadada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatyi riryasutya jiyjomura.

² Ruțeda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatyi jubachara Judiyuedaju jiiuyada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?”

³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryefinettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyibe sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavatya.

⁴ Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatyi ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryatyi jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi

* **5:30** Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatyi jaryi jaryuvuyev ruuvaaryuyadamu tñtaju daryatyi sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatyi nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya. * **5:39** Jirya niquejadada sadiyadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamiju simusiy.

vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranjchanuyada day, jiryatij Judenu nijju jnutatyasara darya.”

⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiiituyada runda jamí day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchij
(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

⁶ Ratarya jiiituyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatij Jesús jutyeryanijovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyiyuday jomutu susañu.

⁷ Runuchoda jita Judenu niqnejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyanij Jesús, savidyé misaniy jiiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani.

⁸ Sadatyada jita varirya rijehipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraniy rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy.

⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?”

¹⁰ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñeço, suteda jita siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jiiyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiiyase, rúduyteda sajomutu varicharaju títaju.

¹¹ Ramuchadeda jita niqneyada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

¹² Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús musimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa.

¹³ Rasachadanumatij, sanatuyada yimuju riy yisa datyavay variy, sajaryetada riquebyimusiy taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubyimijyu riy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sabayadaní Siimiyóbay, jiryatij sijyadoda Pyítruni, jadchintiy satoryí Antrésibe, jadchintiy Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatij Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintiy Siimiyóbay jiryatij rutachara jaryi vanira niqerani, jadchintiy Judásibe, jiryatij Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintiy Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatij samityasiiñuyadaní Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvey nijyanvayuu
(Matévu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Sumusada jita variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jita rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvayuu jarye, jiryatij ruutijada Jesúsnu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusiy varintiy. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusarí janvabe jarye. Jadchintiy jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatij Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju.

¹⁸ Jarupantasavay jita, jiryatij jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyisada variy.

¹⁹ Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvayuu sanij Jesús, jiryatij rasipyateda vanuyada simusiy, samisadeda jita títaju variryi.

Ratij samirya ratyaju dárya; ratij vamiryamuju dárya
(Matévu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Sunuyada jita riñeço yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva:

“Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha jantyuyanımıy, jiryatıy jiryejyu ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day.

21 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha jiryatıy diyedemusiy jachıvay jirye, jiryatıy jiryeçhasara potyadımıy varıy. Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha jiryatıy diyedemusiy jiryeçha junavve, jiryatıy jiryatodiyechara rivasıntıy.

22 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha, rıryanumatıy javıttıyuy nıjyanvay jirye, jiryatıy rıryavıttıyuy Nıjyamıdenıy jıyadasıy jirye, rıryanumatıy rrachu varıy jıryentıy, rıryanumatıy javıtyıye jıryentıy, rıryanumatıy jatya nıtyu nıcyaray ntara jıryıtya varıy rısaıjıntıy.

23 Jıryajchanayasıy varıryundamu, jıryacavıñechıchesıy yıchanayadamu varıntıy, ne jıryınuıy, jamurasuma racha jıryemyurıchenusada jarıchumu; daryada rivıychadeda tarıjyemyıryı Judenuıy tıchıvabentıy, rivıychada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosıy varıntıy.

24 Jııı, tajunate jırye, tajı, jıryatıy jaryı tara tavañuma jırye, jıryımutyamımya daryajura jıyarırya.

25 Jıııı, tajunate jırye, tajı, jıryatıy povyeñumate tıtajı jırye, jıryaday jachı tapi rıvasıntıy.

Jııııı, tajunate jıryetyodıyetye day, tarajı, jıryaday nuvavya rıvasıntıyıque jıryınyadasarajı.

26 Jııııı, tajunate jırye, tajı, rıryanumatıy baya nıjyanvay jıryeñıjıy, rıryajvatanu varıy rata jırye, darya nıday rivıychadeda tarıjyemyıryı, jıryatıy ránubesıvye Judenuıy tıchıvabentıyryı.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantıya vatasara rıy vımyıtyasımıy”

(Matėvu 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 “Rıtatyey jita jıryıva tuvachıvay: Vuryama vatasara rıy vımyıtyasımıy; vuryama vıchanıchara samıryarıy jıryatıy rıryavıttıyuvıy.

28 Vuryama jachıñıy rıyadajı jıryatıy rıdyeya vıñıjıy; vuryama tıchu sısa Judenu rıyadajı jıryatıy rıryavatyavıy.

29 Vuryama janumıtya sanachojura ratırya mıyantıy, nıtıy jıvay vımeyanıy vıjıy; ne vuryajıubay sıjasıntıyrya vıchıjantıy nıtıy sıvay vuryajıısırya vıchıtajay.

30 Vuryama sıy taranı nıtıy jachıñıy tara vuryıva; ne vuryajachıñıy jınyay sıvantırya vıberyantıy, jıryatıy sısovay vuryımusırya.

31 Vuryama vıchanıy darya rıy tavantıdye, daryatıy vıryıvyata rıryavıchanıntıydyevıy.

32 Vuryıtyı vata rıy, vınurıy rıtyı vatada munatya vıy, tıtarajura rıryejchanatya nıjyanvay ramusıy vıy, tarajı? Juuchataıvay jarye vatantıryı rıtyı vatada munatya rıy.

33 Vuryıtyı vıchanıy sımıñı, nıtıy vıchanıy sımıy munatya vıy, tıtarajura rıryejchanatya nıjyanvay rıva vıy, tarajı? Juuchataıvay jarye vıchanıchara daryantıy.

34 Vuryıtyı sıy taranı, vuryatıdye jmutya tarundamu tara sımusıntıdye, tıtarajura rıryejchanatya nıjyanvay rıva vıy, tarajı? Juuchataıvay jarye sıchara rıy jıryenu juuchataıvay tarantıdye, rıryatıdye jmutya darya tara ruumusıntıdye.

35 Vuryama vatasara rıy vımyıtyasımıy, vuryama vıchasara sımırya jachıtyavay; vuryama sıchara taranı tı, dañumamıy ne vuryajmutya tara sımusıntıdye. Jamurasuma jita racha daryajıy vımyurıchenusada varıy, vuryeçha varıy Jarıchımuıvıchı dadyeñı; tapi nıvıtya sıñıcha sımırya jachıtyı rıñıjıy jıryatımyı ne jchanatıvavaryı, vacha jachıpyıvavıñıjıy jarye.

36 Vuryeĉha jantyutyavay, daryani sanĉha jantyutyi Vujye Judenuntidye.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”

(Matévu 7.1-5)

37 “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintyidyevyuy. Vuryaramityaniy mityara ti juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vujyuntidye.

38 Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy mūchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaqunusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatyi vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye.” Sadatyadoda jita Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.

39 Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidye samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuuy mityijyiyuy vatajomu day?”

40 Ne rivychasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

41 ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu.

42 ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, rađay sipyata jñisimysirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyi vuñisimyu riva jipudaryuy didye. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyentidye.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara niñu rajomusiy”

(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

43 “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidye.

44 Vudyetyara niñu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchochariitunumusirya sámusiy.

45 Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatyi rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyažadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatyi rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyažadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatacharami niquejada daryaju jiryatyi vubeyada vujechimyura.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju

(Matévu 7.24-27)

46 “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada.

47 Rađityanu jirye nutyura sanĉha nijyamī nityi juťi rimu, nityi tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy.

48 Niñi sanĉha nutyu vanu roriñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Ranijyeyadanumaty nava, rajatyajada jaā saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiqityatadedara, jiryatyi samiy jvaachara daryajura.

49 Niñi jita nityi tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajū, niñi sanĉha nutyu vanu roriñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumaty jaā raniy roriy, rajottimyyada titaju varirya, pattaryetyera.”

7

Jesús m̄sadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchochibe
(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

1 Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu varyi.

2 Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchochityi. Samuchochiy jaryi savatasj jdivajada varyi, vadiiryonuma variñi.

3 Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judíyuvada rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchochiy.”

4-5 Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vaṭa yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutjevay, saroriyada varirya jutveryanijyo nujuu.”

6 Sayada jita Jesús varyi ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama racharanu ntate day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu.

7 Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichi ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye m̄sasumiy ramyuchechiy varyi.

8 Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya varyi; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritaty ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya.”

9 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satitada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajyuunachoju jiryatyi richiityarínuyadani, suteda varyi ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratjevay Irayénuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachura.”

10 Ruutijadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpavabe jiryorimyuntiy, ridyiñuvijada jita siva muchochiy, m̄sijnuma day.

Jesús m̄sadedada diibymusiñi bachenodabay denubay

11 Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayi jyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy.

12 Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara rorijyu, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatyi bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnuyada nadisanj.

13 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santuyutyaada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.”

14 Sajatyānuvejada jita raniy sabapyojo varyi. Riryadeda jita nichuvay varyi jasiy. Suteda jita varyi diibyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!”

15 Samaśasubeda jita diibyi varyi, sajotada niquejada varintyi. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu.

16 Runteda titaju nijyanvay varyi, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatyi ruteda: “¡Sanubesesitye Judenuju tuchu jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!”

17 Raṭicheyada jita jirya tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpavabe simu Jesús
(Matévu 11.2-19)

18 Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada varyi yiva titaju.

19 Sanatuyada jíta Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsmu jtajanujyuñada: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatíy yatiche jtújada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasíy tjjijuntíy?”

20 Naditojadanumatíy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, nanítada jíta siva: “Supajasíy Juán Bautísta yimu nay, nañatídye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatíy yatiche jtújada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasíy tjjijuntíy.”

21 Varídye jíta samísadeda Jesús ríy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamírjanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumítanyí varíríy nispíyurymí ruusajuntíy.

22 Sumutyajada jíta variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatíy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusíy runuyasumíy nispíyurymí, nutyuramusíy, canuyasívyeda jarye rupí, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupurymí jarye tuvachu, diibymíy jarye míasumíy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samítuchoda.

23 Jüdenu jmutyasí jíta sachá mñítíymyü ne rācasínuyā rachiit-yarisādajisíy.”

24 Nadayadanumatíy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchíy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatānuveti tajítíy-omu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyatí vinu jiryatídye díñuve tiva jiryatíy rajuurā jachípiyarānī, nutyu vachutíy nuvatyajasara riichomusíy?

25 ¿Jiryevyatatí dyetya sanacho nijyamí vasídyajay sujatíy? Ne jiryínuy, rítíy víchasara jaryí sujatyavay, jaryí samírya baryatavay jarye, rívyíchasara jíta jamu nutyítíy rorívíyimu.

26 ¿Taranacho jíta jiryevyatatí sítenu variy, taranacho? ¿Jüdenujü tuchunachó dyetya? Jo, jaryívyaju jüdenujü tuchü jiyadajutení.

27 Níní jíta sanícha, jiryatíy nüchāra sanchíy:

Rípa jítānī raynsūbyí jímómujū, sātídye jdutyāra nū yajíju.

28 Rítay jíta jíríviva: Ne tí jaryíñū Juánmusíy, jíríyatíy vaturómusíy rupíní. Dañuma rítay daryá, mñítíy vichasara ríryaríjyū játarya Jüdenu siit-yarívamyusíy, sanícha jaryíñū simusíy Juán.

29 Títajū Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquíy jmutyavay jarye, riñí jíta dityānūnyada vasera Jüdenu jvaayada, jiryatíy riituyada Juán jtyadodata.

30 Varyisévüeda jíta, Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñí rrachodara Jüdenu jteda jiñíjyū, jíríyatímíy ne riitíyryuyada Juánmu.

31 ¿Nutyura níta rajtay riñíjyū nijyanvay jíjyomucū, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantýasarata rādítýānu rínchíy, nutyura?

32 Riñícha jíta nutyu deramíy pudásamu masavay. Rítíyísaruyadamu jítyuchuta tavay: Dañuma nuñí ruudíyē jíríyējyū, ne jíríyeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñí sutyānī nutyu díibítuunu jñayadamu nta, ne jíríñāryuy nta variy ranchintíy.

33 Darya rítay, jiryatíy südeda Juán Bautísta jmyíchara jnurará: ne sībýedara pá, dantýamuy ne sātodara bínúja, jírítēda variy sanchíy: Bayantu siva.

34 Sítíma jíta Níjyamídenu ne jmyíchara jnurará, jíríyatíy símyí, sātu jarye variy risaju. Jírítay variy: Ta jaryí jíbyedajachí nídāy, níyuyadacānuy risajuní. Níníday criquíy jmutyavay jaamýcyū, jíríyatíy juuchatavaryí.

35 Dañuma ríryēchasara vasevay jíríyatíy Jüdenumusíy datyavadyeryí.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatíy Símyó jtyatíbañí

36 Samusuyada jíta Varyisévüeda tenubay jbyedajuní Jesús, sajañuvejada jíta variy sarorívíyimu, satayada jíta jbyedaju mísānīy.

³⁷ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatiy: Muy simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichuteravudera.

³⁸ Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintiy.

³⁹ Sadiyadanumatiy vichtya jami riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatiy nadivá sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.”

⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimyó, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.”

⁴¹ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyityanujuy, nanudiviyadani criquityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimyunj jvaayada murichirya.

⁴² Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyi, saramityadedara nanudiviyi títaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusi rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?”

⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

⁴⁴ Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay: “¿Jidy nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasijaa rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayata rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya.

⁴⁵ Dantyamuy ne jimychuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye.

⁴⁶ Ne jiryubesirya njaja rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanichariatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day.

⁴⁷ Ramunitiy ritay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavicha day, ramunij nanuvatasara jaryirya. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchaveda.”

⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchaveda.”

⁴⁹ Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niquejada Jesúsisa jmyivyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chi? jiryatiy saramityaniy mityara juuchavedantiy.”

⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuvya: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

8

Vatuvyedabay jiryatiy rumutyanyadani Jesús

¹ Jadchiy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatiy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju.

² Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatiy samisadeda jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisiry jarye. Nanuvichada Mariyajube jasiy, Mardánamusinuy, rimyaseda jita danujuñijyate bayanturveda nadivasiy.

3 Nanuvicháda nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyni, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vicháda ruusa. Rumutyanumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

4-5 Rajuu niyanvay jutyeryadeda titaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riintyeryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaniyeyada niyanvaryaya, riimiyimuyyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya.

6 Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipovedanumatiy ramumuyyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jaa daryaju rajú.

7 Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya.

8 Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

9 Ruutajadodanumatiy sisa datyavayyu: “¿Tara ranique jiryá jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?”

10 Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeniý sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata darya, dañuma riryajnuý, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

11 “Jiryá jitara datyanusáda tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jita Judenu niquejada day.

12 Jivye jiryatiy núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutityu varidye, sasovay varirya Judenu niquejada rijechivyasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju.

13 Jivyentyi jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutya variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatimyu ne jnutityavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jita ripyaruy variy riva.

14 Jiryá jita, jiryatiy cariitu jnutiy cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarumya variy riva jichuityarjajada, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranjyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jichanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju.

15 Jiryá jita, jiryatiy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimisiy vichadata variy.”

Jesús dityadoda nonodanchiy

(Márcu 4.21-25)

16 “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy niyanvay jañuyve variy riva rada.

17 Titaju jiryatiy dityasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasiñtyi; titaju jiryatiy mityamusiy dityasara diyera, jvadatyasara racha varintyi.

18 Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyini; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy sadatya nta yimura.”

Muvye riñicha shtenu Jesús jnoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju
(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

19 Naditijada jita variy Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityu-udiyada nijyamjuumuni.

20 Rityuchoda jita siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.”

21 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha titaju jiryatiy rityuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada, ruuvaachara varintyirya.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

22 Tarundamu jita sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmytyo rudamyuju.” Riyada jita variy jadchiy.

23 Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajuujejada jita jamu riicho jmytyomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy.

24 Rityuudiyadanumatyisisa datyavayu, ridyoseda jita variñi Jesús jñiquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestro, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumatyisisa Jesús, saniquetyada jitarariicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasada jita mityijiyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy.

25 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryejehchipiyajada sanijyu Judenu day, nutyijiy?” Rityittada variy jichuvyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jñu day, chi? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanutatirya?”

Jerásajamibay bayantuti
(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

26 Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajavay mucadimu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadisarara.

27 Sasubedanumatyisisa Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadaniti tiqui vanubay bayantuvodatiti, jiryatiy jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantymuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy.

28 Sadiyadanumatyisiva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyyu Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray.”

29 Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamvasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidajyuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jivvusefavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidajyu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni.

30 Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatiy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva.

31 Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy.”

³² Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. Riyasanta da jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimi.”

³³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchijyuu nubañucovimu jmitiyomuju, rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye.

³⁴ Ridiyadanumatiy cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchijyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye.

³⁵ Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintiyi, nutyura. Ruutjadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridiyiñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jnay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujatyi, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy.

³⁶ Jiryatiy ridiyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.”

³⁷ Rijechiñuyada jita nijyanvajyuu siva Jesús: “¡Yanuma jiya nudiyasasiy!” jiryatiy rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerasa mucadi juro vichavay. Sumasada jita Jesús cartyevimu variy sataryadaju.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Niní jita jiryatiy savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharay yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimiyuju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi titasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada titaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

Jáyrubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Sataryadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridiryeyada jita nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju.

⁴¹ Suteda jita tiqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatiy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita variñi: “¡Yajiniy raryorimiyuju!”

⁴² Sadetu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryo daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, daniyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu.

⁴³ Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturunti, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, daniyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara titaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisarayada timu tiii, mitya.

⁴⁴ Nanideda jita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho, raparuyada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva.

⁴⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanicha jiñuti sajatyo rañiy, chi?” Riryeyada variy titaju jiyada, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “¡Maestru, jiryatiy nijyamjjuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiiñiy!”

⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidey, jiryatiy radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.”

⁴⁷ Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyu: “Ne dutyasi rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutanuvijada Jesúsnachojuyu, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyajuy rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesiy titaju varicharaju.”

48 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samiy.”

49 Saniqejadatidye Jesús, sitjada nu vanu Jáyrubay rorimysiy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datanu nuda.”

50 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita variy siva Jáyrubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijechitya, saday misasumiy jidyetu.”

51 Sitojadanumatiy Jesús Jáyrubay rorimyu, subayada Jesús riryajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácutbay jarye, diibyi jajyube jarye ruusaju.

52 Runachadede jita niyyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajna, tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindy.”

53 Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diiñunuma sanicha.

54 Jesús jita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “¡Pochityu, yanuma nubesumi!”

55 Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuy.”

56 Nanutittada jita sajjayuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

9

Jesús jpadada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

1 Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasa yada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatlanumaya títaju riy bayantuveda niyyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy.

2 Supacheda jita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdivajnuvantiy.

3 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantamuy ne dusuuy, dantamuy pa, dantamuy criquiy, dantamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, mitya.

4 Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamacho variy jiryeyada rundasaraju.

5 Jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jiryey, jiryanutiatiy sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiryenunmutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeasachadamundyera.”

6 Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada títaju vichadivara samituchoda, rimijsaniftyiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantiy.

Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatiy riryechadara suno

(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

7 Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyanu variy, jiryatiy ruteda tavay: Samisasumimya Juán Bautístabay.

8 Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutima Ediyasintiy,” (jiryatiy savichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantiy: “Samisasimyumya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarije.”

9 Suteda jita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chirante sanicha jiñu, chí? chinchinate ratyuvachura jirya niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

10 Rityeryadanumaty Jesús nusubymiy yimujunty, rityuchunuvjida jítara yivaayada títaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variry, riñumteda variy Betsáinamuju.

11 Ridyeryadanumaty nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiitarjida variry. Sadiryejada jita Jesús variry, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiry rityi vaçadara misada.

12 Riñuvayadamu jita, ruutjida sisa datyavay yimuntiy, ruñañuvjida siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvayuu riryatidye jiyasy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryaty rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya rory jijiitujyoyu, jmyichara jarye, vuyvicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.”

13 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisadatyavay: “Jiryantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvayuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudiyimu, vinu tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyeya taryuvye jmyicharanacho nijyanvayyu didye.”

14 Rivyichada jita tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasataniy jita rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyamí.”

15 Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay darya, rinyasatadedariy nijyanvay títaju.

16 Siredanumaty Jesús variry tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatiyada jita variry, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jita yisa datyavarya riryatidye samyu títaju ruuvara.

17 Riibyeda jita títaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryatojada jita variry riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”
(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

18 Tarundamu jita rivyichada sisa datyavay yisa sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variry: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?”

19 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tñi jtadye: Edíyasiy ji; tñi jtadye: Samisasmusiy tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.”

20 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Va jiryecue, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajju
(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)

21-22 Subayada jita riryajisirya rátyuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamidenu jita raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni, riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisaníy Judenu varintyini.”

23 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryaty sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi variry taryi jivyichadanuday satidye siityari variry.

²⁴ Tapi *mĩnĩtyi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; mĩnĩntyĩ jĩta p̄achityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varirya.*

²⁵ Tapi *¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy t̄itaju vich̄adivasisdye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi.*

²⁶ *Mĩnĩntyĩ rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidyẽ ranumatyĩ jutĩ radyata, rajyẽdata jarye, sup̄avay jĩntyasavay-data jarye risaju.*

²⁷ *Ritayẽ jĩta jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”*

Jesús t̄ituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

²⁸ *Mumurundamĩnijyatemusiy jĩta jiryatiy sutedara jirya niquejada, sarayada jĩta Jesús yisaju riy Pyĩtrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jĩta jamumusimyuju riy, satidyẽ joráy jasiy.*

²⁹ *Sajoráyadamu jĩta rat̄ituyada jimyo ridiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintyi.*

³⁰ *Mityamusiy jĩta, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsjsa, jiryatiy nanicha Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya.*

³¹ *Nanumut̄ijada vandanjuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatiy s̄aparutya Jerusarĩmuyu.*

³² *Pyĩtrubay jĩta, sis̄a vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatyĩ, ridiyada jĩta variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatiy nanuradeda Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya satuunu.*

³³ *Nanutochiryuyadanumatyĩ Muyusésibe, Edíyasityani Jesús, suteda jĩta Pyĩtrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñam̄a sut̄ay mumutam̄yi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidyẽ.” Sadatyis̄adamu jĩñiquejada Pyĩtrubay variy daryá.*

³⁴ *Saniquejadasaraju jĩta, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jĩta jayada ranube virisuma.*

³⁵ *Rarayada jĩta niquejada virisumaryanubesi variy: “Jiñu jĩta radyenu jaryetasĩ, jiryam̄a tuvachu Simu.”*

³⁶ *Niquejadivasiy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu t̄ivara yivadiyada.*

Jesús m̄isadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantunĩ

(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

³⁷ *Rurundamu jĩta, rumusadanumatyĩ Jesúsveda jamumusimyusiy, richeryeda nijyanvajyuunĩ.*

³⁸ *Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda t̄iqui vanubay riquebyimusiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datyanũ, yajñuy sanacho radyenu, jiryatiy t̄iqui vich̄idenĩ radyenu.*

³⁹ *Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantunĩ radyenu, sasañeyajasumiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuja bayantumusiyu jasicharajut̄iy rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyas̄inĩ.*

⁴⁰ *Rayasantasiryi yis̄a datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, t̄i, mitya.”*

⁴¹ *Sumutajada jĩta Jesús variñi: “Jiĩi, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryẽñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidyẽ jach̄inĩy jiryetyuvachusadamusirye. Yapuchiy rumusiñi jidyenu.”*

42 Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuy, sasi-ichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niqetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadede variñi derapu, sataryatadede jita variy sajamyujuy.

43-44 Rityittada jita titajura: “Ta jaryi datyaranj sanicha Judenu.”

Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma juto Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryatij sasay ti nijyanvay jomuni.”

45 Riñi jitamuy ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisirya, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsyu saniquejadanchiy.

¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?

(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

46 Rijyotada jita niquettada sisa datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?”

47 Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saranityadede jityuunude variñi.

48 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi radirye rityamuni jiñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyirye; minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintyini jiryatij supajada jiyuju ray; tapi nitij vichasara jiryarijyu jatarya jiryequemyimu, ninuma sanicha jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jiryey, ninij vichasara jiryeyadaju rañu

(Márcu 9.38-40)

49 Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudiyasiy siva vanu jiryatij sajatya yityamuni bayantu. Nuñibayasiy variy sajisirya, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudiyisa daryaju ji.”

50 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nitimyu ne jiyaronu jiryey, ninij vichasara jiryisaju.”

Jesús niqetyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya

51 Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús navajyu, sachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarimuju.

52-53 Supajada jita yajiju variriy yinsubymiy. Rijefñuvejadanumatij Samáriya janvay vichadamu riyatidye jdutyara vichajo sajiju, ne ridiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatij sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarimuju.

54 Nanudiyadanumatij Juánbay, Santiyácubatya riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanatuy jarichuvimusirya jiiday ripyarutedaju daryatij sivaayada Ediyasiy?”

55 Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachojyu, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada.

56 Tapi ne sudeda Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, sudeda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús

(Matévu 8.19-22)

57 Riyadanumatij núva, suteda tiqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutij yejiya.”

58 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi safiryo jimeyadaju.”

⁵⁹ Tívaní jíta suteda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.”

⁶⁰ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyjuuchuverdamu di-ivye, riryama jmuchuní jiryenu diibyí day, jiiñí jíta rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

⁶¹ Suteda jíta nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jíta rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay.”

⁶² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Nitiy jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanachó jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day.”

10

Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

¹ Rivasiy jíta sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jíta yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye títaju jasityi sajtonuve.

² Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvay nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatóvay jíta ne rajuuvay. Ramuní jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajamí, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanachó.

³ Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jíta jirye nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju.

⁴ Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatityiyada núva.

⁵ Jiryánumatíy jañuve tí rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiryorimyu!

⁶ Saryityi vichasara rorijyamí samirya jachityi, raryimechó samirya jiryeñiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rátaryá jiryeñiquejada variy yimujuntiy.

⁷ Jiryamáchonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryamá jmyi, jiryamá jatura ratiy riryamutí jirye, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaañu daryajura jimyurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimyuju.

⁸ Jiryánumatíy jañuve vichadamu, riryánumatíy dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye.

⁹ Jiryamá misaniryi jdívajnuyay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jirye.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryánumatíy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jíta nuñapuy jiñnumutvasiy jiryeñijyu: jiryántya datya sitenu variy, jiryatíy ratuudiyánuma Judenu nusuyada jirye.

¹² Ritatye jíta jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvaju Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridiryeruyada jasiy jirye.”

Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy

(Matévu 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Acuu jiryeñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryeñijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequebyimutiy rivaayasíy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatíy riryimyasá varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye.

¹⁴ Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu.

15 ¿Va jiryeque, Capernavú janvay? jiryítay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay.”

16 Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintyi: “Nítij tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatij sani rrachu jirye, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyere. Nítij rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyeni jiryatij supajada ray.”

Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchij

17 Rityeryada jita sansuvye yichanayadamu, jiryatij supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “¡Bayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!”

18 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanásij, jiryatij sajujechij nutyu raduyara jarichuvimusij.

19 Jiryajunuy, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimij, norityu-mincha jarye, vumyityasij vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jirye, mitya.

20 Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusij jiryatij richabuy bayantuveda jiryeyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatij nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

Jesús jchanatyadani jijye

(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Varidyenuma jita sichanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatij mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatij jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisij mityamusij datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidytyadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatij samij jvadichara jidyiya darya.

22 Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatij radyitanuruñi.”

23 Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “¡Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radij riva rivatij jiryedyi!

24 Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatij jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatij jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús tuchoda Samariya jaminchij, jiryatij jaryi jantyutyarani

25 Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy sanij Jesús. Sitajadoda jitani: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?”

26 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jñiquettara, nutyura?”

27 Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntiyitu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vuvyanuyadada jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadada jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratij daryantidyevyuy.”

28 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnujeyasara variy.”

29 Niñi jita jiryatij sanicharuy samirya jvadichij variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichij day, chi?”

30 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatanij: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarimusij Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase

paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi.

³¹ Taripyudemusiy jita, sani ramiryjada tiqui caserdote núva varintyi; sadiyadanumatiy siva vadiiryo, sanumutativityiyada variy sajisiy.

³² Daryaday sitojada tiqui Judenu rorimyu juvaañu simu vadiiryo jityiryojomuntiy, sadiyadanumatiy siva, daryaday sanumutativityiyada variy sajisintiy.

³³ Samáriyajami jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatiy sivantiy, santutyuyada variy jasiñi.

³⁴ Satuudiyadanumatiñi, sindadoda jita nijata variy jasirya savatajo, binujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samašadedada variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtota nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi.

³⁵ Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimyni jnutyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtijoamira, suteda variy siva: Yajnutyani musiyéchi; ranumatiy taraya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuvi varirya jiryatiy rasutye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: “Jijechipiyajadamu, ¿mira jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda nufyu jityuunu vichini, mi? jiryatiy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.”

³⁷ Sumutyajada jitaní Jesús: “Nini jita jiryatiy santutyudani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara titaju.”

Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríyabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitiy diryejada jiryorimyni Jesús.

³⁹ Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Maríya jtyatibay, nitiy mašada sanumutuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy.

⁴⁰ Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitaní Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravychaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.”

⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyানা dyetya riva rajaura jvaayada ji.

⁴² Vinu raní taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Maríya jaryetaširya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rašovachara simusiñudarya.”

11

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusá, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Tarundamu jita sajorañuyada Jesús. Sajorámu yadanumatiy, suteda jita sišá datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatyanu joráyadata nuntyidye, nufyu sadyadoda Juan Bautistabaryi yisá datyavay daryantidye.”

²⁻⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryanutatiy joráy, jiryajtay variy:

Yeye, suvuchara rača yitya. Ramá juñi yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquiju jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchaveda, tapi nuvyitya ramityanichara mityara ridiyivyiyada titaju, jiryatiy ridiyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamu nuy, dantiyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

5-6 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jijemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatij sani jviryi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi.

7 Tamá saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusiñi, tamá: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji.

8 Ritatye jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuni jiryatij sanicha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jita, jiryatij sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy satidye say tarani, ratiy savata.

9 Ritay jita variy jiryiva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatānumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jita variy vuryajisirya rorijyu.

10 Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatānumucha ranachōntiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajūntiy.

11 ¡Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jijyeñi quiva, sanitiy say codyidyeñi!

12 Varimyata satiy jachiñuy jijyevyara tavaryi jvada, ¡sanitiy say norityu varidyeñi!

13 Jirye jita, jiryatij jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivani.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

14 Jadchiy jita sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatij vanuvasiy, saniquejada jita vanu variy. Rityittada jita nijyanvay varirya.

15 Rityevay jita jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

16 Rityevay jita rañi jantyaruyada sanij Jesús, riñi vatada ranacho mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu.

17 Jesús jita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatij panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy.

18 Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivveda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

19 Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunitiy riyadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada.

20 Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

21 Sunutyānumatij vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatij jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramacho samirya titaju variy.

22 Sasiijetyānumatij jiryatij vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jita variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityariyamyu.

²³ *Minĩntiyimyu* ne vichasara risā jvaañu, savichasara *jita* rayaroju; daryadantiy *minĩntiyimyu* ne *jmũtyarũrye*, *jiryatiy* rañi *juťyeryaniryũryi* nijñanvay, *suresara* variryi.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamĩrya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(*Matėvu 12.43-45*)

²⁴ “*Sasipyatedanumatiy* bayantu *jamĩrya* vichara *sivasiy* vanu, *savutayanumaya* vassatova *variyy*, *savatanaya* ranacho *samityo* *yajiju*, *jasityi* *sani* nta *yajĩituy*. *Netimyu* ne *sasaryedara*, *sajachipiya* *jita* *variyy*: *Rataryava* *řibivaju* day.

²⁵ *Sasaryenuvi* *jita* *ntani* vanu, *nutyu* *roriy* *nunichara*, *mitya* *roriy*, *samiy* *jdutyasara* *řitajura*.

²⁶ *Saya* *jita* *variyy*, *sapuchiy* *yisaju* *riy* *danujuñijyate* *bayantu* *rapuryamiy*, *jiryatiy* *jaryi* *jamĩrya* *vichavavyaju* *simusiryi*. *Rije* *jita* *jivyichadaju* *jasiy* *siva*. *Samacho* *jita* *vanu* *variyy* *jaryi* *jamĩryanu*, *řariy* *jivyichada* *řiyadaju*.”

Samĩrya ratyaju řitenura

²⁷ *Jadchiy* *jita* *Jesús* *niquejadasaraju*, *nanuniquejasubeda* *tanuqui* *vaturuy* *nijñanvayuu* *cabyimusiyy*, *nanĩteda* *variyy* *siva* *Jesús*: “*Jchanťyasanuy* *jita* *nada*, *jiryatiy* *nanurupachodate* *jivyimusitye* *ji*, *nanurupatyadedate* *řitya* *varintyi* *ji*.”

²⁸ *Sumutyajada* *jita* *Jesús* *variñada*: “*Jchanťyasavavyaju* *jita* *riy*, *řityi* *tuvachusara* *ramu* *Judenu* *niquejada*.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(*Matėvu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12*)

²⁹ *Řiñeyaruyadanumatiy* *nijñanvay* *variñi* *Jesús*, *sajotada* *jita* *niquejada* *variyy*: “*Diye* *vichavay* *jita* *jamĩrya* *vichavadye*. *Rivyatasara* *jita* *ranacho* *mityamusiy* *dityadoda*. *Ne* *riyadĩy* *jita* *riva* *mityamusiy* *dityadoda*, *vinu* *rá* *jiryatiy* *sabayada* *Judenu* *Jonásibenchiy* *tuchodara*.”

³⁰ *Tapi* *Jonásibetya* *rañichada* *vatanunĩ* *riyyu* *Ñĩñivye* *janvabe*, *daryaday* *sacha* *Nijyamĩdenu* *diye* *vichavajyuntiy*.

³¹ *Nananubesiy* *jita* *ranro* *nutyityutoda* *bayanu* *tamitya* *rundamu*, *nanatidye* *tuchuta* *variryi* *diye* *vichavay*, *jiryatiy* *naditřjada* *mucadi* *suťyeryamusiy*, *nanatidye* *tuvachura* *Sadumũbay* *datyada*. *Dañuma* *sanĩcha* *řiqui* *vanu* *řiyu*, *jaryi* *datyaravaju* *Sadumũbamyiy*, *dantyamuy* *ne* *řityuvachuruy* *diye* *nijñanvay* *ramusiy* *simu* *day*.

³² *Ñĩñivye* *janvay* *bayanumiy* *jita* *ranubesumiy* *tamitya* *rundamu*, *řiryatidye* *tuchuta* *riy* *diye* *vichavay*, *tapi* *řivyitya* *paruyada* *variyy* *riva* *řariy* *jivyichada*, *řityuvachodanumatirya* *Jonásibe* *niquejada* *Judenu* *nunchiy*. *Dañuma* *sanĩcha* *řiqui* *vanu* *jaryi* *datyara* *simusiy* *Jonásibe*, *dantyamuy* *ne* *řityuvachuruy* *diye* *nijñanvay* *variyy* *simu* *day*.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiiy nta”

(*Matėvu 5.15; 6.22-23*)

³³ “*Vuryupañumatirya* *nonosiiy*, *ne* *vũdyutya* *variyy* *tajirya*, *dantyamuy* *ne* *vũmyutanu* *tarata* *varirya*. *Vũbey* *jita* *rabajyonchayu*, *řiryatidye* *diy* *jañuvye* *jasiy* *riva* *rada*.”

³⁴ *Vuñisiy* *jita* *vuvyu* *nonosiiy*; *samichityirya* *vuñisiy*, *jiryatiy* *vũjechipiyasara* *samĩrya* *jvaacharanĩyyu*, *řitaju* *vuvyu* *jita* *řacha* *variyy* *nonomu* *day*; *netimyu* *raryi* *jnyuy* *vuñisiy* *samĩryanacho*, *vuvyu* *jita* *raryicha* *variyy* *nupocudi*.

35 Vuryinútyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñono.

36 Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu titaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiy daryá vujyu.”

Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju (Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 20.45-47)

37 Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jbyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu.

38 Satittada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutadara jiy-omutu jimyityaju.

39 Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye Varyisévueda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jitará paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye.

40 ¡Sítenu datyisamiy jirye! Niní jita jiryatíy sundejadara jiryatíy vuryi-vara, nutyu niníday rañi judejadantírya jiryatíy vuyimuntírya.

41 Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, titaju racha samírya Judenu díya variy jiryejyu.

42 Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute, rá, Varyisévueda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatíy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jarye-dojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasíy daryá, jiryatíy darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

43 ¡jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajú, Varyisévueda! Jiryeñi vatasara daryaju ranacho samírya masajoncha masada juteryanijyovímu, jiryicanuy jaryintírya muchuvedantíy jiryatíy rímyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jirye.

44 Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajú, jiryatíy jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatíy ríryaniya nijyanvay rancha jiniyaresiy.”

45 Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiye jirya niquejadata.”

46 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¡jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, tajú! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryejyomutu janata jiryejyetyoruchara raniy, jiryatíy ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatíy jiryeñi jvaatyaníryuy nijyanvarya.

47 ¡Acuu jiryedyerídentya day! jiryatíy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju Judenujú tuchuvabe, jiryatíy ruveda jiryemyunatyav-aberyi.

48 Ramuní jiryedyi samírya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatíy ruveda riy Judenujú tuchuvabe, jirye jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju.

49-51 Ramuníday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsubyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantíy, ratídye jiryi díye vichavamyusírya rímyurichíríya Judenujú tuchuvabe, jiryatíy ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasaraju, jiryatíy sibatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi díye vichavamyusírya rímyurichíríya titaju.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryeyute rá, niqejada datyavay, jiryatiy jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatiy riryi datya nijyanvaryá Judenu niqejada. Ne jiryeyeryuyada nta ramu Judenu niqejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjis-iriyá ramu jayadantiy.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyateda jachiy, rijyotada jita siryijada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuedata simu yavittuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda títaju tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

12

Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

¹ Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiñuyada nijyanvayyuuy, jiryatiy riinteryadeda rajuura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatyá ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyá rapuryajisiyu, jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi.

² Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatiy ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; títajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, títaju rachasara datyasara.

³ Ramuniday, miryanintyi vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantyi, jiryatiy vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejeyvimura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi

(Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Ritaye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatiy ruvaryá vuvuy, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavuyy.

⁵ Radityanu jita jiryé mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatiy vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara juidatymujuní vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Niní jita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenuñi tiquide sate.

⁷ Vuryinojasiy jarye saranusara títaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiý vachuchimyi.”

Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Ritay jiryivantiy: Minityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpayantyi: Ray datyani jiñu.

⁹ Niní jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpayay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

¹⁰ Minintyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy sajavitiyeyñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savityiyeyada.

¹¹⁻¹² Riryanutamatiy jtita juteryaniyo janvamyuju jiryé, nutyityumimyuju jarye, japuvedamuy jaryentiy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi varyi nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Judenu Jnutu varyi jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay varyi ruuva.”

Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

¹³ Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabymusiý siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyebé barya.”

14 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranáte bayada cadnadu jiryequemyimu ray, chí? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.”

15 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinútyatata samiy ti barya niryuadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

16 Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niryuadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita sántará jaryi tarati variy.

17 Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jñay vidavijo ratorajijunúday.

18 Suteda jita variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusiy jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju.

19 Rajtay variy ravymu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jittuy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay.

20 Nutyu niday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘iDatyisa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusi. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chíju?’

21 Darya niday, nitiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jijyu, ne sajachipiya variy sanijyu Judenu, ne tarati nta variy Judenu diya dañi.”

Sunútyasara Judenu riy jidyedyeñu

(Matévu 6.25-34)

22 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara?”

23 Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye.

24 Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivyeda jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy nipyatavay.

25 ¿Mira vuryisa vichí rásityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju.

26 Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?”

27 Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijyu jichujajyasara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasj ramusiy.

28 Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryára samiy vachuy jiryatij rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaaju sasujañu Judenu jrye, niñyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay.

29 Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay.

30 Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatij vuvyatasarara.

31 Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimyasara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu
(Matévu 6.19-21)

32 “Ne jiryasuvuy, rínutyavadyeri, jiryatiy samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye.

33 Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantyu-vye. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimiyityuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara shtenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satu-udichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya.

34 Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachusara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay

35-36 “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimiyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatiy panujosiirya vuñonosi, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatiy satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatiy jvatyiñuvi raniy.

37 Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimiyi, jiryatiy sasaryeñuvi samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay shtenu jiryiva, sajdyta ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variryi jimyuchechimiyi jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyaniy jasiryi.

38 Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuchechimiyi nuporatasa, varimiyata rasacharajisyy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy.

39 Vuryama datya jitara jiry. Saryityi datyada rorijyami: Sajtj paranuni, ne saryi sipyatada jiryorimyusiy, ramutiy sajayada paranuni variy súbiva.

40 Jiryejerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye

(Matévu 24.45-51)

41 Sitajadoda jita Pyitrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasiy nuñijyura jiry datyadoda niquejada, varimiyata tavañijyu titaju?”

42 Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mji? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy sabay sapatru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyiyu.

43 Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu.

44 Ritay shtenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya.

45-46 Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiyi, muchechityueda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyuy varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi variyu, satanuvunu siityejasamivveda jsaju variñi.

47 Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaryu samiy saju jipyatrura jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy.

48 Nini jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne suncanuy sapatrura, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy jaryintyiñi. Jiryatiy ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeñi.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsanchiy

(Matévu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús jadchintyi: “Rjideda jíta ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara.

⁵⁰ jRajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju!

⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryejehipiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatye jíta jiryiva: Ne darya, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jíta jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara titaju.

⁵³ Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jíta rajiyaronu varintyidyeyu. Nadayaronu jíta vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetu varintyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanašintu varintyidyeyu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Saniquetityyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvayjuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, ruṭay varidye: Rañuma jmu, rumu jíta variy.

⁵⁵ Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, ruṭay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday variy.

⁵⁶ jJiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, žnutyuramusiyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu.

⁵⁷ žNutyuramusiyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamsirya jiryatiy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimyi

(Matévu 5.25-26)

⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹ “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma pučhiy cadnadumu junantyi ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivvusetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujovimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

13

Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva

¹ Rivyichada jíta nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jíta siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajanvay. Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéyajanvay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jíta japu Pyidátubay varintyidyeryi, sajaryenutadadara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús.

² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jivye Cadidéyajanvay jaryi juchatavay jityevamyusiy, jiryatiy rávichadeda darya riy.

³ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyegue.

⁴ Varimyata daryaday jiryejehipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuuyada jíta panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. žJiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi ruumusiy Jerusarimu vichavay?

⁵ Rítatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque.”

Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada

⁶ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumatyij rajami rajonachō rancha, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya.

⁷ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vata rajonachō, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; çtaraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju?

⁸ Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruo, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi.

⁹ Ratiy jay variy, ramachō samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús misadeda jitungyada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy

¹⁰ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryaniyomu riy nijyanvay, jitungyada rundamu.

¹¹ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuuy, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyantumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday.

¹² Sadiyadanumatyij Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.”

¹³ Sabayada jitaraj jiyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu.

¹⁴ Saniqueyada jita jutyeryaniyjo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatij samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuuy, jitungyada rundamu. Saniqueyada jita jutyeryaniyjo nutyityu variryj nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquinijyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanachō day; ne jiryajniy jita jitungyada rundamu.”

¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryityadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryequē, ne jiryeni jvaay jiryatij jiryeni vita jitungyada rundamuni yasi simyitaniyjomusintiy, jiryatidye jtita satujomuyu?”

¹⁶ Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunatyi Avurabay jasatuy. Jiryatij nanuvichanuyada Satanasiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuuy vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju, çsamiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jitungyada rundamu?”

¹⁷ Jirya Jesús niqejadanchiy, riryana jita titaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatij mityamusiy sivaañuyadara tittasara ridiyia.

Jesús tuchoda quicqtadinchiy

(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintiy dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Miryatuchodatanintiy radatyanuracu, mirya?”

¹⁹ Nutyu quicqtadi nta ranicha, jiryatij rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye jita nipyati rajicamu varintiy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Matévu 13.33)

²⁰ Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara?”

21 Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumurij quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutij racarivay titaju variy.”

Pasijyu jajyonchij
(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Sadatyanutitijnyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatij sarupijnyada variy Jerusari nachoju.

23-24 Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimyusij pasijyu rorijyudemusij jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatij titajya jiryinyu rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay.

25 Sanumatij mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryenuma jota radede rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatij raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva rorijyamij: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisij. Sajmutya variy jiryey: Tamaj radyetya tesivyerya jiryey, tamaj.

26 Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyamij: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidyia, nuñatoda variy risajuntij, nutyu jini day rañi datyadoda nuvichadajache.

27 Nini jita rajmutya variy jiryey: Ritatye jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jiryey; jiryenuma jiya ratyuumusij vacha vichavay!

28 Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyadajcha varintij, jiryenumatij diy siva Avuraj bayanu, Isacu bayanu jarye, Jacobu bayanu jarye sisaju, titaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanuvada jarye ruusajuntij, Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryey jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju variy.

29 Riryajti jita nijyanvay variy jini mutijomusij, sapuryejomusintij, ravitasa vichavantij, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamasa jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy.

30 Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasantij; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay variy rivasantidyey.”

Jesús jnyada rivasiy Jerusari
(Matévu 23.37-39)

31 Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévuvada simu Jesús, ruñañavejada variy siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusij, jiryatij suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.”

32 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuvada: “Jiryenuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimysij jarye, rajatyatitijyirij bayantuveda, ramisanitijyitij varirij jdivajnuvay; ratarimysij jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya nday jiryatuchosij siva Jeródes.

33 Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimysintij, ratarimysij jarye titaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusarijisij taji.

34 Jerusari, Jerusari, jinijyanvay jita jvachara rij Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichara ravichuta rij, jiryatij supasara Judenu rij yinsubymij ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi juteryaniryuyadanumucha rij ridyedyenu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiniipyata suvucharajisirij jidyenujuu daryaj; tiiij, riryivyatavara.

35 iTijyiii, satochimyatye Judenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatye jita jiryivan-tij: Ne jiryadij junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: jchanatyasite nitij jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

¹ Tarundamu jíta jiryatíy jítuyada runda ravicháda, sajayadanumatíy Jesús jibyedajú sarorivyímu Varyisévúveda nutyítu, runúchoda Varyisévúveda varíy jasiñi.

² Savichanuyada tíqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi.

³ Sitajádoda jíta Jesús varíríy Judenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévúveda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, mísadeda jítuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?”

⁴ Rimechojada mitya vajeryade varíy. Sapucheda jíta Jesús variñi jdivajni, samísadeda variñi, sumuryáda jíta varíy jadchiñi.

⁵ Sitajádoda jíta Jesús varíríy: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay jítuyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryeyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryítíy juuy jítuyada rundamu jmuchajuvímu.”

⁶ Ne vanay rumutyajada varíy ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichyamuju musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumatíy Jesús jiryatíy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamítuunu riryatídye dityanura jivyicháda jaryíñuvay jítevamyusiy, satúchoda jíta varíy ruuvara datyadoda níquejada. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Títíy raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamúñutuunu, saryítíy jítí ti jaryíñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jamí varíy yímu, sajtay varíy yíva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jíta varíy vatáda tamitya masajonácho yanadanube.

¹⁰ Sanumatíy musuy tí ji, yanaya masanuve jíta tamitya masajoncha, satídye jtañuví vadi jamúñu jasiy yíva: Jaamyicyu, yamása ratyuunudera, jítyídye racha jchanatyasi ridiyta musuchavay títajú varíy.

¹¹ Tapi múnityi jchanatya nutyu jaryíñuyyu, sacha jantanichí riva, daryaday múnityi jtay jidyetya pasídyevaju, sacha jíta jchanatyasi rivantídye.”

¹² Suteda jíta Jesús varíy siva jimyusubiyintiy: “Yanumatíy jvaarya vichya, ne yamusuy varíríy jíjemyicyúveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryíveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenámuy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantídye ji.

¹³ Yanumatíy jvaarya vichya, yama musuy jíta riy jantuyadavay, pañimi, canuyasimi, nisipyurými jarye ruusaju.

¹⁴ Jaryi jchanatyasi jíta yecha varíy, jiryatímyu ne vanay rimyurichenu ramurichirya ji, tí, mitya. Yaday jíta jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay mísasubeda rundamu.”

Jesús túchoda jamu vichyanchiy

(Matévu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Satuvachodanumatíy tíqui Jesúsjsa musuchira saniquejada, suteda varíy siva: “Jchanatyasi jíta sacha, nítíy rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.”

¹⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús varíy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tíqui vanu. Sivaayada jítara jamu vichya rajuuvay musuchavajyu.

¹⁷ Vichya rundamu jíta supajadani jimyu chechíy ruumu musuchavay, satídye jtay ruuva: Jiryánuma jiya vichyamuy, jdutyasaranuma daryaju títajura.

¹⁸ Rijyotáda jíta jteda varíy siva vichya jamí mu chechíy, jiryatímyu ne vanay nta ríryejíya. Suteda munatya musuchí siva mu chechíy: Ratyeryumya díyedera nudíy, rajnújedyi riva. Rajechíñuy yíva sama ramítanyíy vichya jamí mitya rívara.

¹⁹ Suteda jíta nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnújedyiryi. Rajechíñuy yíva sama ramítanyíy mitya rívara.

²⁰ Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya.

²¹ Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatiy roriyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jiipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju.

²² Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye jitara vidavijontiy.

²³ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu.

²⁴ Ritatye sitenute yivacu, ine sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamu, tii, mitya!”

Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju

(Matévu 10.37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Riyadanumatiy rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nitiy siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivajaju nadimusiy jijejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamutueda jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi.

²⁷ Minityimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiit-raritityi variry, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi.

²⁸ Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryura panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatyi saryi casirya panuchavu?

²⁹ Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatiy jota roriyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatiy ridyi riva sadatyada sutyeda.

³⁰ Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya.

³¹ Daryadantyi, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’

³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimiy, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomuju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara.

³³ Ramunitiy, minityi jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundy.”

Jesús tuchoda tiviy tiviyjyuvyedanchiy

(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

³⁴ “Tiviy jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryataniy tiviyjyurajuntirya, nutyuramusiy?

³⁵ Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujyuujura. Daryani jita savicha nitimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

15

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy

(Matévu 18.10-14)

¹ Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada.

² Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadiryé jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyedá variy ruusa.”

³ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva:

⁴ “¿Mira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqui sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju.

⁵ Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi.

⁶ Saryiñumatiy jutí jiryorimyuntiy, saryi naturyi jijemyicyueda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyañi rasi carañu.

⁷ Darya niday jarichumu, riryejchanachara Jüdenü tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryejchanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Jüdenü diya.”

Jesús tuchoda criquidyé cararyanchiy

⁸ Daryadanti, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidyé, vuyajudye tera, nevyi naryi ruparya jiñonosi, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju.

⁹ Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jijemyicyueda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanañtidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidyé cararya.

¹⁰ Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Jüdenü jpavay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada

¹¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi.

¹² Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujuyyu.

¹³ Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu.

¹⁴ Sacasiyadanumatiy titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiy variy.

¹⁵ Satuudiñuvejada jitaní tiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Niní jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni.

¹⁶ Sani turiryuyada jitara januja tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyityaniryuyada daryaju tarani.

¹⁷ Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita variy jijechemyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajyejsa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivyey? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusiy, radyentya diiryuvya rajechjadamu jiyu daquiii!

¹⁸ Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyu-uchuvamya Jüdenunijyu, jidyiya jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyaniy nta ray.

²⁰ Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripyapudetidye savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santyutyada variñi. Sasiicheda jita variy sanacho, samariñuvejada jitaní jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi.

²¹ Suteda jita sadenu varyiy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyiya jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye.

²² Suteda jita sajay varyiy ruuva jimyuchechimyi: Varenu jaryuve jiryajiryera samichujay, jiryatiy samijeveyajura, jiryajachosiy varyiy radyenuvara; jiryabani janajatu sanata, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy.

²³⁻²⁴ Jadchintiyi, jiryajiryeni vocadenu, jiryatiy vunuuchumani, jiryajavanuvijasii varyiñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay varyiy risaju, jiryatiy jinu radyenu rañichanutyi diinu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada varyiñi.

²⁵ Sadenu munatyi jita vichada yindimyu varyiy. Sataryajada jita, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jitaru riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju.

²⁶ Sanatuyada jita yimujuni tiqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jitanii: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara?

²⁷ Sumutyajada jitanii: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jiyeyeni vocadenu, jiryatiy vunuuchusiñi, jiryatiy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi.

²⁸ Saniqueyada jita samunatyi varyiy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita varyiy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay varyiy yimu, sayasantada varyiy jasiñi.

²⁹ Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jitanii jiyey. Yajnuocyu, nurirya nijasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada ti jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichya rajyemyicyuvedatantidye.

³⁰ Diye jita, jiryatiy siti jinu jidyenu, nitiy pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatiy vunuuchusiñi.

³¹ Suteda jita sajay varyiy yiva: Yajnujy Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatiy titaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintyidyerya.

³² Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatiy jinu jityeryi rañichanutyi diinu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi.”

16

Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchiy, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

¹ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatiy sunutyanyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju.

² Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuni muchechiy, sitajadoda jita varyiy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday.

³ Sajachipiyajada jita jnutyi varyiy jijechimyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara.

⁴ Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasii jiryorimuyujy ray.

⁵ Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tiquimusiy yimujy riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridyivyini jipyatru. Suteda jita siva munatyi: ¿Nuriryanaate jidyivyini vuypatru, nurirya?

⁶ Sumutyajada jitanii: Taraqui pacha nijjavu data. Suteda jita jnutyi varyiy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamasa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijjavu data.

7 Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyvyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyate vuyajuchuy.

8 Sichanatyada jita sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryaty sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jita vichasara jtyevaty jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryaty Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

9 Ray jita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryejyu riy jaamyicyueda, ranumatiy baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavaty junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

10 Nini jita jiryaty savichasara jtotanirya pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotanirya jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadanti, nitiy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy.

11 Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryaty sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi?

12 Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye rata, jiryaty ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, tajü?

13 Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryaty vuyvichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava

14 Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryaty rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi.

15 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirye jita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jita datyasarara jiryejchiy; tapi jiryaty samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jita javityichara varidyerya.”

Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

16 “Saniquenuyada jita Judenu jiñiquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jarye, Juan Bautistabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvayuu ramu jayadaju.

17 Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryaty raryi sutye pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotadedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)

18 “Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryaty riyadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadanti, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryaty riyadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatí variy siva.”

Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratinchiy, jantuyuaní Dásarubaynchiy jarye

19 “Savichanuyada jita tiqui vanu jaryi tarati, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryaty jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu.

20 Savichada jita tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryojada jita vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyaside.

21 Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyya riimiyjomusiy. Nibyiveda jita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanacho.

22 Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jita Judenu jpayav Avurábay bayanu tununjun sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi.

23 Savichada jita tarati bayanu diivevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu.

24 Saniquejasubeda jita variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu!

25 Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanyuyada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nuytu Dásaru jmutyanuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasi jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy.

26 Jadchiy jita sabayada Judenura vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy.

27-28 Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebé rorimyuní Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jutí jiryá parutyasajomujuntiy.

29 Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu.

30 Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatyá Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju.

31 Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabyimusiy ridiyia.”

17

Tajunate saju, taju, nitiy rajtitara juuchanitya (Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

1 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nitiy rajtitara juuchanitya.

2 Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riqebymusiy rachuitaryivay.

3 jiryinutyatayu! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara.

4 Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye jtya variy yiva: Rap-arumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiyuuchuedantiy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵ Sansubymiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.”

⁶ Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicafadide, jiryeytay variy riva jirya ninu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Judenuju

⁷ “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimiyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimiyata nudimyu jvaanu, saryityi juti samuchechiy yivaajy-omusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi.

⁸ Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutyta variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranimaty jmyimuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita yejmyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju.

⁹ ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!?

¹⁰ Daryaday jirye, jiryanutimiy jvaamyuy titaju jiryatiy supasara Judenu jirye, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimy datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuyve

¹¹ Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarinachō, saramiryijada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samariya jarye.

¹²⁻¹³ Sajayadanumatiy vichada rapuryademu, rimyutijada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuyve sidchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!”

¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidy-ityanusadanachō caserdótevyedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada rivyatajo variy vivasiy.

¹⁵ Tiqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyisada, sataryada jita Jesúsnachoju, sichanatyatityiyada jaryi niqejadata variñi Judenu.

¹⁶ Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasaranuma ray. Jimyisanimyate ray.” Nini jita vichada Samariya jami.

¹⁷ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivyichasiy vuyajudye, jiryatiy rimyisasiy? ¿Nutyijinariy dañujuyuniyate day, nutyijiy?”

¹⁸ ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatidye jchanatyani Judenu? ¿Vinu jiñu ranrotasa vichini tarya day?”

¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramisanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedani Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatiy ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasifuma ranicha jiryequebyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Raday juti runda, varityi jiryadiruy jaryi riva tarundaquide Niyamidenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadiy riva.

²³ Riryajtay jita tavay variy: ¡Muñumani! varimiyata sajmutya ti variy: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantamuy ne jiryasiitayari variryi tuchuvay.

²⁴ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamu jita racha nutyu raduyara, jiryatij rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya.

²⁵ Munatya jita saporutyasara Nijyamidenu rajuura sarajuyu, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi.

²⁶ Daryatij rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisij, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamuntiy.

²⁷ Riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamunuyada, rijyamutyaninuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, raniyyeyada jita nijyanvay parutedaju variy.

²⁸ Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryunuyadantiy, rityeryutanuyada varintiy; rintanuyada, riryoriñuyada jarye risaju.

²⁹ Variryundamu jita varitye sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusij, ruboda jita jiiday jarichumusij variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaryite riy.

³⁰ Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatij dityanu Judenu mitamusij variñi.

³¹ Variryundamu jita, nitij ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichij, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryoriviyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuj nitij racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanacho jiryoriviyimusij.

³² Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatij nanutituyada tivivyuyuj jiryatij nananumityejada jnyada ranacho jiberya machora.)

³³ Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minintiy jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya.

³⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichi, sisa manu jita racha tochichi jasiy.

³⁵ Nanacha danujuy vaturujyuy tununuvimu tanunujyuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy.

³⁶ Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichij jita racha tochichi."

³⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: "¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?" Suteda jita ruuva: "Jasityiñi* diiby, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasuanuvedayu."

18

Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye

¹ Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niqejadata ruuva, nutyuramusij riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusij, ne riryipyaruy tarundamu variy riva.

² Satuchoda jita: "Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvunuyadani Judenu, dantyamuj ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya.

³ Nanuvichanuyada jita bachenoda jasintiy, jiryatij naninñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jita siva: Yajdutya rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa.

⁴⁻⁵ Ne sani jmutyaruyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jita sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimuy ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantyamuj ne nijyami,

* **17:37** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyarami, rapotiy rivyichasada Judenuj nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

jiryatiy nadayasanta danumucha jiñuy bachenoda ray, rajdutya nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadanumucha yidedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jita Nutyityu Jesús variy: “Jiryetyuvachutatara cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimyu ne vase jvaaryani.

⁷ Saryityi jdutya cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, jta jaryivyaju sajdutya Judenura jiryetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatiy rijechnujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechnuryajjuyul

⁸ Ritay jiryiva: Sajdutya varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatij jutí Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimú riy nijyanvay jiryatij rityuvachusara simu?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

⁹ Satuchoda jítara jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatij runnavayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivycha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variriy tavay.

¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanashubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu.

¹¹ Varyisévu jita radeda tuchu yasiquita: Judenu, richanatyaya ji, jiryatimyu ne ravychasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatij paranunimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimiyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya.

¹² Rindasarara jmyichara darajuyju nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyajuy rimutyaramusiy.

¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjisij, ne sani piradeda navajuy, tii, mitya. Mityanuma suvatyiñuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañuyada variy: ¡Vajantyutyate ray, jiryatij juuchati ray!

¹⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samij jvadichij Judenu diya jiryorimuyju Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichij riva; daryaday sachantij minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachá jita jchanatyasi rivan-tidye.”

*Jesús jachinuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidjera pasiñude saraju simu Jesús, satidye jurij riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatij sisa datyavay rututityirij deramidjera, rubayada jita riryajisirya jidyedeyu jtitasada.

¹⁶ Jesús jita natuyada yimujv varidyeryi, suteda jita sisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidjera.

¹⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samij jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

*Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús
(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: “Datyanu samij, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyyada, tara jvaayadata?”

¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay samij darye, tajuj? Ne ti samij, vinu Judenu.

²⁰ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivyuyada tinijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujje, vuryinodamu jarye.”

21 Suteda jíta nutyityu varyi siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyvachunuyada ramu títaju.”

22 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jíta siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yatarutyara jiberya títaju, jadchiy jíta yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichirya. Variñi jíta yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiiyarisara varirye.”

23 Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jíta jaryi varyi, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

24 Jesús jnyuyada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jíta varyi: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.

25 Saryityi ramije camelluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jíta jaryi tarati varyi Judenu nusujyomuntidye.”

26 Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jíta variñi: “¿China raramityasarate, chi?”

27 Suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jíta rajvaachara darya.”

28 Suteda jíta Pyitrubay varyi siva: “Nuy jíta tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada varyi ji.”

29-30 Suteda jíta Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nityi tochiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jíta jiyjyomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jíta sajmutyara junareju jnyuyadantiy.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

31 Saracheda jíta Jesús variriyi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jíta Jerusarimuju. Jtotanichara racha varyi Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada títaju, jiryatiy riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura.

32 Riryasay jíta mamymyuni Nijyamidenu, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavitye risajuni, riryatochiye varyi siva risajuntiy.

33 Rimyusiyeyadivasyi yajvañi. Mumurundamimyusiy jíta, samisasumiy diibyimusintiyi.”

34 Sisa datyavay jíta, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jami

(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

35 Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jíta nisipyuryi nútuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay.

36 Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya riryamityityiyada nijyanvayuu, sitajadoda jíta varyi: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?”

37 Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.”

38 Saniquejasubeda jíta varyi: “¡Jesús, Davyibe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!”

39 Rityi rupiryjada Jesúsjsiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada varyi jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jíta jaryi varidye: “¡Davyibe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”

40 Saraniñuvijada jíta Jesús varyi jasiy, saryiyatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumatiy nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi:

41 “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jitanj: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!”

42 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnyasumiy, rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.”

43 Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús, sichanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatiy ridyi daryaju riva samisada, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu riva.

19

Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús

1 Sajaryijada jita Jesús Jericómu.

2 Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy, Saquívuvu jtyatibay, jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanu nutyityuni. Savichanuyada jaryi tarati, jiryatiy sumutyanyadara criquiy, mamyi nutyityuyu.

3 Sani vatanyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira sanicha, chi? Saryi divya siva, jiryatiy nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatiy japunude daryajuni.

4 Sasiicheda jita nijyanvayjiju, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju.

5 Sitojadanumatiy Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “Saquívuvu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.”

6 Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadiryejada jita jichanayadamuni Jesús.

7 Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatimu sajañuy.”

8 Saradeda jita Saquívubay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamurani ti, raryi taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.”

9 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritijasiy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyu, rorijyamí Saquívuvu jarye, jiryatiy vumyunatyí Avurábay jasi daryaju dañi.

10 Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñecho nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy

(Matévu 25.14-30)

11 Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatiy rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusari, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ramutisarate Judenu nusuyada vujyu.”

12 Ramuni satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriiñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabymuyu, sataraya jita variy rivasintiyi.

13 Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimiyteyevay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju.

14 Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiriy nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuyvata jintyityujuni jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu.

15 Sataryadanumatıy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatutyadeda yimuju varıryı jımyuchechımyı criquıy jmutyavay, satıdye datya nutyura ruuvañuchıy nuñı tıquımusıy jıcyurıquıya, nutyura.

16 Sutañuvıjıada rımyunatyı sıva: Patrı, rásamya jıcyurıquıy mósıy vuyajuy mósıjyu.

17 Suteda jıta sapatrı varıy yıva: ¡Rántyé jı, samırya muhechıy rıtay varıy jı! Jıryatyı yıtotanıcharara yınsuchada pasıdyeta, yansuchara varıy vuyajuy vıchadamu.

18 Sutañuvıjıada nu sıvantıy: Patrı, rásamya jıcyurıquıy mósıy tadajyo mósıjyu.

19 Suteda patrı varıy sıva: Jı jıta ransuchara tadajyo vıchadamu.

20 Sutañuvıjıada jıta nu sıvantıy: Patrı, jıryatırya jıcyurıquıy mósıy, jıryatyı rabeyada paañıvımu mósııcharara.

21 Rachuvuchara daryaju jı, jıryatyı jaryı nusuyadajvaañu daryaju jı. Yırıchara jıtate jadchırıya, jıryatımyu ne jıbeyada tara jasıy; yatosara jıtate, tenjıntımyu ne jıñı nutada tara.

22 Suteda jıta patrı varıy sıva: ¡Jıñıquejadıvadentya ratuchutava jı, muhechıy nıcyaray rapurya! Jıdyetyada vıy ravyıchasara jaryı jaryuvurya, jıryatyı rırıchara jadchırıya, jasıtyımyu ne rañı bay tara, rajarye, jıryatyı ratosarara tenjıntımyu ne rañı nutada tara.

23 ¿Tarajumuy ne jıbetıy varıy criquıy jasachujomura racyurıquıy, taraju? raryıtyı jmutyanuvı rásaryata varıy.

24 Suteda jıta varıy ruuva jıtyuunu ranıvye: Jıryasovay sımusırya racyurıquıy, jıryatıdye sañı nıtyı jasachoda vuyajuy mósıjyura.

25 (Ruteda jıta sıva patrı, ¡Nutyıtyu, nutyu vuyajuy mósıy criquıtyınuma sanıcha!)

26 Rıtay jıryıva: Mınıtyı taratı, nıñı jıta rásay junay ranchajuntıy; daryadantıy, mınıtyımyu ne taratı, sımusıñı jıta rásovatyarırya jıryatyı sımutıdyerya.

27 Jıvye jıta, jıryatyı ramıtyasımyıryı, jıryatımyu ne rıvyatada jıntyıtyuju ray, ¡jıryajıryıtya jıyuju rıy, jıryajvamyuy radyıya rıy!”

*Jesús jayada nıjyanvay jıyarovayajadanube Jerusarımı
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)*

28 Sanıquemıyadanumatıy Jesúsra, sayada jıta jıyantı Jerusarı nachoju varıy.

29-30 Satuudıyadanumatırya Betuváje, Betanıya jaryentıy, Odıvu musıquıtıuunu vıchara, supajada jıta nada yısa datyanıjuyıy: “Sanajıya vıchadademu, jıryatyı vucharara. Sananumatıy jay ramu, sanadıñıuve jasıy sıva cavañudenu puchusı, jıryatımyu ne tı jasımyı sancha dídye. Sanavıtasıñı, sanajırye varıy rumusıñı.

31 Tıtyı rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanıvıtanı, taraju? sanajmutyajasıy varıñı: Nutyıtyu vatanı.”

32 Nadayada jıta supanıjuy varıy, nanadıñıuvejada jıta rıva, daryatyı suteda nadıva.

33 Nanıvıtadanumatıñı cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda varıy nadıva: “¿Taraju sanıvıtanı cavañudenu, taraju?”

34 Nanımutyajada jıta varıryı: “Nutyıtyu vatanı.”

35 Nanıtoda jıta Jesúsımyu varıñı cavañudenu. Nanıjatyadanumatırya jıchıjajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanımasıdeda jıtanı Jesús sanchantıy.

36 Sayadanumatıy, rıbetıtyıyada nıjyanvarya jıchıjajyuu núva, rıvatıdye sarıpıtya cavañıderanı Jesús.

³⁷ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, riyotada jita jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy tütudoda títaju jiryatiy ridiyñuyada riva.

³⁸ Ruteda jita variy: “¡jchanatyasi jita sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rāchasaraté jarichumu, samā vichasara Jarichumovichī Judenudamu!”

³⁹ Varyisévueda tevay jita, jiryatiy nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyangu, yandasaniriy yisa datyavay!”

⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatyē jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

⁴¹ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchiy ranijyanvay.

⁴² Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichataçū, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya.

⁴³ Raðay jtī jita rarunda jiryimu, riryānumatīy purye jiryemyityasimiy jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisiy, riryaramitya variy jirye, riryējchōnu variy jiryentyi.

⁴⁴ Riryajatyā mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamaçhotaniñi ti ravichū jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya títaju rācha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

*Jesús jatyardariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)*

⁴⁵ Sajañuvejadanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay.

⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nūcharanuma: Ranīchāsara raryoriy Judenusā tūchujōjū, jirye jita bay variy paranujojū dārya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatanunuyada jita títaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju.

⁴⁸ Riryi saryevya tara sayarojū, jiryatiy rityuvāchonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryajū ranāçhō saniquejada.

20

*¿Chī jtedamujū sivaayada Jesús, chī jtedamujū?
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)*

¹ Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutjada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judíyueda rimityumiy jaryentiy.

² Rutañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatūchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura ppajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chī jtedamujū jiñi jvadyerya, chī jtedamujū?”

³⁻⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tūchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesi ravichāda Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusivyirya, nijyamī jtedamusiy dyetyara?”

5 Jadchíy jíta riñiquettasádeda riva dayu: “Vuryatíy jtay: Jüdenü jtedamusírya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jíta varíy vuryíva day: ¿Daryamunímuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?”

6 Vuryatíy jmutya jíta: Níjyamí jtedamusírya Juánbay jtyadoda, ríryajachíy níjyanvay ravichüta riva vuy, tapítya ríjechípiya daryaju saníjyü Juánbay: Níni dyetyeta Jüdenüjü tuchü.”

7 Rumutyajada jíta ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesírya Juán jtyadoda day.”

8 Suteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuvantíy: “Dantíyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntídyerya nutyura jpadadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda jamírya jvaavyenchiy

(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)

9 Sajotada jíta tuchoda níjyanvayara jírya dítyadoda tuchoda varíy: “Santada jíta vanura nínsíjyüñi. Satocheda jíta nutada jamí ruumu níjyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nufasarasíy ríryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramachö ríjyü varíntídye. Sayada jíta varíy taríjyü tajíjyü day.

10 Ritojadanumatíy ratosada runda, supajada jítani tíqui jímyuchechíy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jíta muchechíy ruuva: ‘Jíryasay rapyatru jíyarurya nínusítýe ray.’ Rímuyusíeyada varíy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mítya varíy yímusiñi.

11 Supajada jíta patrüñi saryenu muchechintíy, ní jarýe rímuyusíeyada, ríryavítíyeyada risajüñi, daryaday rupajada mítya yímusintíñi.

12 Sajatyíyada jpadadaní nuntíy. Níni jíta rívyatajododa, ríjetyada varíy rumusiñi.

13 Sajachípiyajada jíta patrü varíy: ¿Taranate rajvaay díye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jarýi vatási; temusíy simu dyetya ríryítyuvachu.

14 Rídyíyadanumatíy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jíta varíy yíva: Jíñu jíta mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumatíy díichara sajay, nínuma ramachösara rajamíjü varíntídye. Vuryajvañi, ratídye machö samucadi varíy vujyü.

15 Ríjetyada jíta bímujüñi, ruveda varíy jasíñi, puutyíyeni.

¿Nutyura sachaníy mucadi jamí varíryi, nutyura?

16 Satarya jíta patrü varíy rumusíy, saparuta varíryi jvaavye rapuryamíy. Variñi jíta sasay tavantídyerya nínsíjyüñintídye.” Rítyuvachodanumatíy níjyanvarya satuchoda, rüteda jíta varíy: “¡Vuryítédamujü ne ráryíchate daryatecú!”

17 Jesús jíta jnyada riñecho, saniquejada varíy: “¿Tara ranícha jírya day, jíryatíy nüchara Jüdenü níquejadamura:

Ravichü jíta jíryatíy rrachusí roríy jvaavyejyüñi, nínuma rañícha jíta roríy surútya, jíryenu ravichumusíy?*

18 Míñítíy raryíjyüyú jíñu ravichuncha, saryíryotyatímuy varíy sanchasíy; jíñu jíta, sanchatíy saryíjyüyú jíñu ravichü, saryíñeya vamídídeju varíñi.”

19 Riñi jantyada júreda Jüdenü níquejada datyanuvay varídyeñi Jesús day, caserdóte nutyítymíy jarýe ruusaju, ríryi jurívyani, jíryatíy richuvuyada daryaju ríy níjyanvay. Rídyetyada daryaju: jíñíjyüra saní datyadoda Jesúsra jírya tuchoda.

Criquínchíy, jíryatíy jamu nutyítýu muríchenutaníy níjyanvarya

(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

* 20:17 Murrápedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

²⁰ Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatiy rütuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujuni.

²¹ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatiy jiiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nu.

²² Nudyetyaruy yimusirya: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?”

²³⁻²⁴ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suró nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.”

²⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenunji Judenuntyi jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.”

²⁶ Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jitaru sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

*Saadusévueda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy
(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Ruutijada jita Saadusévueda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyarunuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday.

²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

²⁹ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyi vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa.

³⁰ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy.

³¹ Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryite riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju.

³² Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi.

³³ Daryamusiy, riryanutatiy misa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, rijyamutyancharantiy.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Jivye jita jiryatiy sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibyimusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiñuday, jiryatiy riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatiy misanichavañuma daryaju daryi.

³⁷ Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatiy rimyisasara diibymiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy: Nini sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.

Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye.

³⁸ Ninita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu nini jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu, tapi vñicha jnuvye titaju saju.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “iDatyanu, rántyera yimutyajada!”

⁴⁰ Ramunitimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

¿Chí denu sanicha Jüdenü jaryetü day, chí denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sitajádoda jita variryi: “¿Nütyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Jüdenü jaryetü, nütyu?”

⁴²⁻⁴³ Nütyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu:

Süteda jita Jüdenü siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

⁴⁴ Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeni, ¿nütyichiy sachá variy sasi, nütyichiy?”

Jesús tuchutada riy Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvay

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva süteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvajisiyu, jiryatiy rücanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintyi rücanurya nijyanvay müchüveda pudásamu. Daryaday rücanurya samírya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichiyamu.

⁴⁷ Rivyichehavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenödaveda barya, jadchintyi rütuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Jüdenü. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchüveda murichenusada.”

21

Bachenöda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy

(Márcu 12.41-44)

¹ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya.

² Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenöda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidye dadajyudyeryu.

³ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenöda bayasiy rajüudadyevaju titaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura.

⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, titaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

Jesús jteda raparutachara Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

⁵⁻⁶ Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randanivachara sami ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada nijyanvay Jüdenü nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajti rarunda varityimyu ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanüday. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pataryitye titajura.”

¿Nütyuramusiy vuryadatyá rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nütyuramusiy?

(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

⁷ Ruutajádoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nütyeryivye racha daryá, nütyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mírya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatyá: Diye niday racha.”

⁸ Süteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajüuvay rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Crístu, ritomá rarunda! Ne jiryasiitari variyi.

9 Jiryānumatiy tuvāchu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.”

10 Jadchiy jita suteda ruuvantiy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryānuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda.

11 Ranuma vicha jaryi muco siityeyajada tajijyu titaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju.

12-13 Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryē, riryatidye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy juteryaniyo nutyityumimyu jiryē, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryē, japumuju jarye, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju.

14-15 Jiryentya datya samiy jijechemyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niqejada, datyada jarye, ratatij jiryajimutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimiy jiryeyyu, dantiamuy ne vanay riryānique tara.

16 Riryajitita jita jiryeyevyeda variy tuchujomuyu, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryemyicyuveda jarye rajtitayu. Rivasiy jita, japaveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva.

17 Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvayyu, ritya jiyadaju.

18 Jiryinojasitye jita, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya titaju.

19 Jiryējehidedata jiryacānarya jiryinujeyajada.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(Matėvu 24.15-21; Mārcu 13.14-23)

20 “Jiryānumatiy diy riva Jerusari ramityasara sutarujuuta, jiryedyetata variy: Ratuudiyānumara rarunda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiy vayi.

21-22 Rityi vichasara Judėyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimuju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatij racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi sajtotanirya titaju jiryatij sanutyānirya: Rajti juuchurveda murichenu-tadeda nijyanvamuyu.

23 Tajna tajū, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantij rityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyėnu, tapitya racha paruchariy jiryā mucadimu, Judenu niqeyada daryaju rajjuuy jivyē nijyanvancha.

24 Riryabatye variy rityevay jichityityata, riryēcha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusari jita racha raniyēchara rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, variryunda sarajutij rābaryi riryunda.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matėvu 24.29-31, 42-44; Mārcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 17.22-37)

25 Suteda jita Jesús varintiy: “Variñi jita racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyanimu jarye, jdarichijyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantij riryēcha nijyanvajyuu parucharimysiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy rānsa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy.

26 Riryadiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy nutyura rachasara vuyyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu.

27 Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatij suniy rapuryeryad-inube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju.

28 Rañumatiy jōta vichāda daryá, jiryāpiradesiy variy ñavajyu, ratu-
 udiyānuma daryajura jiryentyutyasāda.”

Jiivýryanu datyadoda

(*Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31*)

29-30 Satuchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvara niqejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnyu
 ranācho jiivýryanu, tara ñinu jarye risaju: ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi,
 jiryadiy variy riva, jiryānuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya
 runda.

31 Daryaday raçhantiy, jiryānumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy
 ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránciñidáy jiryādatyāsiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu
 nusuyadanūday.

32 Ritay šitenute jiryiva: Ne riryābaryi jivye vācha vichavay, netimyu ne
 rajtotaniy jiryā títaju didye.

33 Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne
 ramāchosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye raçha parutyāda runda, nutyeryivye

(*Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasíy 17.26-30*)

34-35 “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyyu, jiryēñuma vichasara mitya
 jiiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacošiy, niyuyadacošiy jarye risaju, jaryi
 taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacošiy jarye títaju, ráñuma jtī paruteda
 runda jiryēñiyaresiy, nutyu taānu jiryimu, tapī rajtī rarunda ruumu títaju
 mucadincha vichavay.

36 Jiryāma jnujeyāsara rajiju, jiryājachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate,
 ratatiy jiryāramityanicharara jiryā títaju, jiryātidye ranichara Nijyamīdenu
 tuunu variy.”

37 Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu
 jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju
 jimeyadaju.

38 Nijyanvajyuu jita juuryinuyada, riryātidye tuvāchunuvera
 sadatyadoda.

22

Judiyuvēda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(*Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53*)

1 Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimiyiñuyadara pa surō, jiry-
 atiy ruřachara Pāsco vichtyara.

2 Rivyātāda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanu-
 vavyedata ranācho, nutyuramusiy riryājvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy,
 tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay.

3 Sajayada jita Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy ruřachara Isçaryótiy
 mušini. Niñi vichanuyada Jesúsjsā datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richiityarīnuyada
 mityijyiñi Jesús.

4 Sayāda jita jtajadodanācho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy,
 jiivūsetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche
 jiryeyjomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?”

5 Riichanayada jita variy ranchiy, ruřteda jita variy siva: “Nuñaday
 murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.”

⁶ Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusíña raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvajyuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisá datyavatya (Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

⁷ Ritojada jita Pa Suro vichya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe.

⁸ Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyitrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Pásco rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.”

⁹ Naniteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuv, sananumaty jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivy-imuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya.

¹¹ Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu jiñijyu: ¿Nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichya rundamu jmyisarayu, risá datyavavyedata.

¹² Niní jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.”

¹³ Nadayada jita variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jitara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndajaday” (Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

¹⁴ Jdutyasaranumaty ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisá datyavay jarye yisaju.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jirya Páscomu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritate jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutyi rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijyuusiyá nuday, jasicharajutyi rajti Judenu nusuyada.”

¹⁹ Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jirya ravyu, jiryaty rachey jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.”

²⁰ Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jirya jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutyá, jiryaty rayndajamusirya, jiryaty rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura.

²¹ Jiryajnuv, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nity say ramityasimiyimu ray.

²² Sajyasara jita Niyamidenenu jiyusiy, darya bacharaty sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, tajú, china sayasitye ni Niyamidenute day, chi.”

²³ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasaní Jesús jimyityasimiyimu, mi?”

Nity vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy

²⁴ Jadchiy jita riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasi vuntiyuju, mi?”

²⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jíta jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvajyuu. Rutachara jíta samiy jvaavve variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvajyuu.

²⁶ Jiryequebyimu jítamuy ne račasara daryá; daryani jíta raryichasiy, jiryatiy sacha nutyu tamityi jiryequebyimu nítiiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jíta rača nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.

²⁷ ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimyata jmyijyomu masi, varimyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunoday nítiiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jíta vichasara jiryequebyimu nutyu jiryemyuchechidye.

²⁸ Jirye jíta maçhojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ray jíta bay jiryejyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rayjuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rimyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy nijyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriiñutavaryi.”

Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyitrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)

³¹ “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajñuy Satanásiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusiychuchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiityarivay vidye jiryeniñicha.

³² Ray jíta tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, ráñuma sutye jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyaniyiryi jityevay varintidyey.”

³³ Suteda jíta Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvñujomuju yisa, varimyata diiyadasaraju títaju.”

³⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Pyitru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumurijju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

Ratuudiyanuma Judenu jantyada runda

³⁵ Jadchiiy jíta suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ripajadanumatiiy raynsuyadata criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapatu, ¿rásutyeda vidye tara jiryejyu variy?” Rumutyajada jíta: “Ne, mitya.”

³⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jíta, nítiiy criquityi, sama jtosirya; daryadantiiy, nítiiy dusuutyi, sama jtosiy varintidyerya. Minintiyimyu ne jichityitya ti, sama taryutyara jichujay, satidye taryuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju.

³⁷ Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy rimura jirya niquejada nuçhara: Rivyichadeda nutyu jvi nta variñi, tapi jiryatiiy nuçhara raynchirya, raday jtotanimiyuy títajura.”

³⁸ Ruteda jíta sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatirya dadajyuy muruta jichityitya.” Suteda variy ruuva: “Rasaranuma.”

Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyje Jetsemanímu

(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)

³⁹ Sasipyateda jíta variy jadchiiy, sayada jíta daryatiiy sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuyu. Richiityarijjada jíta sisa datyavay variy rumuntiyu.

⁴⁰ Sitojadanumatiiy vichajomu, jasityi sitoñuyada, sutañuvejada jíta ruuva: “Jiryanuma tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye jto sumutyadada jiryimu jantyasadamu.”

⁴¹ Sanumuteda jíta variy nuñipyudeju riryajisiy, sadasidyoda jíta variy jasiyu, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu.

42 Saniquejada variy: “Yeye, jivyatatiy, yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada; dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá, daryatiy ravyaṭa yivara, daryañ jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

43 Samutijjada jita tiq̄ui Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy simu Jesús, sanautyadeda jita variy jasiñi.

44 Jiryatiy saparutyada jaryi jijechemyuyu, satuchoda jaryivyaju sisa Judenu variy. Sajatayada jita variy, rasuteda sajataya nutyu nudaja yivasiy mucadincha variy.

45 Sanubesubedanumaty joráyadivasiy, sataryajada jita yisa datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada mavye variy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime.

46 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryeme, tajū? jiryānubesumiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu!”

Ruredani Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)

47 Jesús niquejadamu jita ruutojada nijyanvajyuu. Riyanti jita savichada Judásiy jtyatūbay, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi Jesús, satidye siiñuvay jasiñi.

48 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Judásiy, ¿siiñuvayadatate jicheñi Ni-
jyamidenu jimyityasimiyutyecu?”

49 Ridiyadanumaty Jesúsjsa vichavay riva nutyura racha, nutyura, ruteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidye jvatye jichityityata riy, vurya?”

50 Savatajododa jita tiq̄ui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy, jiryatiy sarachada daryajura satuvay.

51 Jesús jita niquejada variy: “iRachamiy!” Sajatyojada jita variy muchechiy tuvaccomu, samisadeda variy ratani.

52 Suteda jita variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiiivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy raryoju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye, nutyu paranuñi nta ravycha variy jiryejyu.

53 Rañichanuchityi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu jiryisa, tama jiryiriñuchiy variy jasirye, tama. Ritoma jita jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada jarye risaju.”

Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)

54 Ruurityadeda jita variñi Jesús, ruutojada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorimyunu. Pyítrubay jita siityarijada nujiipyudeju variryi.

55 Ruquinchodanumatirya jiiday vatapadajache, rimaşasadeda variy jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusa.

56 Sadiyada jita muchechityu siva Pyítrubay, samaşada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumaty samiy sanacho, saniquejada variy: “Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sisa Jesús.”

57 Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.”

58 Rivasidye jita sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jita siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “iVanu, ne radye!”

59 Taraqui joramusintyi, saniquejada jita nu jaryivyaju: “iSitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sisa Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusi!”

⁶⁰ Saniquejada jita Pyítrubay variy: “iVanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi variy jasiy.

⁶¹ Sanumityejada jita nutyityu Jesús variy, sunuyada sanacho Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatyi sutesiy riva: “Tavaryi suyadajisiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.”

⁶² Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús

(*Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65*)

⁶³ Jadchiy jita, jiryatyi vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni.

⁶⁴ Ripyuryejada jitantrirya sanisintyi, ruutajadoda variñi: “iYadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?”

⁶⁵ Riñiquejada jitarava cha niquejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumiyujuni Jesús

(*Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24*)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Rasacharamu jita, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jita variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jita variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nudyivaracu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu.

⁶⁸ Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye.

⁶⁹ Diyemusiy jita, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santyityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.”

⁷⁰ Rutachadeda jita variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecyu.”

⁷¹ Riñiquejada jita variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay sanijyunuday, tajaju? iVuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niquejada!”

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(*Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38*)

¹ Jadchiy jita, riñubesumimiyuyada nutyityumiy titaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi.

² Rijyotada jita tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatyi satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatyi subay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatyi jamu nutyityu Sesar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jita Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.”

³ Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

⁴ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvayyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.”

⁵ Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva titaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju titaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús

⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jita riy: “¿Ninita sanicha Cadidéyamusy day?”

⁷ Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatiy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarimuntiy.

⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sichanayada jita variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuñuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramunítiy sani diryuñuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy.

⁹ Sitajadoda jita variy rajuurani Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya.

¹⁰ Junay richiityarijada tuchutada caserdótevyedani Jesús varidye. Jude nu niquejada datyanuvaty rityuchutanuyada jaryi niquejadatani.

¹¹ Savityiyeyada jita Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jita, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyujy rivasintyiñi.

¹² Nanujamyicyuveda jita Jeródesbejuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiñuyadayu.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)*

¹³ Pyidátubay jita jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiy, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye títaju.

¹⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani, tariva.

¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne sadiyasiy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvnutaniy diyadasarajuni, tariva.

¹⁶ Ramunítiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.”

¹⁷ Sajutyasaranuma jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day.

¹⁸ Riñi sañeyajada jita jidchavu variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nujyuni Barába.”

¹⁹ Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatiy sajotada siryijada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy.

²⁰ Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatiy sani jmuryaryadani Jesús.

²¹ Richeñeyajasubeda jita variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimuyju, yani jvay crusityasani!”

²² Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnyu savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diyadasarajuni. Ramunítiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.”

²³ Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jita jicheñeyajadate variñi Pyidátubay.

²⁴ Jadchiy jita, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riryama vichaniy daryani, daryatiy rivychaniryudyeñi.

²⁵ Sumuryada jita rijechiñuyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatiy tanuvunusini, jiryatiy sasiryitadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyamí variy risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajuuru rivychadedaju.

Rúveda crusityasani Jesús***(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)***

²⁶ Riryarachedanumatíni Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nityi rañi ramiryjada variy yindimysiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusí, jiryatyí Siimyo tityatibañi. Ribeyada jítara crusiy variy sancha, sätidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

²⁷ Richiityarijada jíta nijyanvayyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatyí richityanityiyi nutyu diłbyi jnutyadamu, runachadedada risaju sivasiy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús riñeçhoju, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivy-imusi, dantamuy ne riryupatanichara ti yityaniy.

³⁰ Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii!

³¹ Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyápuuta (jiryatyí vuryitay vaçha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchurveda).”

³² Riryaracheda jíta nada danujuy jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsjsaju nada.

³³ Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatyí rutachara: Nijyamí Inosiirya, rúveda jíta yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santiytyudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

³⁴ Saniquejada jíta Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jijyu-uchurveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jíta riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatyí rityiyisadamusiy jicyañayadara.

³⁵ Nijyanvayyuu radeda variy jasiy, runuyada jíta variy jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada jíta nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “¡Nutyu santiyuyada ruuva tavantidyey, sama jantyuy darya yivantidyey, sitenutyi sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuní!”

³⁶ Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatyí runtatyanuvejadara bínuja jivyajaa siva.

³⁷ Riñi jteda variy siva: “¡Judíyurveda nutyityutyi sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

³⁸ Ravichada jíta nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jíta Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.”

Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy

³⁹ Tiqui jvi tenu jíta jasiy sotí, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? ¡Yajantyuy yiva! ¡Nadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!”

⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jíta satenu niqeyadamu varintidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvdyeyi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachi jiyuntiy ji?”

⁴¹ Vuy jíta jmytyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.”

⁴² Suteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “¡Yajachipityaja ray, yanumatiy jutó yinsujyomu, Jesús!”

⁴³ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jíta yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura (Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)

44-45 Nutyu vase jiñta ranichada varyi, riñupuyada jita varyi mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatij sanupocudevada jiñi varyi. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintyi, isiyooo!*

46 Jadchij jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “¡Yeye, jiyomuju rabecharañi rintu!” Saniquejadanumatij darya, satijeyacheda varyi tamityayu.

47 Sadiyadanumatij sutarumij nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sichanatyada variñi Judenu: “¡Sitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

48 Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatij riintyeryadeda ranacho varyiu, ridiyadanumatij riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñejojuntij, riñuvayadamu yivatyyada varyi jidyutudiva.

49 Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusij nujiptyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatij richiitarinuyada Cadidéyamusij. Runuyada varyi ranacho titaju.

Jesús jmuchusadanchij

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)

50-51 Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusij jtyatibay, jiryatij Arimatéyamusij. Niñi vichanuyada Judiyuvada nutyityumij tenu, samij jvadichij, vase jvaarya jarye risajunij, jiryatimyu ne sajachipyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumij ruuvaayadamu, jiryatij riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju.

52 Njday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntij, satidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi.

53 Sumusadedanumatij crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita varyi sujajuutara, sajachunuejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu ne rumuchoda tij didye.

54 Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiituyada runda varyi.

55 Vatuy jita, jiryatij ruutijada Jesúsra Cadidéyamusij, riñiday siityarjijada varirij jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda varyi: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.”

56 Rityeryada jita vatuy varyi, rudutyada varirya jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajisij nidi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jita rijituyada varyi Judenu niqnejada nuchara jtedamuju.

24

Jesús misqsubeda diibyimusij

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)

1 Tumyicyurundamu jita, rijyuryijada vatuy, rutoda jita bapyomura vurudija jdutyasara.

2 Ridyiñuejada siva ravichij siichunusunuma bapyo vudijumusidyeñi.

3 Rijeyadanumatij ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya.

4 Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taranijyu varyi yintedamu. Mityamusijiday nanumutijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujyuy.

5 Jiryatij richuvuyada varyi, ribyutyajajada mucomuju varyiu. Naniteda jita danujuy vanujuy varyi ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibyimij cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju?”

* 23:44-45 Ebrévuvada 9.3-15; 10.19

6-7 Ne tijnay jiyu, samísasimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachí Nijyamidenu juuchatavamayu, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.”

8 Rijechipityada jita vatuy varirya Jesús niqejada.

9 Rityeryadanumaty bapyomusiy, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datavay titajura, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju.

10 Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubymirya jiryá, savichada Mariyabay jiryatiy Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Mariyajube jiryatiy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju titaju.

11 Sansubymijyu jita, riñi niqejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu.

12 Sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, sasiicheda jita bapyomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuvejada bapyovimu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutacha variy jadchiy.

Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyuy, Emavúsiy nútasa

(Márcu 16.12-13)

13 Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarinujyuy Jerusarímusiy, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatiy Emavúsiy jtyatarara.

14 Jativyepudeviy nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy titajuni Jesús.

15 Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumaty, nday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityiyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchiy.

16 Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús.

17 Suteda jita Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niqejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu variy.

18 Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarímu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimiyucu, nutyura?”

19 Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niñi sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatarara Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy.

20 Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi.

21 Nuñi jachipiyanuy sanijyu day, nutyu niñi jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénueda davyuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajuurá titajumusini.

22-23 Jadchintyi, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nu, jiryatiy rijyurijjay bapyomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujyuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús.

24 Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapyomuntiy, daryaday ridyíñuvejasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridiyasiy siva Jesús day.”

25 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niqejada.

26 ¿Neviy saryi parútyasara Jüdenü jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve varyi jivyandamuju day?"

27 Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, titaju Jüdenüju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda titaju rata nada: "Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Jüdenü jaryeti."

28 Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryiryuyada Jesús jiyada varidye.

29 Nanibayada jita varyi jasiñi: "Jiyunuma yamacho nadyisa, nutyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha jiñi noday, tama." Sajayada jita varyi nanurorivyimu satidye macho varyi jasiy nadisa.

30 Satayadanumaty jmyjyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, schanatyadani Jüdenü varyi rajü. Sapatada jítara, sasayada varyi nadivara.

31 Ramutteda jita nanunisiy varyi nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy varyi.

32 Naniteda jita varyi yiva: "iNuryamutyi rchanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryaty saniqetityiyasiy núva vuryiva, jiryaty sadatyadosiy catera nucharata vuy!"

33 Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada varyi Jerusarimujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsjsa datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju.

34 Riñi jita tuchoda varyi nadiva: "iSitenuñi samisasiy Vuntyityu, saditya-dosimya Siimyóntiyu!"

35 Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: "Nuryamutyi nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryaty sapatasirya pa najyu."

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

36 Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintiyi. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: "Samirya racha jiryechiy, ne jiryajnutay."

37 Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada varyi jasiy, jiryaty richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidyí.

38 Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuvantiy: "¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryechiy jiryechipiyajadamu dayu, taju?"

39 Jiryajnyu rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravvidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnyu rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni."

40 Sutedanumaty darya ruuva, sadityadoda jita jiyomutu variryi, sanu-mutu jarye.

41 Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada varyi ramu. Sitajadoda jita variryi: "¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?"

42 Richeyada jita quivasaviy jansara variñi.

43 Sumutyajada jita varyi ruumusirya, sibyeda jita varyi ridiyadajachera.

44 Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: "Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtoteda, jiryaty rañiquenyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritaty varyi jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy titajura jiryaty nuchara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimyata Jüdenüju tuchuvabe jteda, varimyata jiryaty murrapedyemyu nuchara darya."

45 Variñi jita samuttadara rijechiy riryatidye datya varirya Jüdenü niquejada nuchara.

46 Suteda jita varyi ruuva: "Darya nuchara niday, jiryaty saparútyasara Jüdenü jaryetyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.

⁴⁷ Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva títaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchurveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarímu.

⁴⁸ Jirye jita diñuyada daryaju riva títaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya.

⁴⁹ Jiryajnuuy, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatyi suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeñi. Jiryeñi jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatyi navachirya.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Jadchiy jita saracheda Jesús Betániya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya jiyjomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadaju.

⁵¹ Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju.

⁵² Rijechipiyajadanumatiy saniyyu, rityeryada jita variy yichanayadamu Jerusarímuju.

⁵³ Rivyichasara jita Judenu niyyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara títajumusiy variy jasiñi Judenu.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamijuyu

¹ Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Niní vichanuyada Judenu titaju.

² Rajottamusi savichanuyada Judenusa.

³ Rundayada jita titaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara timusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye.

⁴ Simu jita ranichasara jnuyada day, jnuyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvajyu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy.

⁵ Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

⁶ Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautista jtyatibay.

⁷ Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay simusirya.

⁸ Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye.

⁹ Sitenu nonoda jiryatiy ranononuy titaju riy nijyanvay, niní jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy.

¹⁰ Niní rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatiy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani.

¹¹ Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu.

¹² Riñi jita jiryatiy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day.

¹³ Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

¹⁴ Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju.

¹⁵ Juán Bautistabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiy sanatuyeyada: "Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: 'Nitiy rajti ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.'"

¹⁶ Jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy.

¹⁷ Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtjada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju.

¹⁸ Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy savichasara satuunu. Niní jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

Juán Bautistabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasiy 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Rani jirya Juán Bautistabay tuchoda. Judiyuvada nutyityumibe jiryatiy Jerusarimu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitaní: "¿Chira day ji, chí?"

20 Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, títajuní satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jíta ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.”

21 Ruutajadoda jíta varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? ¿Ediyasiy dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jíta: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy sabajajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jíta: “Ne day.”

22 Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chí?”

23 Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: jirya vasenura Judenu núqui! daryatiy suteda Judenuju tuchu, Isayíasibe.”

24 Rivyichanuyada Varyisévuveda jpavay variy jasintyi.

25 Ruteda jíta variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, dantyamuni Edíyasiy, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchu, ¿tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?”

26 Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray jíta jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jíta ti jiryequemyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi.

27 Dañuma sajti rísjiyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.”

28 Ravichanuyada títaju jirya Betániamu, jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyusidy-erya, jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu

29 Ratárimyusiy jíta sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachoju. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryajnuuy, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,* niní jíta rapuy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada, títaju jiryatiy mucadiva vichavavyuy.

30 Jiñu jíta vichasara jiryatiy ritaje sanchiy: Nítiy rajti ribivaju, niní jíta vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy.

31 Ray jítamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusí Irayénuvada cabyimu, ramuni riniy ray, jaamu jtyanusíju.”

32 Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: “Radyimya jíta siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatiy sajuuje ne ntyu jarityude jarichumusiy, samachojay variy siva Jesús.

33 Ray jítamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Niní jíta jiryatiy supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, niní jteda variy riva: Sivajutiy jajnuuy sajuuje Judenu Jnutu, samachojay variy sivaju, niní jíta rachasara nitíy rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day.

34 Radyimya jíta ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Niní sanicha Judenu denu.”

Jesúsja datyanuyube munatyijuy

35 Ratárimyusiñuma jíta saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyjjubetya.

36 Saramiryjadanumatij Jesús sadiya, suteda jíta variy: “Sanajnuuy, niníday Judenu carnirudenu.”

37 Nanutuvachodanumatij sisa datyjjuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiityarjajada variñi Jesús.

38 Sanumityejada jíta Jesús nanunachoju, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuuy, suteda variy nadiva: “¿Tanachojay sanuvata, tanachojay?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?”

39 Sanatuyada variy nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jíta, nanudiñuvejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

* 1:29 Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judiyuvadani carniru denu vaderonu, jiyuuchuvada tuchodivasiy, satidye ramityaniy variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

40 Jiryatij nanutuvachodara Juánbay niqejada, nanusiitarijada variñi Jesús, tiqvi vichada Antrésibe, jiryatij Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini.

41 Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyaní jityeryi Siimyóbay. Satuchoda variy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesiya, jiryatij Judenu jaryetini.”

42 Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesúsmuju. Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: “Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatij Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatij vuryitachara ravichura.”

Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju

43 Ratarimyusiñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntij. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: “Yasiitarisara ray.”

44 Vedípebe vichada Betsáinamusí, jiryatij Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye.

45 Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantij: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchij. Niñi sanicha Jesús, Jusiy denuvichi, jiryatij Nasaryémusi dañi.”

46 Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnyde.”

47 Sunuyada jita Jesús sudeda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: “Jiryajnyu, jifnutij sitenuni Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.”

48 Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichij?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisij, radyiasij yiva jiryatij jivyichasij nutasaranu jariy.”

49 Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: “Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatij Irayénurveda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!”

50 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatij ritesij radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutij jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyū rañij vicha jaryinra jita.”

51 Suteda jadchij sivantij: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadij variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantij, jiryatij riryasumijajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamí denuntij.”

2

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

1 Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodbay vichada variy jasij.

2 Rimyusuyada jita jamujyomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju.

3 Rasutyedanumatij bínuja vadacuja rij, nanutuchoda sunodbay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne bínujatavay jamuvyeñuday.”

4 Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodbay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusij, jayu, tara? Ne ritij rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.”

5 Naniteda Jesús jnodbay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratij sajtaj radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.”

6 Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatij ribeyada Judiyuveda jasirya, jiryatij jduyasaranauma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuy jimo ravimu, varimyata mumutomiy, nuñi darya titaju ravichada.

7 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebey: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintyirya.

8 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju binuja jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura.

9 Santyadanumatij binuja jamibay ramu, jiryatij satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya binuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti binuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.)

10 Suteda jita binuja jami variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatara binuja jiryatij samijya darya, niyubymiñumatij riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatij ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya binuja, nutyu!”

11 Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatij sadyadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatij ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

12 Rivasinuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavumuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonujada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

*Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasij 19.45-46)*

13 Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judiyuveda vichtyanuday, jiryatij Pásco vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarimuju.

14 Sadiñujada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimyasada criquiy taryatanivyebey jasiy ruusantiy.

15 Sivaamyuyadanumatij Jesús yimujura musitya jnijyumusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jachiriyi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebeyjisirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimijsa rivantiy.

16 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora jarye roriy.”

17 Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatij nuchara ravichada: “Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

18 Rumutyajada jita Judiyuvedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudyetyadajuy, tara, jiryatij jivyichasara darya?”

19 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatjara jirya Judenu roriy, mumurundamimiyusinuma ranubesityadesintyirya.”

20 Riniquejada variy Judiyuveda: “Tanijyaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuyuy vuyajuy nijyamusiy ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesumityaniy mumurundamimiyusidye, dacha?”

21 Jiryatij saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day.

22 Ramunijiy, samisashubedanumatij Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatij nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

23 Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Pásco vichtyamu day jiryatiy Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumatyij niyyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuuvay variy simu.

24 Jesús jítamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu niyyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatij siquityajara jachityavaryi.

25 Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy niyyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivychasara niyyanvay, nutyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

1 Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyueda nutyityumiy tenubay.

2 Niñi jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nudetyeta yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyujityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.”

3 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.”

4 Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy niyyami rimyityunumatiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay jinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?”

5 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy niyyami jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy.

6 Rityi vuvyumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita niyyami dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day.

7 Ne yatittara jiryatij ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintiy.

8 Riicho jita duu, rumujutij raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyata tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday titajuntiriyi jiryatij Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).”

9 Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jirya day, nutyuramusiy?”

10 Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “Jiityi rañicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuedaju, ne jidyetyara jirya, tiil!

11 Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatij nudyi; jirye jítamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day.

12 Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusinã jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy.

13 Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatij sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Niyyamidenu jita jiryatij Jarichumovichí dañi.

14-15 Daryatij sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jny codiy subyimiy ranacho, riryatidye misa variy ramusiy, daryaday sachã Niyyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

Judenu vatasa titajuriy mucadiva vichavay

16 Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy.

17 Tapi supajada Judenu jiryá mucadimujuní jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiryaroju, satidyé parutajay rijyuuchuvéda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuní.

18 Jiñu jita, jiryatíy satuvachusara simu, ne sacha parutisí jiyuuchuvédiva varidyé. Jiñu jita, jiryatímyu ne satuvachusara simu, niní jita ravichasara parutisijú day, jiryatímyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatíy vinu tiqui dañi.

19 Jiryatírya Judenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimáda Judenu nonoda* jiryá mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusírya nupocudi, jiryatíy rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’

20 Tapi nítíy jvaacharara jamírya jvaayada, niní javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachojú rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya.

21 Jiñu jita, jiryatíy sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachojú, ratidyé dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatíy Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

22 Rivasiñuma jita súde da Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa.

23 Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatímyu ne jaryi ripya Sanímusírya, jiryatíy vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy.

24 Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye.

25 Rijyotada niqetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyuvéda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchuvéda puchadanchiy.

26 Ruitijada jita variy simu Juánbay, rúteda variy siva: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiñu jiryatíy savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatíy jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, niní jita jtyanujayasara jasidyé, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.”

27 Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutya nijyamíra vinu jiryatíy sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura.

28 Jiryeni tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti.

29 Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyaju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatíy saraniy satuunu, niní tuvachu jasírya saniquejada, sichanatyá jaryírya saniquejada variy. Daryadantidyerye, ríchanachara jaryi díye, jiryatíy ritótanimyara ríchanatyada, jiryatíy ruutítityi nijyanvajyuu simu Jesús.

30 Niní jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

Nítíy jniy navachiy

31 Jiñu jita, jiryatíy navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatíy mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusiy, jiryatíy mucadimusi daryaju dañi. Niní jiñu jiryatíy jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju.

32 Raní jita, jiryatíy sadiñuyada jarichumusi riva, jiryatíy satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne tí tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya.

33 Jiñu jita jiryatíy sumutyara satuchoda, sadityanu ratara jiryatíy Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada.

34 Jiñu jita, jiryatíy savichasara Judenu nusuñu, niní jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusiñi Yintu tivaju.

* 3:19 Vuryajnyu Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

³⁵ Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju.

³⁶ Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintymyu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyada variy, Judenu niqueyada jita rachasara saniyyu day.

4

Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáriyamu vichanuy

¹⁻³ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévueda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuu vavyaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchiy, Judéyamusiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy.

⁴ Sajtante ramiryi riva Samáriya mucadi daque.

⁵ Sitonuvejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatiy Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatiy rimyunatyí Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusiberya.

⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaaryiyyo machorantiy, panuchavumusiryá. Jesús jita, jiryatiy sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryiyyo, vasetuununumani jiñi variy.

⁷ Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaa jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaa ray.”

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho.

⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemya rivara ratutateda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáriyamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyueda Samáriya janvatya dayu.

¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasyi tara sasay Judenu, chira vatasiy sadivara jaa yatodaju, chi, datyarutyi sacha, saryijechiñuyasyi rivara, raryicheyasyi jaa variy sada, jiryatiy vuryinuy raniy.”

¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nichariyyu jaaryiyyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy?”

¹² ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyí Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryiyyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuedata, sasivedata titaju.”

¹³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya jaa, sajchumuy variy rucosidye.

¹⁴ Minintyi jita rajatura jirya jaa jiryatiy rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya jaa jita jiryatiy rasay nira, racha rámutsjará, jiryatiy ráururá simusiy junareju jnyadaju.”

¹⁵ Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataroyo variy sisantiy.”

¹⁷ Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray.

¹⁸ Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijsa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanjmuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.”

¹⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatiy jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusíña jidyetyara ravichada, nutyuramusiy?”

20 Numyunatyavay jadasifunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judiyuveda jtachara jiryatiy vuryi jadasifnu Judenu nijyu Jerusarimu vuy."

21 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: "Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma jutí rarunda jiryanumatiy jadasifnu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarimu."

22 Jiryejechipiyasara ranijyu jiryatimyu ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy nudyetya darya, tapi Judiyuveda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada.

23 Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñecho rityi jachipiya darya sanijyu.

24 Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu sanijyu."

25 Naniteda vaturube variy siva: "Radyetya jiryatiy saday jutí Judenu jaryeti (jiryatiy rutachara Crístuni). Sanumatiy jutí, niní ratuchunuvísara titaju vuryivara."

26 Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: "Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiy rañique sadiva."

27 Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvjjada variñi Jesús, jiryatiy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruu-tajadodani: "¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?" dantyamuy ne: "¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?"

28 Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay:

29 "Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiy sutiesiy rivara ravychada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?"

30 Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

31 Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: "Yanuma jmyi, Datanu."

32 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu."

33 Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: "¿Titidye jiryitay jita simu darya jmyichara day?"

34 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatiy ri-vaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada.

35 ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañuyyu jarimyuní jaruusyí jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumiy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy.

36 Niní jita nitiy soora, sumutya varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rantavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay.

37 Raní jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nutí, nu jita vichasara rátoonu.

38 Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimyusirya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasíy jatosada day."

39 Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: "Sutesiy rivara ravychada titaju."

⁴⁰ Ruutjadanumatij Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamachō nudyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa.

⁴¹ Jadchij jita rityuvachoda rajuuvavyaju junay simuntij, sadirya niquejadamusij.

⁴² Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusij nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy: Nini jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ranu.”

Jesús misadedani japubay denubay

(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasij 7.1-10)

⁴³ Darundajumysij jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchij, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju.

⁴⁴ Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijjomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.”

⁴⁵ Ramunijtiy sitojadanumatij Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridiryeyada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarimu, vichtya rundamu, tapi riviytya jiyatij vichtyanachontij.

⁴⁶ Sitojada jita Canamuntij, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimura, jasitij satitudodara jaā binujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdívajni Capernavumu, jiryatij ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchij.

⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatij jiñu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusij, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdívajni vadiiryō.”

⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusij dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.”

⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisij yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.”

⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jny jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy.

⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridiryeyada samuchechimiyiu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.”

⁵² Ramunijtiy sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumavij savichasij mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyeñechoju vichita saduyada siva.”

⁵³ Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu.

⁵⁴ Jiryata sadyadoda Jesús mityamusij junantiryia jidyetyadantij, sitijadanumatij Judéyamusij Cadidéyamuntij.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judíyueda vichtya Jerusarimuntij. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu.

² Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntij, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatij Ebrévu niquejadadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya.

³ Tadajyo rorimiyjare rityiryojada jaryedo jdívajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaā daputusajajada.

4 Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusajatanirya janajyomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitiy jotada musada jaamu, radaputusajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy.

5 Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumuni-jyamiñijyate ranchaju sudivanuyada.

6 Sadiñuvejadanumatiy Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumatiy Jesús tariy jdivajninuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvyi?”

7 Sumutyajada jdivajniñañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janajyomuju ray, jiryatiy rani daputusajanuy jaa variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmtusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.”

8 Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”

9 Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jiiituyada runda.

10 Judiyuvedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyera jiiituyada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatiy jvaayada daryaju darya.”

11 Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misanirye, ninj jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”

12 Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.”

13 Ne vinu nj datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramutimy ne sadatyadani.

14 Rivasiñuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnyu, jimyisasubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañiday, yavicha jaryinra riva.”

15 Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judiyuvedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.”

16 Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judiyuvedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivañuyada daryaju jiiituyada rundamu.

17 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantiyidye.”

18 Ramutiy ruvaryuñuyada Judiyuvedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatiy ne vinu savatya yivaayadantira jiiituyada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu raje,” suteda jita rata jiñicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jiyje jtedamuju

19 Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiriy: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jiyje jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye.

20 Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadyitanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya.

21 Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibyimiy, junareju jnyuada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnyuadantiy minityi sasaryurya.

22-23 Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamyä jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenu-tadedä titaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay sami jvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatiy

richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintyimyü ne diy samiy jvadichí siva sadenu, dantyamüy ne sasuvucharani Judenu ñitiy jpajadani.

²⁴ Sitenu rítay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye ñitiy jpajada ray, ñini vichasara junareju jnyuadati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadeda varyi, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sitenu jnyuadaju.

²⁵ Sitenu rítay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryantumatiy tuvachu diibyimirya Judenu denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnujeyasara varyi.

²⁶ Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu jnyuadati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye.

²⁷ Sasayada juuchueda murichenutadadajuni jidyenuntiy, jiryatiy savichasara Nijyamidenu.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne jiryatitara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryantumatiy tuvachu diibymiy titajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy varyi jibepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, rini ramisasumiy junareju jnyuadaju junantiy; jivye jita jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, rini jita ramisasumiy jimurichenusadaju.”

Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jijye jtedamuju

³⁰ “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryani ramyurichenutanichara varyi. Ramyurichenutadeda jita vase day, tapi rani jtadye rajvaarya savatara ñitiy jpajada ray, jiryatimyü ne rani vata darya.

³¹ Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu sitenu ntara ratyuchoda varyi.

³² Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya jita satuchusara sitenu raynchiy.

³³ Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautista, ruutajadoda varyi raynchini. Sumutyajada sitenu variryi.

³⁴ Dañumamüy ne rimutyarurya nijyami tuchoda raynchiy, mitya ritay jiryatidye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadajura.

³⁵ Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiy nta jiryequebyimu, jiryatiy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sitima Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Raño. Jirye jita rani jchanatyaryada taraquijura sadá.

³⁶ Jasinrya tuchoda raynchiy jiryatiy jaryinravaju Juán tuchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatiy sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryatiy supajada rajyerye.

³⁷ Jadchintiy, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintiy, dañumamüy ne jiryeñi tuvachodara saniquejada, dantyamüy ne jiryeñi diyada siva.

³⁸ Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryejechimyü, jiryatimyü ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu.

³⁹ Jiryama jnurya Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy jiryejechipiya yasarye ramusirya junareju jnyuada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchiy.

⁴⁰ Jirye jitamüy ne jniryüy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnyuadatavay.

⁴¹ Ne rimutyasara jitara rchanatyasada nijyanvamusiy.

⁴² Jadchintiy radyetyama jirye, jiryatiy ne jiryevyatasarani Judenu.

⁴³ Ray jita jtijada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryityi jutü nu jidyirya quivuchodata yityamu, ñini jita raryicha jmutyasí jiryeyyu day.

⁴⁴ JNutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara nuñi tiquimusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranacho jchanatyada jiryatiy vinu tiqui Judenumusidyerya.

⁴⁵ Ne jiryajachipiya ratuchuta rajyevya jiryē. Niday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jiryedyē, simutiy jiryetyuvachusara.

⁴⁶ Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidyē, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyusésibe raynchirya.

⁴⁷ Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ritedamu, nutyuramusiy?”

6

Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube

(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17)

¹ Rivasifiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jmityo rudamyujuntiy jiryatiy Tibéryasiy jtyatarara.

² Richiityarijada nijyamijjuvedabay variñi, jiryatiy ridiyiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatiy samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyia.

³ Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatyā.

⁴ Ratuudiyajadanuma Judíyuvēda vichtya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

⁵ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajjuvedabay jiryatiy rudedā simuju, sutēda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivyē nijyanvay, tesiy?”

⁶ Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidyē jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutyura rajvaarya.

⁷ Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richara ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiquimusiy rate.”

⁸⁻⁹ Antrésibe jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini, nini rañi jtēda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchechiy tadajyojo pati, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajyu, tara?”

¹⁰ Sutēda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujyuusuma jasiy. Rimyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy rancha.

¹¹ Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jijye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiyi, jasicharajutiy rivyatada.

¹² Ripoyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva, sutēda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryánuma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.”

¹³ Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatiy tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimyimuyyada nijyanvarya.

¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, rutēda variy yiva: “Nini jita sitenu vichasara judenuju tuchū jiryatiy jirya mucadimuju tijjasini.”

¹⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatiy riñi jtay yabay yintyityujuni, sanumuteda yasiquita variy jadchiy, musiquimuju.

Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya

(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

16-17 Riñupuyadanumatiy, rumusada jita Jesúsja datyavavyedabay musajomujū variy, rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavumujū varintyi. Nupocudenumatiy ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumujū variy didye.

18 Riyeyasubeda jita jmityo variy jamu riichomusiy.

19 Tadajoyo varanča metru tuununumatiy richeyajada, ridiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatiy satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi.

20 Šteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.”

21 Rumutyaryuada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasijyuti yiyada.

Nijyanvajyuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús

22 Ratarya rundamu rivychada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jmityo rudamyu. Ridetyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsja datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridiyje siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy.

23 Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysiy ruumu. Rivychada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatiy riibyedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatiy schanatyada Jesúsra.

24 Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantymuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada variy cartyevichavimujū, riyada variy Capernavumu, Jesúsnačo.

Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnyudaju

25 Richeryenuvejadanumatiy jmityo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivvenuma yitijay jiyuntiy, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?”

26 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitente ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañečo jiryatiy jiryimyjje daryajura pa, jiryepoye tıtaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañečo jiryatiy jiryeni dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada.

27 Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju jnyudaju, jiryatiy sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujye jita nitiy Judenu day, sani jantyama daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

28 Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?”

29 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.”

30 Ruutajadoda variy jasintyiñi: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Taranā yivaachara, tara?”

31 Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nučara darya, jiryatiy sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya.”

32 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitente ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jiryje, jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya, rajje jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantiy, jiryatiy sitenu jmyichara darya.

33 Judenu pa jita sanicha jiñu daryaju, nitiy jmusada jarichuvimusiy, sasachara variryja junareju jnyudaju nijyanvajyu.”

34 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jiryja pa, Nutyiyu.”

35 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajny. Nityi jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisanuḍay, daryadantyi nityi tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajjchumucharanuḍay.

36 Dañuma rañi niqemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeni dimya rivantiy, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryetyuvachury variy rimu.

37 Títaju nijyanvay jiryaty sasachara rajyerye, riryajtj variy rimu. Nityi jniy rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya.

38 Rimusada jita jarichumusiy ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya.

39 Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare tj ritye jiryaty sasayada rirye, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu títaju riy.

40 Tapi ranj jita savatasara rajye, minityi rادی siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnujeyasara variy tarjyu, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

41 Ricyucuyeyada jita Judiyuveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryaty suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryaty jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.”

42 Ruteda jita variy: “¿Ninita Jesús, Jusy denu, jiryaty vudyetyasaranj sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusina sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.”

43 Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Jiryanuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada.

44 Ne vanay tj jniy rimuju, netimyu ne satiiy rajyeni. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajyetyidye ramisaniy diibymusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryaty satiiy rajye rimuju riy.

45 Judenusiy tuchuvabe catera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Judenusiy datyanusavay títaju. Ramunityi rityi tuvachusara simu rajye títaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju.

46 Ne tj diyada siva rajye, vinu nj jiryaty simusini, ninj jita diyada siva day.

47 Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nityi tuvachu simu, ninj vichasara junareju jnyudati.

48 Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnyudaju.

49 Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyimyuyada day.

50 Jiryatirya pa jarichumusirya. Nityi rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuḍay, mitya.

51 Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryaty jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nityi rajmyichara jirya pate, sajjnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryaty rasacharara, ranj jita rachavidye jiryaty rasachara mucadi janvay jnyudajura.”

52 Judiyuveda nutyityumibe jita jotada niqettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusina sasay jinu vuryibedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?”

53 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryejmyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnyudatavay.

54 Nityi jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, ninj jita ravichasara junareju jnyudaju, raday misanitye diibymusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni.

55 Rachaviy jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju.

56 Nityi jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantiy, ninj machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye.

57 Jiryatiy rajyę jnuñu jpajada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusini, nitiy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy.

58 Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitiy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiniñyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy riibyedara paji darya.”

59 Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda jutjeryanijomura, Capernavumu.

Judenu niqejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

60 Ramunitiy, rityuvachodanumaty rajuuvey sisa datyavavyedabarya jiniqejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Rani jita surra niqejada sitenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu.”

61 Sadatyadanumaty Jesús jivyimu jiryatiy ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuni dyetya jiryeparyuy riva rachiityarisada?”

62 ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibi vajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu?

63 Vuryintumusiy jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara, rani jita jnututara day, ramusini jita jiryajnujeyasara day.

64 Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottjyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimiyu ray, chi.”

65 Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramuni ritesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyami rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajyę jtjadajuni.”

66 Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiityariruyada variñunni.

67 Sitajadoda jita Jesús variriy vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryejeryevyi jiyaruy?”

68 Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niqejada jita yimu day.

69 Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jini jiniicha Judenu juintyasi.”

70 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatiy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jiryę? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.”

71 Sani jtada Jesús jirya niqejadata Judasiy Iscaryotibenchiy, jiryatiy Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatiy sasayasiy samityasimiyu Jesúsyu.

7

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

1 Rivasiniñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatiy rivyatada Judiyuveda daryaju yivedaju sanacho.

2 Ratuudiyanuma varirya Judiyuveda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tariy jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova.

3 Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiityarivay jasiy riva yivaayada.

4 Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvayyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatiy yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.”

5 Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu.

6 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryejyu jita tujaju rundamu racha samirya.

7 Ne vanay riryavittuyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavittuy jita ray, jiryatiy ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatiy ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju.

8 Jiryanuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatiy ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.”

9 Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada variy Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vichada Judíyuedabay vichtyamu

10 Riyadanumatiy Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variy rumuntidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada variy.

11 Judíyuedabay jita vatanuyada sanacho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?”

12 Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvayyuubay variy saniyare. Tini jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tini jtanuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.”

13 Ne tidera niquenuyada vijyomujache sanijyu Jesús variy, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe.

14 Ratasavumunumatiy ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay.

15 Rityittada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiñiday sadatya darya, taju?”

16 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Rimusiniñiy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatiy supajada ray.

17 Nitiy rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, niní radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimiyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya.

18 Nitiy nique jidyirya datyadamusiy, niní jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nitiy vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvani supanu, niní jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu.

19 ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?”

20 Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chi?”

21 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatiy rivaayasíy juituyada rundamura.

22 Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi juituyada rundamuntiy.

23 Jiryetyi jmutyonu juituyada rundamuni vanu, jiryeñuma sutyé Muyusésibe jteda jtotadedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryeñique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatiy ramyisadesiy juituyada rundamu samifiñ tiqui vanu.

24 Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiyá vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

Jesús tuchoda tesiy sùdeda

²⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Jerusarí janvay tevabe variy Jesúsnychiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanacho?”

²⁶ ¿Nutyu vuñi jnyu sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Niní dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti.

²⁷ Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesj sanicha jiñu day.”

²⁸ Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeni datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatiy supajada ti ray, jiryatiy sitenu niqeraní. Ne jiryedyetyani, ti, mitya.

²⁹ Ray jita datyasarani jiryatiy riní simusiy. Niní jpajada ray.”

³⁰ Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritíjada rarunda didye.

³¹ Rityuvachoda jita rajuvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?”

Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juríni Jesús

³² Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivvedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye jurí variñi Jesús.

³³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye.

³⁴ Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.”

³⁵ Judíyuvedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatiy juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy?”

³⁶ ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.”

Jaasuma jiryatiy Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Titiy jchumuy, samá jniy rimu, samá jatu varintiyi.

³⁸ Nitiy tuvachu rimu, Judenu jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju.”

³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvarya jjechipyajada Jesúsnychiy

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Niní jita sitenu Judenuju tuchu.”

⁴¹ Tiní jteda day: “Niní sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tiní jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadedéya mucadimusiy?”

⁴² ¿Ne víy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyíbe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusj nutyu samunatyí Davyíbentyí?”

⁴³ Ratanī jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jijechipiyajada Jesúsnschiy.

⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadanī Jesús, tamā tī jatyō jiyjomututa saniy, tamā.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivyebey varyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyū títajū. Ruteda varyi ruuva jurivyebey: “¿Nutyuramusimyū ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñī Jesús, nutyuramu?”

⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivyebeyi: “Tamā taramuȳ tī niqesara daryá, tamā, nutyū jiñutiy nique daryá.”

⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyū jirye jaryenī jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú?”

⁴⁸ Ne tī nutyityū tenu tuvachuruȳ simu Jesús, dantyamuȳ ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruȳ simu.

⁴⁹ Jive nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyū ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niquejada day.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, niñi savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamujū taranī, taraju? Tamā vuñī tuvachura saniquejada didye, tamā. Vudetyaviȳ jiryinuȳ nutyura savichada day, nutyura.”

⁵² Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevyityá Cadidéyamusí, jijerye? Yajnūy ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyū savidyed sipyatay Judenujū tuchū Cadidéyamusiy.”

⁵³ Riyada varyi nuñī jiryorimyuju.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

¹ Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu.

² Sajuryijada jita Judenu nijyū jachipiyajomuntiy. Riintyeryadeda nijyanvajuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi.

³⁻⁴ Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riiriyada jita nada vaturube Jesúsmuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatiy nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñuȳ vaturuȳ nudiyiasiy vanu jasa, Datanu, vase nanarupadodamu.

⁵ Daryanī sabayada Muyuséibe títajū darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?”

⁶ Ruutajadoda daryanī jiryatiy rutay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñī vatadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatiy riñī jtay yatuchutanī. Sabutyajayada Jesús variyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha varyi.

⁷ Jiryatiy ruutajadodamuchanuyadanī, saradesubeda varyi vajeju, suteda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatiy jiryisā vichinī jiryatimyū ne juuchatinī, niñī rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.”

⁸ Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada varyi mucadincha yanatantiy.

⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita varyi nuñī tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyateda jiryatiy jaryi rimyityuvudenī. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesúsata yasiquita varyi jasiy.

¹⁰ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vajeju varintiy, suteda jita varyi jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne tī rañichadesiy tara sada?”

11 Nanjmutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi noño

12 Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha noño mucadiva vichavajyu. Nityi siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnyuada nonoti variy.”

13 Varyisévuedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jiinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.”

14 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyantiy.”

15 Jirye jita jachipiyasara ntyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutí ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutedadajuni ti, mitya.

16 Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimuy ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nityi jpajada ray, niní jita tuchutasara risaju.

17 Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanatyi tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niqejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu.

18 Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nityi jpajada ray, niní niquesara rayadajuntiy.”

19 Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenani jiyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nityi yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintyi. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintyidye.”

20 Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niqejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimuy ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

Rumutiy sajya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

21 Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatiy jiya, jiryavata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rahanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara variy rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.”

22 Ruutajadoda Judiyvuedabay variyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitojadasara rachasara simu?”

23 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomu-sivedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye.

24 Ramunityi ritesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netyimuy ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyuuchuedanube.”

25 Ruutajadoda varintyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana jiñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatyi rañiqueny jiryiva.

26 Rajuura tuchodatí jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray.”

27 Ne ridyetyaryadara jiryatiy saniquejada jiyenchirya.

28 Ramun̄it̄iy s̄uteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirȳanumat̄iy nubesit̄yan̄iy nāvajyunī N̄ijyam̄idenu, jirȳadat̄ya j̄ita variy jirȳat̄iy rañī rañ̄icha, jirȳat̄im̄iyu ne rivaachara radyir̄ya tara. Rañ̄iquesarara vinu daryat̄iy sadatyadoda rajyerye.

29 N̄it̄iy j̄pajada ray, savichasara risa, tam̄a satochichara rāsiquita ray, tam̄a, jirȳat̄iy rivaacharara savat̄ara.”

30 Rajuuvay tuv̄achoda Jesús t̄uchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara J̄udenu dadyeñu, tavant̄iy bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu

31 S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuv̄achuvabe: “Jiryetyī jirir̄yira tuv̄achoda r̄ifedamu, jirȳecha s̄itenu risa datyavay variy.

32 Jirȳadat̄ya varir̄ya s̄itenu datyada, ran̄i j̄ita rajmuryat̄aniy variy juuchuvēda nusuyadamusiy jirȳe.”

33 Rumutyajada variñī Jesús: “Nuñ̄icha Avur̄abay dadyeñu, tam̄a nuvyichasara t̄i cumudem̄iy, tam̄a, mitya. ¿N̄utyuramusiañ̄a yitay nuñ̄avichasara jm̄uryasavay, n̄utyuramusiy?”

34 S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva: “S̄itenute r̄itay jiryiva: Rityī juuchuvachara, rivyichasara n̄utyu juuchuvēda cumudem̄iy ramusiy t̄itaju.

35 Ne rim̄echosara cumudem̄iy tar̄ijyū sis̄a j̄ipyatru. Sadenu j̄ita māchosara satevay jachipityajas̄iju.

36 Sanumat̄iy jm̄uryat̄aniy J̄udenu denu jirȳe, jirȳecharasara j̄ita s̄itenu jm̄uryasavay variy juuchuvēda nusuyadamusiy.

37 Radyetyamā jirȳeñ̄icha Avur̄abay dadyeñu, dañuma jirȳivaryut̄ya varidyerye, jirȳat̄iy ne tara vidavijo rañ̄iquejadaj̄iju jirȳim̄u.

38 Jirȳat̄iy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañ̄ique variy jasiy, jirȳe jarye jvaacharara jirȳat̄iy jiryetyuv̄achoda j̄ijyemyusint̄idyerya.”

39 Rumutyajada variñī: “Numyunat̄iy j̄ita vichan̄uyada Avur̄abadye.” Jesús j̄ita jteda variy ruvant̄iy: “Jiryetyī raryicha Avur̄abay dadyeñu, jirȳe-jvaachara variy n̄utyu Avur̄abat̄iy jvaañ̄uyada daryá.

40 Diye j̄ita jirȳeñī jv̄aryurye, jirȳat̄iy rañ̄icha vanu jirȳat̄iy r̄itesiy jiryivara s̄itenu niquejada, jirȳat̄iy ratyuv̄achoda J̄udenumusirya. Tam̄a sivaañ̄uyada Avur̄abay daryá, tam̄a, mitya.

41 Jirȳe j̄ita jvaachara darya j̄ijye jvaayada day.” Jadchiy j̄ita r̄uteda Jud̄iyuvedabay siva Jesús: “N̄uy j̄itam̄uy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñ̄icha t̄iqui jat̄yavay, jirȳat̄iy J̄udenu dañī.”

42 S̄uteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirȳejyetyī saryicha J̄udenu, daryaday jirȳevyat̄asara varint̄idyerye, tapi ratya j̄udeda simusiy, ravvichasara variy j̄iyu. Ne r̄ideda radyiryamusidye, J̄udenu j̄ita j̄pajada ray.

43 ¿Tar̄ajum̄uy ne jirȳeñī tuv̄achur̄uy ramu rañ̄iquejada day, tar̄aju? Jirȳat̄im̄iyu ne jiryetyuv̄achur̄uy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda.

44 Jirȳejye j̄ita bayantu rapurya day, ramun̄it̄iy jiryivaaryucharara savat̄ara. N̄inī vichasara j̄vi rajot̄tyamusiy. Ne sadatyar̄uchara s̄itenu niquejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara s̄itenu niquejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumat̄irya quiv̄uyada, saniquesara j̄idyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi n̄itya vichasara quiv̄urya, savichasara quiv̄uyada jay t̄itaju.

45 Jirȳat̄iy ratyuchusarara s̄itenu niquejada jiryiva, daryamusim̄uy ne jiryetyuv̄achur̄uy nta variy rim̄u.

46 Ne t̄i jiryetyenu jant̄yaryu rañ̄iy, juuchat̄ividye rañ̄icha. Ratyi nique-sarara s̄itenu niquejada, ¿n̄utyuramusiañ̄am̄uy ne jiryetyuv̄achur̄uy variy rim̄u, n̄utyuramusiy?

47 Njity vichasara Judenu denu, ninj tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimuy ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisi

48 Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “;Sitenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samáriya jamí rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju jil!”

49 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasaraní rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye.

50 Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasara ranacho day, sadatya varintyi sitenuvidyerya.

51 Sitenu rítay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.”

52 Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudyetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay jita: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimuyyada titaju.

53 ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunatyí Avurábamuyisyi jiryatyi sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diiemyuyada titaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chi?”

54 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanatyasirye, ramacho mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatyi jiryeñi jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu.

55 Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada.

56 Jiryemyunatyí Avurábay jchanayasubeda jiryatyi sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatyi riva, schanatyada variryu.”

57 Ruteda Judíyueda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy nijyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyí siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?”

58 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenu rítay jiryiva: Netimuy ne ti jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.”

59 Jadchiy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisiiy variyu, sasipyateda variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy.

9

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatyi sapirutya ravichada

1 Sayadamu, jidyiryijada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatyi sarupedamusiy titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi.

2 Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Mina juuchueda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuviy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintyi sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?”

3 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchuedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyanuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyanuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura.

4 Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatyi jti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday.

5 Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono variy.”

6 Jiryatyi suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimiyura.

7 Suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisiy, jiryatiy Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasj rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasutaada jitarara jiñisiy, sataryadanumatiy rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada variy.

8 Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatiy tariy ridyinuuyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Niniviy, jiryatiy samasajayanuyada jiyu, sachachiñujeyanuyada jasivuy?”

9 Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Niday jteda day: “Rañi rañicha.”

10 Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiña yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?”

11 Sumutyajada jita variry: “Jiñu vanu jiryatiy rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyomu, sivasiy variy rañisimiyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasiy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuuatadasaraju, rinuyasubesiyy jita samiy titaju variy.”

12 Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenani jiñu, te? jiryatiy samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variry: “Tiya.”

Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

13 Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy.

14 Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisiy variy rata.

15 Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantiñi vanubanti: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntyi, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasiy rañisimiyu, rachuuatasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesiyy jita variy.”

16 Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabenti: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jifute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura.

17 Ruutajadoda jita junantiñi nisipyuryibenti: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variry: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.”

18-19 Ramunitiy ne rityuvachuruñuyada Judiyuedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jiñu sanudenu jiryatiy sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?”

20 Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya nini nadyenu, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi.

21 Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisiy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.”

22 Naniteda darya jichuvuyadamu, jiryatiy Judiyuedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechimyu: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijyomusiriyi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Nini Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

23 Ramunitiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jayyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

24 Rijetyiyada natuyada Judiyuedabantiñi jiñuntyi, jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yaniquete sitenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.”

25 Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judíyuedabay: “Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatiy ravyichanutyi sitenu nispipyuri, diye jita rinuy samiy sitenu sutedamuju day.”

26 Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda junantiyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyuramusiy?”

27 Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tariy jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? Jiryaniviy vicharuy ramusiy sasiityarivantyidye!”

28 Riryavityiyeyada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiityarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityarivantyidye.

29 Nuy jita datyara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.”

30 Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Rani jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatiy ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy?”

31 Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nityi jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi.

32 Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nispipyuri nisiy, tama, jiryatiy sarupeda nispipyuri.

33 Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.”

34 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “iNutyu jiñi jita rupeda sitenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyanu nudyel” Rijetyada jita variy bimujuni.

Rityi vichasara nispipyurymiyi yintumu

35 Satuvachodanumatyiy Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumatyiy rivasiy siva, suteda variy siva: “¿Jityuvachuviy simu Nijyamidenu?”

36 Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutyi ratuvachu simu.”

37 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatiy satuchu yisa.”

38 Suteda jita variy siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu varyiyu.

39 Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryatiy vase darya, riryatidye jnyasumichara nispipyurymiyi varintiyi, riryatidye vichasara nispipyurymiyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nistryavay munatya.”

40 Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévueda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nispipyurymiyi, nujerye?”

41 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nispipyurymiyi, ne jirvevichasara juuchatavay variy, mitya. Diye, jiryatiy jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryejyuuchaveda variy yiva.”

10

Jasjnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

1 Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nityimyu ne jachara rorijyumusiy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatiy sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, niní vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni.

2 Nityi jachara rorijyumusiy, niní vichasara jasi jnutyi.

3 Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyjisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jiyami niqnejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy.

4 Sasipyatasaranumatiryi yasiveda títaju, sayasara jíta riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara variyu, jiryatiryidyetya daryajura saniquejada.

5 Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

6 Satuchoda Jesúsra jirya niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne riyuvachuryyada ramu jiryatiry sani niquejada ruuvara.

Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

7 Suteda jíta Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchintyi: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju.

8 Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay títaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jíta ne tuvachuryyada ruumu.

9 Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titiy jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusiy, sachá jantyutyasi variy, sajachara variy, samasichara varintyi, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy.

10 Paranuni jíta jnichara vinu jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyadanacho jarye títaju risaju. Ray jíta jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu variy, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju.

11 Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju.

12 Jiryatiry savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jam, sadiñumatiy siva jmyirya, satochichara variy jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jíta jmyirya variy jasiñi jasi day, suresara variy jasiryi satevay títaju.

13 Cumude jíta badye, jiryatiry sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya.

14 Ray jíta rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jíta datyasara riy, jiryatiry rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasara varintyidyerye.

15 Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeñi. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju.

16 Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Rátintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui títajumusiy rasiveda, rajuytya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray.

17 Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatiry rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantyrira.

18 Ne ti soḡay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jíta say radyiryamusirya. Jasidye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantyrira. Rimutyajada rijemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

19 Ne rijechipiyajada Judíyuedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasiñuday.

20 Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatiry bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?”

21 Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitiy nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

Judíyuedabay rrachodani Jesús

22 Ruuvaañuyada Judíyuedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasityi ri-jechipityajanuyadara Judenu roriry jdutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy.

23 Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatiry rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jyatara.

24 Riryamityajada jita Judíyuedababariy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasaráju yajubaryá datyáda nuñajisíy, nuriryundasaráju? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.”

25 Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatíy rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidyé.

26 Jiryé jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay.

27 Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarrantiryi, richiit-yarisara variryé.

28 Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantymuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi.

29 Rajye jita jiryatíy sasayada raryi, niní sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusyí. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusiryi.

30 Ray jita rajyetyá, tiqui day.”

31 Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judíyuedabañi ravichu jiejchityajuntiy, riryatidyé jachiy satani Jesús.

32 Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jiryé, jiryatíy rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?”

33 Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatíy yavityiyeñi Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyamí nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidyé ji.”

34 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuçhara jiryítay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatíy Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeyñi rañicha judenumiy?

35 Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatíy rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramacho mitya saniquejada nuçhara.

36 Ramuníty jiryatíy sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju variryé, ¿nutyuramusina jiryítay ravityiyeñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatíy ritesiy Judenu denu rañicha.

37 Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu.

38 Ratyí jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara titaju samiy: jiryatíy rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintidyé.”

39 Riñi juriryuyada junantiyiñi, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidyé.

40 Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatíy Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy.

41 Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatíy sutañuyada jiñunchirya, rani jita sitenu day.”

42 Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvay variy jasiy simu Jesús.

11

Dásarubay diiyada

1 Savichanuyada tiqui nijyamí jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada Betániamu vichi, jiryatíy Maríabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju.

2 Jiñu Maríabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintiryá. Niní Maríabay núni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati.

³ Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchu Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasí jdivajni, Nutyityu.”

⁴ Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsa, suteda jita: “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya sdivajada day, satidyevan danu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

⁵ Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju.

⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju.

⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabanti: “Vuryajaty jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.”

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatiy riñi vatasí Judiyuvada jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidyevachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada rumuntiy, ya?”

⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyaju jóra tara tarundaqui day, daraju jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyamí jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatiy sadiy jñidamusiy títaju tariva.

¹⁰ Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabanti: “Samamyá vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanachó.”

¹² Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samatyi, sandyetya misasara varintyi.”

¹³ Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy.

¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru.

¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravichasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidyevachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.”

¹⁶ Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rutachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañu rumuntidyevachiy, mityijyityidyevachiy vuryabatye sisaju.”

Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyajarye risajuni

¹⁷ Jadchintiyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyevachiy Dásarubadye.

¹⁸ Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarimusiy, taraqui jóradeni ránicha rupiyadaju.

¹⁹ Rajuuvay Judiyuvadabay jiyada variy jañuvyevachiy Mártabamyu, sataryatu Maríyabamyu jarye, riryatidyevachiy jnutyevachiy nadisani yidñibabyi.

²⁰ Satuvachodanumaty Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Maríyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu.

²¹ Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutyi jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy.

²² Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy títaju siva.”

²³ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.”

²⁴ Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.”

²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi ránicha diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyajarye risaju ray. Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiy, sajñuchara varintyi.

26 Rityi jnujeyasara rimusiy títaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?”

27 Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryaty jiniicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nityi jtisara mucomu.”

Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu

28 Saniquemuyadanumatiy Mártabay darya, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitan jityeryatu Maríyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumaní Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy jí.”

29 Satuvachumuyadanumatiy Maríyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús.

30 Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi.

31 Judíyuedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatiy siva, jiryatiy sanubesubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”

32 Jadchiy jita sitojada Maríyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumatiy siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy.”

33 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús siva Maríya jnañu, Judíyueda jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy.

34 Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatiy jnuy.”

35 Sunayada jita Jesús variy.

36 Judíyueda jita jteda variy yiva: “Jiryajnuy, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!”

37 Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisyi. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyu?”

Samisqsubeda Dásarubay

38 Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumatiy Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatiy ravichuta mutanusara darya.

39 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibiyibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyeyñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatiy daryundajuyjunuma daryaju dañi.”

40 Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.”

41 Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jiyey: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada.

42 Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samiy jiryatiy yipajada ray.”

43 Jadchiy jita sanatusubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.”

44 Sasipyateda jita diibiyi variy, títaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara pafañita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasiy.”

*Riñiquetasqdeda Judíyuedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu
(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasíy 22.1-2)*

45 Jadchiy jita rajuuvay Judíyuveda tevabe jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríyabay, runutyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumaty riva Jesús misadede, rityuvachoda variy simu.

46 Tini jiyada Varyisévuedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasí Jesús.”

47 Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatayau, ruteda jita variy viva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy tittasara darya.

48 Vuryityi paruy darya siva, titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchiy jita riryajti Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntiy.”

49 Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara.

50 Ne jiryechipiyaruy tara nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryejyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.”

51 Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatiy savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatiy saryi batyeda Jesús jiñijyanvay jiyadaju.

52 Ne vinu Judíyuveda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiriy titaju jiryatiy juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day.

53 Variryundamusiy rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyuveda nutyityumiy sarajoju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

54 Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyuveda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusiy Evurayimuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

55 Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judíyuveda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvay nijyanvay yindivvasiy Jerusarimuju, riryatidye jdytya vichtyamujyu.

56 Rivyatada jita Jesúsnacho variy. Jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiyá day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

57 Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, titiy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

12

Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva

(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

1 Tarundaquinijyatenumaty sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániyamu, jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samisadede diibyimisñi.

2 Jasiy jita riimytyadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day.

3 Maríyabay jita jtítadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatyá, ramuchadeda varirya roriy.

4-5 Judásiy Iscaryótiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimiyimuyuy, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?”

⁶ Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatíy sani jantyutyáda riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jítara jiryatíy sanícha paranuní, jiryatíy criquiy bajyo simu day, jasítíy ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatíy rumutyanyuyada Jesúsvedara.

⁷ Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamíy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jítayaju riyajay rimuchusáda rundajisírya.

⁸ Riryaday vichasara jíta jantyuyadavay jiryísa, ray jítamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasádeda Judíyuedabay Dásarubay jiyarójuyú

⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe datyáda variy: Jasiñumani Jesús, rúdeda jíta variy Betáníyamujú. Rúdeda jíta ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatíy samísaníchiy Jesús díibymusiñi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramunítíy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní ríyanuyada rajuuvay Judíyueda japíchiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayjadanube Jerusarímu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)

¹²⁻¹³ Ratarimysíy jíta, nijyanvajuubay jiryatíy rúttíjada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatíy jiryatíy suníñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímujú, riryecháda jíta varírya paçhívi yimujú, riyáda jíta variy sídchoju. Rúteda jíta variy jícheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyíva! ¡Jchanatyasíte sítenu ní nítíy jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatíy Irayénuveda jamu nutyityuní!”

¹⁴ Sasaryeda jíta Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samaşáda variy sancha daryatíy nuçhara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:

¹⁵ “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryenícha), ne yinuy suniy maşí jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

¹⁶ Ne ridyetyáda sísa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jírya day. Rivasíy jíta savandanumuyadanumatíy Jesúsíy, ríjechipityáda jíta varírya jiryatíy ravichanuyada nuçhara sanchíy títaju. Ríjechipityadantírya jiryatíy ravicháda savichanicháda títaju.

¹⁷ Nijyanvabe jiryatíy rivyichanúchiy sísa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapovimusiş, jiryatíy samísaníchiy díibymusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varírya.

¹⁸ Ramuní richípyateda nijyanvajuubay sídchoju Jesús, jiryatíy rityuvachoda ranchíy mityamusíy sadítyadoda.

¹⁹ Jadchíy jíta rúteda Varyisévueda nuñi vajyuu yíva: “¡Jiryení jnumyavíy jíta, vanay vichadedasarama jiryeníberiy taraní! ¡Jiryinnumyavíy, richíit-yaríşaní nijyanvay títajuní!”

Crésíya janvabe vatáda Jesúsnaçho

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada jíta Crésíya janvabe nijyanvay cabymuntíy jiryatíy riyáda vichtyamu, riryatídíyechi jachípiya saníjyú Judenu variy jasíy.

²¹ Rityuudiyada jíta jíyve Crésíya janvabe variñi Vedípebentí, jiryatíy Betsáyina jamíni, Cadidéyamuş. Ríyasantáda jíta variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye díryuy siva Jesús.”

²² Sayáda jíta Vedípebe variy, satúchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayáda Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutúchoda variy siva Jesús.

²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamídenú vandanuşada runda.

²⁴ Sítenu te rítay jiryíva: Netímyu ne rádíy jaruusichíy rajuuñumatíy mu-comu, ramachosara vinu tasíquí variy. Rádíiñumatíy, raşívye jaryí variy.

25 Nitiy nıruchara jaryırya yınuyada, nını jıta racarera. Nını jıta jıryatıy savıtyyucharara yınuyada jıyomu, sajnıtyasara junareju jnyadajıra.

26 Mınıtyı jvaaryuchara rısa, sama sııtyarı varırye. Jasıtyı racha varıy, jasıde sacha varıntyıdye nıtyı jvaachara rısa. Mınıntyı jvaachara rısa, sajanaıtyasara rajye varıntyıñı.”

Jesús tıchoda jıtyajıra jıbetyeda

27 “Diye jıta ravımu muchıtye. ¿Nıtyura rajtay varıy, nıtyura? ¿Ravıdye jıay: Yajantyuy rıva, Yeye. Yaramıtyanıy rıvara jıryatıy rıryechanıy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranachı vıtya rıdeda.

28 Yajchanachura yıtya, Yeye.” Rarayada jıta nıquejada jarıchumısyı varıy: “Nıtyu rañı jchanachumara rıtya, raday jatıy jchanachodantırya.”

29 Nıjyanvay jıta jıryatıy rıryadeda jasıy, rıtyuvachodanumatırya nıquejada, rıteda jıta varıy: “Rıvatay.” Tını jteda day: “ııudenu jpanu nıque sısa Jesús!”

30 Sumıtyajada jıta Jesús varıryı: “Ne rayadaju darya jırya nıquejada day. Jıryeyadajıñı jıta ranıcha day.

31 Diye jıta sıtotanıy Jıdenura yıteda mucadı janvay jıyarıju, saıatyatı tıtajı jadchıy bımujuñı nıtyı nusuchara rıpyarıtedajı nıjyanvayı.

32 Ratıy vıcha nıbesıtyanıchı mucadıncasıy crıstyasa, ratııy varıy tıtajı rımuju rıy nıjyanvay.”

33 Jırya sanıquejadata, jıdyetyadoda rıy nıjyanvabe nıtyura jvedamusırya sadııchara, nıtyura.

34 Rumıtyajada nıjyanvabe varıñı: “Nıtyuvachuma Jıdenı nıquejadamusıy jıryatıy saınujeyasara Jıdenı jaryetı junareju. ¿Nıtyıchıñıa yıtay jı saryı vıcha nıbesıtyanıchı Nıjyamıdenı, nıtyıchıy? ¿Chıranı sanıcha jıñı Nıjyamıdenı, chı?”

35 Sumıtyajada Jesús varıryı: “Ne tarıjıy sacha noño jıryımunıday. Jıryantıy rupı noñotavatyıdye jıryeñıcha, rañuma sarye nıpocudı jırye, tapi nıtyı rupı nıpocudınıbe, ne sadatıya te rayacı.

36 Jıryatıy jıryeñıcha noñotavaydıye, jıryama jachıpyıa ranıjıy, jıryatıdye vıchasara noñojamı dadyeñı.”

Sanıquemıyadanumatıy Jesúsra, sayada jıta, sadıtyada varıy rıryajısyıy.

Ne rıtyuvachurıyada Judıyıvedabay sımu Jesús

37 Dañuma sanı jvaañıyada Jesús rıdyıyara darya rajıyura mıtyamusıy dıtyadoda, ne vınu daryamusıy rıtyuvachurıñıyada sımu.

38 Ramusıy dyetya rıtotadedara Isayıyasıbe nıquejada jıryatıy satıchunıyada tarıy Jıdenıju. Sıtajadoda daryajıy:

“¿Chıranı tuvachısyı ramı nıtyuchoda, Nıtyıtyı, chı? ¿Chıranı datıyadara Jıdenı jvaayada jıvanıyadamusıy, chı?”

39-40 Ramıñı ne vanıy rıtyuvachoda ramı jıryatıy sanıyada Isayıyasıbe rıncıntyı:

“Sapıryejada Jıdenıra rıñısyı, rıjechıy jarye sasıruchoda, rıñuma jny jıñısyıta, rıñuma datıya jıjechıtya varıntyı, rıñuma janımyte Jıdenı nıchıjıntyı satıdye mısanıy rıjıyuchıvedajısyıy.”

41 Isayıyasıbe nıquejadara jırya nıquejada, jıryatıy sadıyada rıva Jıdenıda, satıchoda rıvasıy varıy sanıchıy.

42 Dañuma rıñı tuvachoda rajııvay Judıyıveda nıtyıtyımyıy tevabe sımu Jesús, ne rıdyetyanıryıyada varırya, jıryatıy rıchıvıyada daryajıy rıy Varyısevıvedabay, rıñuma jatıya jıtyeryanıjıyomısyıy.

43 Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusá

44 Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nityi tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nityi jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy.

45 Daryadanti nityi diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintiy.

46 Ray jiryatiy rañicha nono, rideda jita jiryá mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu.

47 Minintiyi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy raju, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day.

48 Nityi rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatiy rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusá.

49 Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatiy supajada ray, ninijteda rivara jiryatiy raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintiyra.

50 Radyetyantiy jiryatiy suteda rañicha junareju jnyudadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatiy ritay, ritachara daryatiy supajada rajye ritedadajura.”

13

Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu

1 Páscó vichtyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ritoma sarunda jiyu, varityi sasipyatay jiryá mucadimusiy, satidye tarya jiyemyujuntiy. Jiryatiy savatanuyada riy jichiityarivay mucomu vichavay títaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy.

2 Riibyedajisiy jiryatiy Páscó vichtyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Siimyo Is-caryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús.

3 Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatiy sasayada sajay jiyomu títajura. Sadatyadantiy jiryatiy sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntiy.

4 Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda variryá jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy.

5 Sajucheda jítara jaá suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatiy sapuchoda jicyannumu rata.

6 Sitojada jita jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyo Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?”

7 Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatiy rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.”

8 Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.”

9 Suteda jita Siimyo Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.”

10 Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nityi janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundyé, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutyé suutadaju, jiryatiy samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryefñicha samiy suutasavay, ne títaju.”

11 Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunityi suteda: “Ne títaju samiy suutasavay jiryé.”

12 Sasuutamuyadanumatij Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jítara jichujay nichajay yivantij, sajatyiyada maşada jmyijyomuntij. Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variy jasiry: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nuťyura ravyichadesij jiryey, nuťyura?”

13 Datanu jiryítarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryítarye. Samiryaya day jiryeyni nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha daryá.

14 Rachuutatirya jiryeynumutu, jiryatij jiryeyni jítay Datanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidyey.

15 Rachemya jiryeyjura ranťyasara, jiryatidyey siťyarisara jvaayada daryá, nutyura ravyichadesityi darya jiryey.

16 Sitenu řítatyey jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechij jaryiñu simusij jipyatru, dantamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusij niťij jpanuñi.

17 Jiryedyetyatirya jiryaya, jiryeycha jchanatťyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá.

18 Ne řítay řítaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jíta riy rajeryetasavay. Řítay jítara, řatidyey jtotanirya Judenu niqejada nuťchara jiryatij suteda: Niťij rañi jmyichara risa, niđay mityasiiy rivasintyiryey.

19 Řítay jityajura, jiryenumatij diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatij rañi rañicha řítenu.

20 Sitenu řítay jiryiva: Niťij jmutyasarani řipanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyiryey. Daryaday niťij jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeyni jiryatij supajada ray.”

Jesús tučhoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásij ramyityasimiyimu ray”

(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasij 22.21-23)

21 Sutedanumatij Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jíta yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sitenu řítatyey jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu řasay ramyityasimiyimu ray.”

22 Řítaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñeycho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasij Jesús, chinijyu.

23 Sisa datyavay tenubay řayada Jesús vojoniyyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni.

24 Sunotayajada Siimyó Pyřtrubay variy sanachoyu řađu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuñi chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.”

25 Jadchij jíta satayada jaryi sadutuudiniyyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?”

26 Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Niñiday minityi řasarya pajuve raparonichadivasij.” Jadchij jíta aparodadara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi.

27 Sumutyajadanumatij Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásij siva. Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatij yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.”

28 Ne ři datyada jiryatij riñi maşasadedada jasiy: řarajura řutay Jesús darya siva Judásij, řaraju.

29 Jiryatij ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunijiy riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsisa datyavay tevabe variy jiryatij supajada Jesús tara řaryuyada nacho vichťyamujuni, varimiyata jantuyadavay dyetya řasay tara.

30 Sumutyajadanumatij Judásirya pajuve, varicharadejey sasipyateda rusasij. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteda jiryatij Jesúsमुखिया

³¹ Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntiy.

³² Savichasaratiy Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosiy Judenu yimuntidyeni, vaniradevaju savandanuteni.

³³ Taraquideju rachi jiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vatada rañeço. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judiyuvedantiy, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantiy: Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu.

³⁴ Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratiy darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu.

³⁵ Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatiy jiryeniñcha rachiitaryavay, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saray Pyitru rayadaju”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiy 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiitaryi diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiitaryi rumu ray.”

³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyitrubay jadchintyini: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiitaryi diyemusiy ji, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma sarya rinuyada jiyadaju.”

³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Shtenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

14

Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara.

² Rajye rorimyu jitara, rajuura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju.

³ Ratiy jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajatyi jdedantiy, ratidye puchichara risaju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi rachusara.

⁴ Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú niday.”

⁵ Suteda jita Tumasabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?”

⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niquejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadatı jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti juto rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju.

⁷ Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintyi. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.”

⁸ Suteda jita Vedipebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jiyje, rasaranuma racha variy nuju.”

⁹ Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaray didyerye, Vedipe? Nitiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintyidye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jiyje, nutyichiy?”

¹⁰ ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatiy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatiy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatiy savichasara rimu, ninı jvaacharara yivaayada.

¹¹ Jiryamā tuvachu rimu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu.

¹² Šitenute řitatye jiryiva: Niťiy tuvachusara rimu, niñi ĵita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nuťyu ratyi jvaachara darya. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatiy rajiya simuju rajye.

¹³ Tiťaju miryanintyi jiryechiñuchara řityamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, řatidye vichasara vandanuři rajye jidyenumu.

¹⁴ Miryanintyi jiryechiñuchara řityamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani řintu jiryiva”

¹⁵ “Jiryevyatatirye, jiryatuvachu variy řitedamu.

¹⁶ Jadchiy ĵita rajiyasantanĵi rajye, řatidye řay variy jiryimutyĵuntiy, jiryatiy řachajayasara ĵunareĵu tiťaju jiryisa.

¹⁷ Niñi řanicha Judenu Ĵnutu, řitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay řumutyá ĵivye mucadi ĵanvay ĵijechimyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantymuy ne ridyetyasaranĵi. Ĵirye ĵita datyasaranĵi jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, řamačhosara variy jiryimuntiy.

¹⁸ Ne řatochichara bachetadimiy ĵirye. Rajti jiryimuntiy.

¹⁹ Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadiy ĵirya mucadi nutyityu ĵanvay rivanuđay, ĵirye ĵita řadiy variy riva day. Ĵiryatiy řinujeyasara, daryaday ĵiryajnujeýasasantidye.

²⁰ Variryundamu ĵita jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintyidye.

²¹ Niťiy ĵmutyara řiteda, řatuvachutiý variy ramuntiy, řadityanu ramusirya jiryatiy řavatasara ray. Rajye ĵita řavatasara varidyeñi, rajerye řavatasara variñi, řadityanusara variy simu ray.”

²² Judásibe ĵita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, řani ĵtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yađityanu nuđyiva ĵi, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu ĵanvay variy ĵivantidye.”

²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy niĵyami ray, řatuvachusara variy řitedamu. Rajye ĵarye řavatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy řisantiy.

²⁴ Niťimyu ne vatasara ray, dantymuy ne řatuvachusara variy řitedamu. Ĵirya ĵteda ĵita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne řiteda day. Rajye ĵteda ĵita řaniča day jiryatiy řupajada ray.

²⁵ Rañiquejasirya ĵirya tiťaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa.

²⁶ Ĵmutyi ĵita, rajye Ĵnutu, jiryatiy řajpa řityamuni, niñi ĵita řadityanusara tiťaju tara ĵirye, řajachipityataniy jiryentyirya tiťaju jiryatiy řiteda jiryivara.

²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy ĵiryeĵyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy řimusirya, řachey ĵiryerya. Ne řitay mityara, nuťyu řutachara mucadi nutyityu ĵanvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya ĵijechiy, dantymuy ne ĵiryajnutay.

²⁸ Ĵiryetyuvachosimyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Ĵiryityi vatasara řitenu ray, jiryiřanačhara variy, jiryatiy rañi ĵiya simu rajye, jiryatiy niñi rañiča ĵaryiñu řimusio.

²⁹ Řitay ĵťyaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu řamu řanumaty vicha.

³⁰ Ne řatuchu ĵaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi řuniñuma ĵirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya řaju rimu.

³¹ Darya n̄day r̄achasara t̄itaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasarani rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryayuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

¹ Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day.

² Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatchara rajye varirya. Miryanintyi sivyechara, sarachasara ránrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy.

³ Puchavañuma jiryenichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara.

⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye varinuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu.

⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuu sijyuu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jiryé jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy.

⁶ Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvarya ninujii r̄achasara, r̄asusachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya.

⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya.

⁸ Savichasara vandanusij rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiniday jiryechasara rachiitarivay.

⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu.

¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu.

¹¹ Ritesiy jiryivara jirya t̄itaju, jiryatidye datyara r̄ichanayada jijechemyu, jiryatidye datya t̄itaju samidyera.

¹² Jiryatirya riteda jiryeyju, jiryatidye vatasa nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu raty vatasa jiryé daryá.

¹³ Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabbatye nu vanu jijemyicyuveda jiyadaju.

¹⁴ Jiryenij jita rajemyicyuveda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu.

¹⁵ Ne ritachara muhechimy jiryenundyé, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muhechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyuveda jiryé, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jiryé t̄itajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusirya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryenij jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedyé, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva.

¹⁷ Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasa nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiitarivay jarye yisaju

¹⁸ “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jiryé, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisirye.

19 Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jiryey. Jiryatiy rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jiryey, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay varinundyey, ramunitiy riryavittyuchara variy jiryey.

20 Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidyey. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeyñiquejadamuntidyey.

21 Jiryaj títaju riryavichanichara jiryey ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryu daryajuni nitiy jpajada ray.

22 Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanachoy ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchaveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu.

23 Nitiy javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyiñi rajyentyidyey.

24 Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidyey. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidyey riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajyey jiyaroju jaryey risaju.

25 Daryamusiy jita ruutotanicharara niquejada, jiryatiy nuçhara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju.

26 Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajyemyusiy, jiryatiy sanicha sitenu datyanura. Sanumatiy jutì jiñu jmutyi, jiryatiy rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, ninì jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju.

27 Jiryey jaryey ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

16

Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judiyuveda riy rachiityarivay”

1 Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jiryey niquejada jiryeyñuma paruy riva rachiityarisada.

2 Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijomusiyu. Raday jutì rarundantiy varityi ti rajvay jiryey, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatiy rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara.

3 Riryajvaachara darya, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedyey, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara.

4 Ritay jiryivara jiryey niquejada, ranumatiy jutì rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jiryey niquejada, jiryatiy ravyichada daryaju jiryisa.

5 Diye jita rajiya simu nitiy jpajada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejiya, te? mitya.

6 Jiryeyñi jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara.

7 Nutyu rañi jtadyey jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada racha jiryeycyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratiy jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu.

8 Sanumatiy jutì jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchavedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jaryey, juuchaveda murichenu-tadedanchiy jaryey risaju títaju.

9 Sadatyanusara rijyuuchavedanchiy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu.

10 Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatiy rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday.

11 Sاداتyanusara juuchuveda murichenutadedanchintyiryi, jiryatyi samurichenutanimyá Judenuní jiryá mucadi nusúñu Satanásiy.

12 Jasiryá rajuurá niquejadantiy jiryatyi rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryechinitye diye rajú dayu.

13 Sanumatyi jutí Judenu Jnutu sítenu datyanurá, níní jíta ramutachara sítenu datyadodata títajú jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryajú jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jítara jiryatyi satuvachusarara, sاداتyanusara variryá jiryatyi rachasara tara títajú.

14 Níní ravandanu ray, jiryatyi sajmutyá raberyanchiryá, satúchu variy jiryivara.

15 Títajú jiryatyi rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunítiy rítiesiy jiryatyi satúchu jiryíva raberyanchiy.”

Sisá datyavavyedabay yiveda ratítunu jchanayadaju

16 “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanúday, jadchiy jíta taripyudemusintiy jiryadiy rivantiy.”

17 Ramunítiy ruutajádoda sisá datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanúday, jadchiy jíta rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy. Sutantiy jiryatyi rajíya rajyemyujú.

18 ¿Taraná sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

19 Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuviy rítedanchiyu, jiryatyi rítiesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanúday, rivasiy jíta taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy?

20 Rítay sítenu jiryíva: Jiryánuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jíta rajchanachara varidyé. Dañuma jiryánuvarye, jiryéñuvayada jíta ratítuy jiryíchanayadaju varintiyi.

21 Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparútya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatyi ritomá sarunda daryajú. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiyá jiñuvadeda, jiryatyi naníchanatya daryajura sarupeda níjyamí jiryá mucadimu.

22 Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jíta ranumatyi jatyi diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jiejchimyú variy, ne tì rasovay variy jiryimusiryá jiryíchanayadanúday.

23 Rarundamu jítamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Rítay jíta sítenu jiryíva: Miryanítiy jiryechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya.

24 Ne jiryechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidyé jmutyara, ratidyé jutó jiryíchanayada variy.”

Jesu crístu vichasara títajú mucadi vúunú

25 “Rañiquesarara jiryá tuchoda jantysarata. Rajtí jíta rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantysaratanúday, ratúchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy.

26-27 Variryundamu jíta jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyadajunúday, tapitya savatasara rajye jiryé. Savatasara jiryé, jiryatyi jiryevyatasa daryajú ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatyi rideda rajyemyusiy.

28 Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidyé jny mucadimujú. Rajatyi tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatyi tarya rajyemyujuntiy.”

29 Jadchiy jíta ruteda sisá datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jíta jiñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantysarata, mitya.

³⁰ Diye jita nudyetya jiryatij jidyetya títajura tara, jidyetya rajisij jiryatij tì jtajanu tariva ji. Ramunítij nutyuvachusara sítenuñi yideda Judenumusiy.”

³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Parichemyusimya viy jita jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy?

³² Rajtì rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryantumatiy vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu, jiryatochichara rasiquita variryey. Ne rachasara sítenu rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajey daryaju risa.

³³ Ritachara jiryivara jirya títaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jita, jiryevyichasara parucharimysiy. Jiryentya vanutyayu, jiryatij ravyuunumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

17

Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyey sasiityarivay jiyadaju

¹ Rivasiy jita, Jesús niquejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanumatiy jarichunacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanunì jidyenu, satidye vandanu varintyidye ji.

² Jichechara daryajuni, satidye nusuy títaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyuada riy, muvyeñita jicheyadani.

³ Jiryanì jita ranicha junareju jnyuada, jiryatij ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatij vinu jiñi rañicha sítenu Judenu day, jachintiyi, jiryatij ridyetyasaranì yipanu Jesucristu.

⁴ Ravyandadoda jita jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatij rivaamyurya jiryatij jicheyada rivaayadaju ray.

⁵ Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtiryey, darya vandata jiryatij radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

⁶ Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatij jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusiryey. Rivyichada jita jiñijyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi. Rityuvachusara jita jiñiquejadamuntiy.

⁷ Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatij yimusirya títajura jiryatij jicheyada rarya.

⁸ Jiñiquejada jita, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatij rideda sítenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatij yipajada ray.

⁹ Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatij jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jiñijyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji.

¹⁰ Títaju jiryatij rañijyanvadyeryi, darya jiñijyanvay varintyidyeryi, daryaday jiryatij jiñijyanvadyeryi, rañijyanvay varintyidyeryi. Rañichasara vandanusi variy rachiityarivamyu.

¹¹ Ne rachasara jirya mucadimunoday, jiryatij rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jita rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye juintiyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatij jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vutyi vichasara daryá.

¹² Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatij jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu nì jiryatij parutasidani, ratatij rajtotanirya cetera nuchara sanchiy.

¹³ Diye jita rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye rañicha jirya mucadimu, rañiquera jirya niquejada, ratidye jutò rìchanayada rachiityarivamyu títaju.

¹⁴ Racheemya jita jiñiquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittuyuchara riy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantyamuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye.

¹⁵ Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta jita dajyi, yatidye jantyuy nicyaramyijisiy ruuva.

¹⁶ Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray.

¹⁷ Yajiintyasara jiiyyu sitenu datyadata riy. Jiñiquejada jita sitenu datyada day.

¹⁸ Daryatyi yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi.

¹⁹ Radye rajiintye jiñiyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiintyasavay jiiyyu sitenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne vinu rachiityarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityarivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui titaju, Yeye, nutyu jiityi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatyi yipajada ray.

²² Rachemya jita rirya vanda, jiryatyi jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya.

²³ Ray rachasara rachiityarivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatyi yipajada ray, jiryatyi jivyatasarantiryi rachiityarivantyi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantirye.

²⁴ Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravvichasaran-tidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatyi jicheyada rarya, jiryatyi jivyatada mucadi judejadajisiy daryaju ray.

²⁵ Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiityarivay jarye datyasarara jiryatyi yipajada ray.

²⁶ Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

18

Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiy 22.47-53)

¹ Sutedanumatyi Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatyi ravichanuyada ritya Setru. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatyi ravichada jasiy.

² Judásibe jita nitiy rasañi Jesús jimyityasimiyimu, ninj datyadantirya nutasaranintiy, jiryatyi riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu.

³ Ramunintiy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiryi sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, sudedada jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju.

⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatyi sadatyada titajura daryatyi riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?”

⁵ Rumutyajada jitanj: “Jesús Nasaryemusj nacho nuvyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa.

⁶ Saniquejadanumatyi Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha titaju, tiyetye titaju riy.

7 Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyíni: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.”

8 Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantiy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotiy jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryejyádiy mitya day.”

9 Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jiñiquejada jiryatiy sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi.

10 Jadchiy jita Siimyó Pyítrubay, jiryatiy jchityiyatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muhechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara santyiyuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatiy ravichada siya muhechiy, Márcu.

11 Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityiya rasuuvy-imuntiy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatiy sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús (Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasiy 22.54)

12 Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubatya, Judíyueda jiuvssetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi.

13 Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatiy Cayivásabay nuriñi. Cayivásabay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu.

14 Niñi datyadodariy Judíyueda: Ranicha samirya jiryeyju satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvayyuu jiyadaju.*

Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús (Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasiy 22.55-57)

15 Sasiitarijada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiitarivay tenubatya. Jiryatiy Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sayayada jita variy Jesúsja ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada.

16 Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu rorijyu tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa rorijyu jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay.

17 Muhechityu jiryatiy rorijyu jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsja datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.”

18 Jamu nutyityu muhechimy, jiuvssetavavyedata, ruquinchoda jidaryuumusirya jiiday variy, jiryatiy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintyi.

Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús (Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasiy 22.66-71)

19 Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiy, sadatyadodanchiy jarye.

20 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niqejasiy vijyomujache tijachu nijyanvavya. Radyetadodantye jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye tijaju, jiryatiy tijaju Judíyueda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye.

21 ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatiy ritachiy daryá!”

* 18:14 Juán 11.50

²² Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesús, savichada tiqui jivuseti satuunu, nitiy juveda variy samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Daryaniyiy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!”

²³ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasiy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

*Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy
(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasiy 22.58-62)*

²⁵ Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tama te day, tama.”

²⁶ Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasiñitiy nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa yiva day?”

²⁷ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintiy. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

*Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasiy 23.1-5)*

²⁸ Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimyuju. Tarimysidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyjsara jbyedajisiyu.

²⁹ Ramunitiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutaní jiñu vanu, tariva?”

³⁰ Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.”

³¹ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyeyadada tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya nijyami juveda.”

³² Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya rادی, nutyuramusiy.

³³ Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?”

³⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?”

³⁵ Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíy day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?”

³⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiyu vichara day.”

³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jirya mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara

šitenu niqnejada variy. Minjtyi datyarucharara šitenu niqnejada, ninj tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintyi.”

³⁸ Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Tarana ranicha šitenu tara, tara?”

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasiy 23.13-25)*

Sitajanumuyadanumaty Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judiyuedabamyuju junantyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnyu tara ntani, tama, tarivara jryeñi tuchutani.

³⁹ Jasinrya jryevyichada pásco vichyamuntiy, jiryaty jrimuryasara jrye-
jyuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jryejyuni
Judiyueda jamu nutyityu?”

⁴⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita junantyi: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay
vichanuyada paranuni.

Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuvii jiryaty cariitujumusy jchasarara

19

¹ Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiye variñi.

²⁻³ Richadanumaty sutarumiberya nuvii cariitujumusiy, ribeyada jita
variy sunomura, rijechoda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,* jadchiy jita
rityuudiyanyadani, rutañiyajada siva: “iSajnujeyasara Judiyueda jamu
nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayataša jiyomutupaťyantiy.

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy
Judiyuedabavya: “Jiryajnyu, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye
datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnyu tara ntani, tariva jryeñi tuchutani.”

⁵ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryaty cariitujumusiy jchasa
nuvii sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda variy ruuva:
“iJiñutiñi nijyamí! jiryanyuma jnyu sanacho!”

⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumaty
siva Jesús, richeñeyajada variy: “iYani jvay crusityasani! iYani jvay
crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jryedyeñi,
jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jitamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha
tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jryeñi tuchuta mityani.”

⁷ Rumutyajada jita Judiyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva
jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryaty sutachara Judenu
denu daryajuyu.”

⁸ Satuvachodanumaty Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada
variy ranchidye.

⁹ Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantyi, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji,
tesí?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya.

¹⁰ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye,
taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnyu japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji,
varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara niviy yitay tara darye,
netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunitiy, nitiy tojasiy
yimu ray, ninj vichasara jaryi juuchati.”

¹² Jadchiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantyi: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi
jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judiyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “iYatiy

* **19:2-3** Daryaty ravichasara rivyichada day, rijechusara jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.

jmuryanj jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¡Ñitiy baryuy jamu nutyityuyuyu, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatyí Sésar jtyatini!”

13 Satuvachodanumatyí Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita varyí cadnadu masajoncha, jasityí satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatyí rutachara Judíyueda niquejadamura Cábata.

14 Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatyí pásco vichtya rundajisiryá. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay varyí: “Jiñutiñi jirye jamu nutyityu.”

15 Richeñeyajada varyí: “¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay varyí ruuva: “¿Rañitiy jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundyé, vinu Sésar.”

16 Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada varyí Pyidátubamyusiñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasíy 23.26-43)

17 Sasipyateda jita Jesús varyí jicyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatyí rutachara Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora, jiryatyí Judíyueda niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota.

18 Jasiñi jita ruveda varyí crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tíqui santiytyudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

19 Jadchiy jita sanutyateda Pyidátubay jiirovya sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadeda varyí crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”

20 Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnydyeda varyí ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisiy daryaju, jiryatyí ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatyí Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju titaju.

21 Jadchiy jita rúteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantiy: “Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidyé, jiryatyí suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”

22 Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryí: “Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

23 Ribemyuyadanumatyí sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita varyí jiyomujura sasujay, riñantajajada varyí dañujuyumusiy yivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyí, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jhasaraní navachiy, mucomuju darya.

24 Ramunítiy rúteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada ramusi, mijunintiy ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidyé jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Riñantajajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijejyu.”

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy.

25 Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatuy Mariyajubetya nujiyude sacrusiyjisiy, jiryatyí Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Mariya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju.

²⁶ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisá datyibay jaryi savatashi jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita varyi nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisa datyintiy: “Yajnuy, jiñutyiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisá datyibay jiryorimuyú nada.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49*)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtotaniy varirya Judenu niqejada nuchara, suteda varyi: “¡Richumuy!”

²⁹ Ramasada binuja jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyardoda jitará vasarjay binujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijchara, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya.

³⁰ Sumutyajadanumaty Jesúsra binuja, suteda jita varyi: “Ritoma jita titaju.” Jadchiy jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jitaní yintu varyi jidyiyadaju.

Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

³¹ Jiryaty Páscó rundamuyú jdutyada vichada varyi, ne rivyatada Judíyuedabay riryamácho jvachí babyimiy crusityasa, jítuyada rundasaraju, jiryaty jaryi jítuyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Páscó vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vutatanirya ridyuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy varyi jadchiryi.

³² Riyada jita sutarumibe varyi, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichí du-usejuy, sisá vichí duuse jarye risaju, jiryaty crusityasa jvachíjuy, Jesúsjsaju nada.

³³ Riñumutaryijadanumaty sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanácho, ruteda varyi viva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday.

³⁴ Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa varyi. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaá risaju.

³⁵ Nitíy diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara varyi. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryaty satuchusarara sitenu niqejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy.

³⁶ Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niqejada nuchara: “Ne racha vutalara saduutera, mitya.”

³⁷ Ratarya nuchara niqejadantiy:

“Riryajnuy sanácho jichityichí.”

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, suteda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryaty Jusiy sitya. Niñi tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryaty sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi varyi. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay varyi vasiñi. Sayada jita varyi Pyidátubay jtedamu ranácho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya.

³⁹ Nicodémubay jarye jtijada varyi sababyimu, nitíy jotada juvjada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jitará vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryaty mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda.

⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada varyi ranubera vurudi richa varintiy, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu.

41 Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasaraní jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti varyi munatya jasiy didye.

42 Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Pásco rundamuju jdutyada varyi, jadchintyi, jiryatiy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada varyi ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús misadanchiy

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12*)

1 Darundajumyusiy sayada Mariyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapyoumu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasinuma ravichu jadchiy.

2 Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyjijuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Mariyabay varyi jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesiy bapyoumusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudyetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya.”

3 Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay varyi, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada varyi bapyoumu.

4 Nanusiicheda jita mityijiyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapyoumu day.

5 Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejyuu day.

6-7 Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada varyi ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, paññi jarye, jiryatiy rimyosiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuujsa ravichada day, tajiñechojuní ramospyoranidye.

8 Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantydye, jiryatiy sani jotada jtojada bapyoumu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatiy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda varyi jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada.

9 Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatiy rutay:

“Saday misasumiy diibiyimusintyi.”

10 Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimyjuntidye.

Jesús dityadoda Mariyabayu, jiryatiy Mardánamusini

(*Márcu 16.9-11*)

11-12 Vinu Mariyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotunu, sunayada varyi jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujyuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatiy ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy.

13 Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda varyi nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyjirya ribeyasirya, nutyjijiy.”

14 Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumitejada Mariyabay varyi, sadiyada varyi siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi.

15 Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Mariyabay varyi, niní dyetya nutasaraní jnutyi. Suteda

jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya.”

16 Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Maríya!” Sanumityejada jita Maríyabay variy sanachoju, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datanu niquesada day.

17 Jesús jteda variy Maríyabay: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatij rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatij jiryejyentyidyeni; rjindenumu, jiryatij jiryjndenu varintyidyeni.”

18 Sayada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryejyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasij 24.36-49)

19 Variryundamu, jiryatij tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumatij ravichada, rivyichada jutyeryanivye Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatij tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimuju, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadánuma jiryejyu.”

20 Jadchij jita sadityadoda rirya jiyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiityarivabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy.

21 Jadchij jita suteda Jesús junay ruuvantij: “Samirya vichasadánuma jiryejyu. Nutyu supajadatij rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye.”

22 Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyanj Judenu Jnutu.

23 Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara tj juuchuve, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchuve, raryi tjtaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jiyuuchvedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara variy rijyuntidye.”

Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús misi

24 Tumasabay jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatij rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sitjadanumatij Jesús jichiityarivabemyu.

25 Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumasabay variy yiva: “¡Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumasabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne radiy riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera rana rúcomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu variy ramu.”

26 Jadchij jita mumurundamiñijyatemusiy, rivyichada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntij, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumasabantij. Sajayada jita Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintij, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantij: “Samirya vichasadánuma jiryejyu.”

27 Jadchij jita suteda siva Tumasabantij: “Jiyujura yana rumusiy, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jiyomutu ravytasantij. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.”

28 Sumutyajada jita Tumasabay variñi: “¡Rayntyityu, rjindenu!”

29 Suteda jita Jesús variy Tumásabavya: “¿Jiryatiy jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumaviy variy ramu? Nitiy tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, nini jita rachajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy.”

¿Taranachoju ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachoju?

30 Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridyia yisa datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuchara ranicha catera padyevya.

31 Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy nuchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatiy sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyudaju sityamu variy.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujuñjyate yisa datyavavyedabayu

1 Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabantiyu, Tibéryasiy jityara jmytomy. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu.

2 Rivyichada jita vataju Siimyo Pyitrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatiy ruñayada Párunasiñi, Natañenubay jarye jiryatiy Canámu vichini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsja datyanujyube jarye ruusaju titaju.

3 Suteda jita Siimyo Pyitrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnuedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

4 Rasachadanumaty, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Nini Jesúsca.

5 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jirye, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.”

6 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunuday, jaryi rajunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day.

7 Jadchiy jita Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasí, nini jteda siva Pyitrubay: “¡Ninuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumaty Pyitrubay: Nini Nutyityu, sajachoda jitara jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy.

8 Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattaajamu, rityityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatiy jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñuday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy.

9 Rumusadanumaty caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu.

10 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajirye quivate jiryatiy jiryiresiñi.”

11 Sayada jita Siimyo Pyitrubay cartyemuju, satiyyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya.

12 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtanuruyada variyu: Chira jiñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Nini Nutyityucu.

13 Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jitara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi.

14 Diibyimusiy misadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumurijju yisá datyavayu.

Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyo Pyítrubay

15 Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyo Pyítrubay: “Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyo bay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanjiviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyancharariy rachiiyarijavayu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denuju.”

16 Sajatyiyyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.”

17 Sajatyiyyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyo bantiy: “Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye sitenu jijechitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatiy mumurijju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Jidyetasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatiy rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyancharariy rasiveda carnirujuu.”

18 Sitenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarunuyada. Rimityunumatyiy yechasara variy, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyjase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye.”

19 Rani suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyítrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy sabyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasí

20 Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadyada varicharaju siva Jesúsjsa datyibay, jaryi savatasí, jiryatiy sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Nidantye Pásco vichtya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyu, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimymyu ji, Nutyityu, chí?”

21 Sadiyadanumatyiy Pyítrubay siva jiryatiy sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?”

22 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratyi vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisá nitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichiityari ray.”

23 Ramunittiy rarayada jrya niqejada Jesús siityarijavvyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, jiryatimyu ne sadichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratyi vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

24 Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, sani tuchu vijyomujache titajura jryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nudyetya jita sitenunite satuchusarate, sitenu.

25 Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nutyityi titaju nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadí rajijju day, ratyi numyuy titaju ranchiy.

Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryejyu

1-2 Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya titaju jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuj variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.”

3 Samisadanumatij jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadytanunumayajada variy yisa rupivye, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuyu vuyajuy runda saraju sadityadoda tamityayu.

4 Jiryatiy simyñuyada Jesús variy ruusantiy, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarimusiy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatiy ratyuchuti jiryivantirya.

5 Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasiy Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuj

6 Jiryatiy riinteryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nucyuracaju Irayenu mucadimu?”

7 Suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryedyetarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya.

8 Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumatij juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu Jerusarimu, titaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samariya mucadimuntiy, titaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.”

9 Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya niqejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuj varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanuday.

10 Jiryatiy runuryijada jarichunacho susijyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatanujyuy.

11 Nanideda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunacho day, tajuy? Niní Jesús jiryatiy sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichuvimuj, nday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatiy sayasiy jarichuvimuj, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy.”

Rijeryetadani Matyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

12 Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimiyusiy jiryatiy Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujipyude Jerusarimuj, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatiy riryupichara jittuyada rundamu riva day.

13 Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivyimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatiy Ajéñubay denuní, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatiy Santiyácu denuní.

14 Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijeñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantiy, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

15-16 Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyitru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajnuj, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatiy tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyibe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús.

17 Nini vichanuyada nudysis vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudysis jvaayasijuni.

18 Nevij yinuy riche mucadinij jinu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatiy sumutya jidyetyadoda murichirya, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinota variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuyy sasiquidijuu varintyi.

19 Ridyetya jita Jerusari janvay titaju varidyerya, ramunijiy rutay jiniquejadamura ritya Asendama, jiryatiy vuryitay Nuda mucadira.

20 Ne yinuy sanijyu nucharara murrapedyede:

Dañuma ramacho sarorij mitya rorij, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday.

Tara nuchara jtanti:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

21-22 Ramunijiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatiy sasiitarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juan jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatiy samisama Jesús diibymusiy.”

23 Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada sitya taryarantiy, Justu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matiyasiy.

24-25 Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyenu diye nuj, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nitij racha nusuyasi nudysis. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatiy yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijjomuju day.”

26 Rijeryetada jita variñi Matiyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyu: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

2

Sitimada Judenu Jnutu

1 Tadayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Páscu. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintiy. Rivyichada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy.

2 Mityamusiniiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara rorij variy, jiryatiy rimyasada variy jasiy.

3 Varicharaju ridiyiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy.

4 Titaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy riñiquejada daryá.

5 Rivyichanuvijada Judiyuveda variy Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy.

6 Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiyyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamura.

7-8 Runteda variy, rityittada varintiyrya: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuvij nuñi tumusiy sitenu vuñiquejadamura.

9-11 Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatíy Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye títaju. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Rómamusivye. Vuvyicha Judiyurveda títaju, vuy jita sítenu Judiyurveda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Títajunuma vutyuvachu sítenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatíy sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadada darya.”

12 Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruu-tajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?”

13 Tíñi jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubyimiy dyetya, jiryatíy riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, títaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

14 Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubyimiy sisaju, tíqui rinchaju, saniqejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judiyurveda, jiryatíy Jerusarí janvay jiryey: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada.

15 Tamá niyubyimiy nuñicha, tamá. Niyubyimiy dyetya jiryeyju nudye. Tamá vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tamá.”

16 Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeyñi tuvachumara jiryatíy saniqenuyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovénu.

17-21 Suteda jita Jovénu bay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu títaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeyñu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyeturveda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivyedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityurvedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatíy jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, juiday jarye, nuvachijyu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju variy, jarimyuni jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtíjadajisiy, jiryatíy Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitíy vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy sityamuyu, sajantyutyaya variñi.

22 Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayénuveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jamí, savichanutyi jiryequemyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jiryey: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadiyanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatíy sivaayada jiryequemyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeyñi datyisaviñudarya.

23 Niñi Jesús, nitíy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeyñiday jurityiñi, jiryeyñi jvatyanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi.

24 Sumuryatíy jita Judenu sadiyyadamusiyu, jiryatimiyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya títaju varintyidyeñi.

25-28 Davyibe jita jitañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Ríndenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne tí siquityatadedasara variryey. Ramutyi ríchanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique ríchanayadamu. Rabeyi jarye rajituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nundyey, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasí, jiryatíy jiryeyñi samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sítenu jnyyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumatíy juñi jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyibe tariy.

29 Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunaty Davyibe: sadiyadanumaty, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo.

30 Nini datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura: Jidyeyeu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

31 Jiryaty savichanuyada Davyibe Judenuju tuchunty, sadatyama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Cristu misasubeda diibymusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijjomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi.

32 Nini Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibymusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintyi.

33 Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuni Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryaty sutaty darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nudyivantidye, jiryaty jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya.

34-35 Tama ni Davyibe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niday jtedantiy: Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuy rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutyi ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

36 Darya suteda Davyibe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayenuveda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryaty jiryebetiy crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada ranuju jarye, jiryaty vuryitay Cristuni.”

37 Rityuvachodanumaty nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchiy jita suteda siva Pyitrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?”

38 Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryanuma jtyanutaniy nuñi tiquimusidye, Jesucristu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiyuuchurveda, sasay Yintu variy jirye.

39 Tapi sutedama Judenu jiryejyu darya, jiryedyedyeuju jarye, titaju ripya vichavajyu jaryentiy, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

40 Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyitrubay, sadatyanunuyada variryi: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu.”

41 Riñi jita jiryaty rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tuudicheju.

42 Titaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryaty ridyetya-nunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Judenu varintyi.

Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura

43 Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryaty Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju.

44 Jiryaty titaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Titajumusiy riberya varidyerya.

45 Rityeryutanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, ritiy jantyuyadavadye.

46 Titaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanuyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimyiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipyanuyada jijechitya varintyi.

47 Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyiñuyada titaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityiyada titaju

rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatiy saramityanityityiyada ruuvara jijyuuchurveda varyi.

3

Samisqada vanu jarapuyani bay

¹ Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Ninu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada varyi, Judenujsa tuchoda tuununuma varyi.

² Jasiy savichanuyada tiqvi vanu jiryatiy sarupeda jarapuyani. Titaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo roriyyumujuyyu, ravichanuyada ritya roriyyu Jerumósa. Jadchiy jita sajachiññuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvaryata, rityi jaññuyada ravimu Judenuñiyu jachipiyajo.

³ Sadiyadanumatiy nadiva Pyítrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiññuyada varyi nadivara tarantiy.

⁴ Sunuyada Pyítrubay samiy sanacho varyi, Juánbay jarye, suteda varyi siva: “¡Yajñuy nañecho!”

⁵ Sunuyada jita varyi nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada varyi: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.”

⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, ranj jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini, ¡Yarupi!”

⁷ Sireda jita santiytyuday jomutuni, sanubesityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye.

⁸ Sarayada jita varyi jiñnumututa, sarupicheda varyi jadchiy. Sajayada jita varyi nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita varyi siva Judenu: “¡Yentyumyate riva!”

⁹ Titaju nijyanvay diyada varyi siva sarupiñumayajada, schanatyada varyi ridiyani Judenu.

¹⁰ Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo roriyyumu, jiryatiy Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityitada variñi, runuyada varyi juvara sanacho nutyichinuma saratyentyi, nutyichiy.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichinuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityitada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda varyi rityuunu rupijyo rorimuyuyyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.

¹² Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay varyi riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyitara jirya, Irayénuveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyetyadatani jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatiy samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha.

¹³ Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Ninj sanicha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, schanatyata daryajunj Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatiy jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatiy samj nijyamj sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jirvevyatati jmuryadaju varidyeñi.

¹⁴ Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu ninj sanicha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmuryarutyi, nitij rañicha juvi.

¹⁵ Tapi jiryetya jvatyiñi nitij rañi jnutyaniññuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanitiy sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay.

16 Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyanj savichanuchi jarapuyanij, sani ratyevidyey jiryatij satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samij tuvachodamu sundejada Jesús vuy, ramunijiy samisadesiy samidyeni jiñu vanu jirye diya.

17 Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentytyu datyaruy nutyura jirjevyichaniñi Jesús.

18 Judenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jiyju tuchuvabe jtosiy:

Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

19 Jiryayuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryayuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, satidyey puy variy jiryivasirya jirjejuuchaveda, variy jita jiryajituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jutyada Judenumusiy.

20 Jadchij jita sajatij jpadanij Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryatij vuryeyada ráñuni.

21 Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatij jatij jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintiy. Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jirjetyavabe jtosiy, jiryatij sajtu tuchuvabedyeryi.

22-23 Muyusésibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabaj Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantij nutyu ray daryantij. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntij, daryatij sanique jiryiva. Ritymiyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

24 Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantij, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchij jita titaju jiryatij ruutijada susijyu.

25 Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jirjeju, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurabay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

26 Jiryimuni sajotada jpadada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatij variñi. Supajadanij jidyenu satidyey jachipiyatanij samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidyey paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

4

Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

1 Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvadata jarye.

2 Riñiquettada varirya jiryatij nanudatyanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsmsusiy vuryi jriryá diibymusiy mjsada.”

3 Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidyey.

4 Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

5 Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuyyu. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay jarye.

6 Jasiy savichanuyada Anásij jyatibay varintiy, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejánrubay, satevay jarye titaju yisaju.

⁷ Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chi jtyamura sanumisaniñi, chi jtyamu?”

⁸⁻⁹ Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuni Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénueda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chi?”

¹⁰ Jiryedyetyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryaty Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeni crusiñutintyi, Judenu misanity variy sadijyomusiyu. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu.

¹¹ Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyani javiryutyasi, sani banya Judenu rajottya ravichujuni, sañtide roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryaty vuryitay saroriry, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju.

¹² Ne yinuy ne ti rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jytara jadchiy jarichu jariyunuday, jiryaty sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitide rarachara variy vuryeyada.”

¹³ Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho variy: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuyanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita variy nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsjsa vichanujuy.”

¹⁴ Jiryaty ridyiñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pariche rupajada jadchiy jityuunusiñada, Pyítrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundy, jiryaty mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitañundy: Ne nanumisaniy sitenuni.”

¹⁷ Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyarõnu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantiy, rubayada jita variy nanajisiry: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantyamuy ne sanadatyantu Jesús jtyamunuday.”

¹⁹ Pyítrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variry: “Jiryantya jachipiya samiy, samiryavidye sadiy Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryeyu, varimyata Judenuj dyetya.

²⁰ Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryaty nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.”

²¹ Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyaty: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryaty mityamusiy sundejada daryaju ridyiya.

²² Daryajuy vuyajuy vaatañuma vanu jiryaty samisada jarapuyadamusiy.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatqadara vanutyada simusiy

²³ Rumuryadanumaty nada Pyítrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy darya nadyiva.”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita títajuu sísá Judenu variy: “Nujye, jiñi Jita júdejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu raní títaju ranícha yimusiy.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ji jteda sútosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatiy numyunatyí Davyíbeñi: ¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranícha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.

²⁷ Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Nini jita jiyaryeti sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayénuveda jarye jiyaronuni.

²⁸ Ruutotanimya títaju varidyerya, jiryatiy jidyetyanuyada taridyerya.

²⁹ Diye, Nujye, yajnuy nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimyintyidye, nuñatidyé niqúe jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidyé.

³⁰ Yajmutya jiyomutu ratyasarata, yatidyé judanu variy, yatidyé jvaantyirya mityamusiy datyadodantidyé, títasara risaju, jidyenu jiintyasimusiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.”

³¹ Ripyaruyadanumatyí riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy títaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niqúejada.

Rutañuyada títajumusiy jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”

³² Jiryatiy rityuvachoda rajuuvey nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyyajada variy. Ne ti niqúenuyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada ruumu.

³³ Rityuchunuyada jita sansubyimiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityí tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvajyu variy.

³⁴ Ne tímusiy rasutyenñuyada tara; jiryatiy mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutyanyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyenñuyada tara ruumusiy.

³⁵ Jiryatiy rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubyimimiyujura, ribeñuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchiy jita richeñuyada yivara daryatiy rivyata day.

³⁶ Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma rúteda nusubyimiy varidyerya sitya day, Bernabénuma rúteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyíbe juriiñuti, Chípuyire ratyuumu vichi variñi.

³⁷ Nini taryutyanyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavajyu.

5

Sajuuchuvada Ananíyasibe, savatura Sajírabatya quivuchodata

¹⁻² Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantiyi, ravichanuyada sitya Ananíyasiy, savatura Sajírabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jiyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu.

³ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintiy, taraju? jiryatiy sanujachipiya quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jiyuday.

⁴ ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saniniqua riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.”

⁵ Satuvachodanumatiiy Ananiyasiberya Pyitrubay niqnejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama titaju variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryatyy rityuvachunuyada titajura.

⁶ Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasirya.

⁷ Mumuri joramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu.

⁸ Jasiy suteda Pyitrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenumiviiy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jirya criquiy murichirya niday.”

⁹ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniiy, savidye datya jiryatyy vuvyichanii darya saniiyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatyy jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosinty ji.”

¹⁰ Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyitrubay, sadiimya titaju variy jasinty, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varinty, ridyinuviijada diiby siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintyini, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu.

¹¹ Jaryi runteda variy titaju jiryatyy riintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatyy rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

¹² Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivychadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Titaju riintyeryaniñuyada jiejchipyajadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.

¹³ Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day.

¹⁴ Riryasayada variy jasidye jiryatyy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye.

¹⁵ Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatyy ramiryi Pyitrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy suntuumusiy dyetya vuryamisate.”

¹⁶ Jaryi rajuu nijyami jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusari juro vichavay. Rijerye jitanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatyy bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimyisada titaju variy.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju sanijyanvay jiryatyy Saadusévuveda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riityejada tanuvunujuvimu variryi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryunuma raniñuvede Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.”

²¹ Rityuvachodamu jiejyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jiñijyanvatya riy japuveda, titaju Irayénuveda

rimyityumiy jarye. Ruṭeda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubymiy tanuvunujovimusiy.”

22-23 Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy, tiii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanaday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujoy, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.”

24 Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jiejchipyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?”

25 Sitijada jita tiqvi vanu tuchu, nitiy tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnyu jiryatiy jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.”

26 Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiyyiñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipiyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatiy jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

27-28 Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “iNutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundyey! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabay nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.”

29 Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy.

30 Nitiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyi Judenu, ninijita misanityiñi Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutyi crusityasani.

31 Judenu jita jasuminityiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Ninijachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda day.

32 Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.”

33 Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay.

34 Saradeda variy Varyisevuvueda tenu, ravichada sitya Camañeñu. Ninijvichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunittyi rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyata taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.”

35 Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayenuvedal; Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura!

36 Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jyatibay varidye, sutatyi jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuy, daryajuy pacha tuunude nijyamí. Ruvedanumatini, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy.

37 Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeyuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryatiy richiityarinutyiñi, ruratyi varintyiyu.

38 Ramutiy ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujunudayu. jiryayuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatiy raryicha, raryi macho mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintiy.

39 Jüdenumusiryatij nanudatyadoda day, ne jiryey vuudodasara variñadanu day. Jatyí jiryechiryi sanijyu Jüdenü.” “Jo.”

40 Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay varyi ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujyu, rimyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantij, rubayada nanajisij varyiya: “iNe sananique Jesús jtyamunüday!”

41 Jadchij jita nanutaryada nusuchanujyu jichanayadamu rityuunusij japuvedantij, jiryatij nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsmu tuvachodiva.

42 Titaju rundamu nanudatyanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanicha vuryeyada ráñu Crístu.” Darya niday nanudatyanunuyada Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntij, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danujuñijyate vadube Jüdenü jmutyisavajyu

1 Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvantij. Jadchij jita Judíyüvedantij, jiryatij rivyichada taji vichavadye, rüteda jita riñijyu jiryatij jasiy vichavaderyi: “Ne richeryujeya titaju rundamu darya daryi nuñechenodaveda day.”

2 Jadchij jita, riñatuyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Jüdenümü tuvachuvay titajuntij. Rüteda varyi ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Jüdenü niñuejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy varyi nijyanvay.

3 Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuñijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatij titaju sito Jüdenü Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay varyi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda.

4 Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Jüdenü day, jadchij jita nuñadatyandu darya Jüdenü niñuejada varidye.”

5 Titaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varyiya. Jadchij jita rijeryetadani Estébanubay, nitij tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Jüdenü, jiryatij Jüdenü Jnutu titaju siva. Rijeryetadantirij Vedité, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasij, Nicudásij jarye, jiryatij Antiyuquíyamusini, satitumya Judíyujuntij.

6 Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay varyi sisa Jüdenü riyadajuntij, rureda jita varyi jiyjomututa runupadamuntij satidye jmutyá Jüdenü Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuy.

7 Jüdenü niñuejada jasayada varyi, riryasayada jita Jüdenümü tuvachuvay Jerusarjmu vichavay tevay varintiyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintij.

Ruredani Estébanubay

8 Jüdenü bayada samirya jachityijjuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada titaju siva. Ratanuma sivañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusij juñejada jarye.

9 Ruutijada jita Judíyüveda simu varyi, jiryatij Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántrija janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye titaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muhechimij Machovadye jutyeryanijjomusivye. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niñuetanumucha jasiy tariva satayu.

10 Riñiquettamuyadanumatijyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay varyi jidyetyadada riy, jiryatij saniquejada Jüdenü Jnutumusidyera.

11 Jadchij jita rivyatada dutyadamusij riñecho vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.”

¹² Ratani riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju varifi.

¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy nijyanvabentyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryu riva taji niqejada, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye.

¹⁴ Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niqejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jami Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryanuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatyi sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichadaju darya.”

¹⁵ Jiryatyi titaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

¹ Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuñiviy ranicha jiryatyi rutayu?”

² Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadyadoda Judenu Vandanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye.

³ Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay:

‘Yanuma sipyatay jimycadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatyi raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiyadanumatyi sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jirya mucadimuju, jiryatyi jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu.

⁵ Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Rasay jirya mucadi jiiyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye.

⁶⁻⁷ Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantyidye, jiryatyi jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Judenu:

‘Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintyi, riryajmutyanuvísara variy jiyuntirye.’

⁸ Judenu jteda siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy titaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatyi vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatyi rjtatyí darya yivara.’

Ramunítii jiryatyi sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatyi, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa varifi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintyi; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatyi vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintidyeryi Judíyu juriiñu tavantidyedye.

⁹ Rityeryuṭyaḍa jīta Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusibe. Rityeryuṭyaḍa yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni.

¹⁰ Jasidye savichada Judenu sisa, nītiy jantyuyada saparṭyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jīta Judenuñi Jaravúbay, jiryatīy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: 'Nīni jīta Jusiy sītenu datyara, samiryā jachityi risajuni.' Jadchīy jīta sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusibe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sītenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye.

¹¹ Jadchīy jīta ravichada jachīnu runda tītaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy.

¹² Satuvachodanumatīy Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jīta riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: 'Jiryeyiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.'

¹³ Rijetyiñumatīy jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jīta ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusibe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusidye.

¹⁴ Supajada jīta Jusiberya jiñiquejada simu jiyeybe: 'Jiyu jīta yecha risa, tītaju ratyeryivedata.' Riyada jīta variy rumuju darajuñiyate vuyajuy nijyamī, tadajoy rinchaju.

¹⁵ Sayada jīta Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, tītaju sadadyeñu diimuyada yisaju, jiryatīy tariy vumyunatyavabedyeryi.

¹⁶ Rutoda jītara Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquemyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatīy pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

¹⁷ Jadchīy jīta rani jtīruyadadenuma, jiryatīy sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay:

'Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuju variy Ejíptumu.'

¹⁸ Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatīmyu ne sadatyadani Jusibedye.

¹⁹ Nīni jīta quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay.

²⁰ Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, samī dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimyunī saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimuyyu.

²¹ Sajatyadanutatīy sajay jiryorimysiy Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sītenu jidyenuju varidyeñi.

²² Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay tītaju tara datyadani. Nīni jīta sanīcha jiñu Muyusésiy sītenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiqueja niñiquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

²³ Sitotadedanutatīrya daryajuy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jīta jañuñu rumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu.

²⁴ Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva tīqui jityenu, sūvatyi Ejíptu jamī samomuni; Muyuséibe siryjada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatīy sūvedani Ejíptu jamī daryaju.

²⁵ Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: 'Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Judenu riyada,' ridyetyaruyadatyā daryaju ridye.

²⁶ Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyi rityenujuyyu, sani jdutyaryuyada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: ‘¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujudyde sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvádyeyu, taraju?’

²⁷ Nitiy pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: ‘¿Chira rañi bay nuntiyityuju dajyi, cadnaju jarye?’

²⁸ Suteda jita variy savantiy: ‘¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuní Ejíptu jamintiy.’

²⁹ Satuvachodanumatiy Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchiy. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jamí varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetuñuejada danujuy vanujuy.

³⁰ Jadchiy jita, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamusiy, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatiy Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadiyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuyá.

³¹⁻³² Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadiy samiy variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu:

‘Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay tariy munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.’

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday.

³³⁻³⁴ Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

‘Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jiintyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radedá rancia. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntiy. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyuvuvi jiryiva.’

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

‘Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.’

³⁵ Daryamuniday riñi jatyada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyiyu, jiryatiy ruteda variy siva:

‘¿Chí rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaju jarye?’

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatiy sadiyadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyyu.

³⁶ Niní Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusiryi Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadada jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju.

³⁷ Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.’

³⁸ Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy saniquettada variy Sinayí musinchaní. Savichada variy ruusa tariy vumunatyavantiy, niní jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyadaju, satidye say jiryerya.

³⁹ Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tariy vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuju.

⁴⁰ Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arubay:

‘Yajvaay Judenu nujyucu, nitiy rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiy jiryatiy sasipyatasiy Ejíptumusiy nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintiy sadatyásiy, tamá siti nudyimunuday, tamá.’

41 Jadchiy jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusiy jvaachimuju riy; richanatyada variñi jiryatyi rundejada sitenu jijyomututani.

42-43 Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisiy:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nutyu daryani ranicha nuchara sacateraniy Judenuju tuchubay:

‘Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayenuveda, tama jiryefi jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatyi jiryefi jvajejanutyi daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modocu satu roriy jiryenchutityintyi, jdarichiy jantyasi jarye risaju, Rejanu jtyati Judenu varidyeñi. Nini jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatyi jiryindenu yitadyefi. Ramunifiy rasipyata jiyusiy jiryefi, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jiryefi.’

44 Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryoriy tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatyi sadatyadoda Judenuni Muyusésibe darya:

‘Darya niday jajvaatyanintyirya daryatyi jidyri rivantiy.’

45 Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tariy vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatyi rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jirya mucadimu, jiryatyi Judenu jatyada riy tanijyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyibe rundasarajuntiy.

46 Nini Davyibe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju.

47 Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriiyada day, njuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day.

48-50 Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatyi nijyamí jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?’

Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyani riyefi, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’ ”

51 Jadchiy jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “iNe vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimi risaju jiryefi! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniryuy Judenu jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy.

52 ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatyi rityuchunuyada daryaju ruvara: Saday jnyi vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatiy jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu.

53 Nutyu jiryefi rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryefi jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryefiñiday rañi jvatyiñi Jesús.”

Estébanubay diiyada

54 Rityuvachodanumatyi japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquejtada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyada jñiqueyadamu sanachoju Estébanubay.

55 Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatyi saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

⁵⁶ Suteda jita Estébanubay varyi: “Jiryajnyu! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatij saraniy santiyityudamyuju Judenu.”

⁵⁷ Richeñeyajada japuveda varyi, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richirijjada jita varyi simu Estébanubay.

⁵⁸ Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda varyi ravichutaní. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada varyi sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatij ravichada sitya Sávruru.

⁵⁹ Rijechedanumatini Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada saniyju Jesús: “Yejiy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu.”

⁶⁰ Sadasidyoda jita varintiyu, sasañeyajada varintiy: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiiyada varyi rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávrubay varyi: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

8

Sarupantada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

¹⁻² Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtoda varyi jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada varyi jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyu, jiryatij Jerusarimu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantiyamu ne rurayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu.

³ Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada varyi rorivya, jadchityi satiityatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

⁴ Jiryatij rurayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada varyi titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda.

⁵ Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarimusiy, Samáriyamujy, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sitima Judenu jaryeti Cristu, vuryeyada ráñu.”

⁶ Titaju nijyamí tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintiyirya, runuyada ranachó mityamusiy judejada varintiyi, jiryatij sivaañuyada jasirya.

⁷ Rimyisanuyada jita rajuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayantueda varyi nijyanvayasiy, rimyisanuyada varyi ruuvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varintiyi.

⁸ Ramunijiy riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay varyi.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanubantiyi, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyo. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivaní rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju varyi ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.”

¹⁰ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada varyi simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita varyi: “Nini jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatij rutay datyaravajura.”

¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy.

¹² Riñi tuvachodanumatij ramu, daryatij sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantij, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada varyi, vaduy, vatuy jarye.

13 Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Satittada jita variy rivani jiryatiy sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy júdejada jarye.

14 Rityuvachodanumatiy Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Júdenu niquejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu.

15 Nanímusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Júdenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Júdenu Jnutu variy.

16 Ne sumusada Júdenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamujú riñi jtyuyada varidye.

17 Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jiyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Júdenu Jnutu.

18-19 Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jiyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Júdenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, rañidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Júdenu Jnutuntidye.”

20 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “iRama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryura jiryatiy Júdenu say mitya nurya, taraju?”

21 Ne tara jnay vivaayasara nuñdye, tama tarade rañicha jirya jvaayada jiiyunúday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenunijyu.

22 Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechimysiy.

23 Nuryamutiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatiy jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.”

24 Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Júdenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatiy yitesiy rivara.”

25 Nanutuchodanumatiy Pyítrujube, Juántara Júdenu niquejadantiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanudatanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay

26 Suteda jita Júdenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiy, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatiy rumusajay Jerusarímusiy Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nú.”

27-28 Sanubeseda jita Vedípebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nútasaní myistyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichi. Niñi sanichada nutyiyu, machoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatiy Candáse nanitya, Etyopyíya mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Niñi taryada variy Jerusarímusiy, jasityi sa-jachipiyajada variy sanijyu Júdenu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayíyasiy jtyatubay.

29 Suteda jita Júdenu Jnutu variy siva Vedípebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamjisa ravimu.”

30 Sasiicheda jita Vedípebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqui vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “¿Jidyetyantara jiryatiy jiñiquetityi ramu?”

31 Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy? Ti nita datyanu ray.” Suteda jita variy siva Vedípebe: “Yajasumiy, yamasa ratyuunu.”

32-33 Jiryatiy saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jteda:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niqejasā variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jiyu jiniqejadaju nūday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimyu ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutāda saniyjunūday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita myistiyasi variñi Vedipebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jinijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?”

³⁵ Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedipeberya samituchoda Jesúsnychiy.

³⁶ Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistiyasi siva Vedipebe: “¡Yajnuy, jiryatirya jaa! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?”

³⁷ Suteda jita Vedipebe siva: “Yatiy tuvachu titaju jijechitya jidiyeyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvaçhuma diye simu. Niñi sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu.”

³⁸ Saparuyada jita tiyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedipebeyuy, myistiyasita ravimusiy jaamuju, siyadoda Vedipebe variy jasiñi myistiyasi.

³⁹ Nanasubedanumatiy jaamusintiyi, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedipebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistiyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanūday. Niñuma jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiquita day, sichanacheda variy.

⁴⁰ Muñuma ridiyiyada nijyanvay siva Vedipebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva titaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.

9

Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsnu tuvachuju

¹⁻² Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsjsa datyavañiyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijomura, jiryatiy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatiy richiyarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarimuju riy.

³ Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva.

⁴ Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niqejada jinijyu: “¡Sávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?”

⁵ Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: “¿Chira jinicha, Nutyityu, chi?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye.

⁶ Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

⁷ Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada variy niqejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyiyada daryaju siva niqejada jamí.

⁸ Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnyujada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rinyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumuju.

⁹ Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

10 Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsja datyi, Ananiyasiy jtyatjibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “iAnaniyasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananiyasibe variñi: “jjiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!”

11-12 Suteda jita Nutyityu variy siva: “Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatiy rutay Vasenura, yajtajadosiy Judasiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávuru sitya, jiryatiy Társu jamini. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatiy Ananiyasiy jtyatini, jiryatiy sajay jita simu, sabarya jiyjomutu variy sancha, satidye jatyi jnyasubeda varintyi.”

13 Sumutyajada jita Ananiyasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sávuru riy Judenu siitaryivay, Jerusarimu vichavay.

14 Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa simura niqejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy titaju riy jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatiy riñatuy Yityata Ji.”

15 Suteda jita Judenu variy sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jiñu vanu, nitiy rajitara ritya niyamijuumuju, nutyityumimyuju jarye, Irayenu dadyeñumuju risaju.

16 Radye radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sacha riva, jiryatiy sasiitaryi daryaju ray.”

17 Sayada jita Ananiyasibe variy, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumutoncha, suteda jita variy siva: “Pi, Sávuru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichiy nutasantiy, jiryatiy yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supayimu ray, yatidye jnyasumiy varintyi, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva.”

18 Varicharaju rajuuyada tara sanisimysiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubeseda jita variy, sityuyada jita varintyi.

19 Sibyedanutiatiy tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda Sávurubay Damáscumu Jesúsnychiy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay.

20 Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávurubay jutyeryanijyo vimura Judenu niqejada Jesúsniyyu: “Niñi sanicha Judenu denu.”

21 Mityanuma runuchadede sanacho: “¿Neviy nidaay jiryatiy sayasantanuchiy Jerusarimu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyuju riy?”

22 Sávurubay jita jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judiyuveda, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsnychiy riy: “Niñi sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Saramityada Sávurubarya Judiyuveda juveda

23-24 Rajuu rundanumatiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judiyuveda juvedani Sávurubantiy, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi.

25 Ripyucheda jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

Sataryada Sávurubay Jerusarimuju

26 Jadchiy jita sayada Sávurubay Jerusarimuju, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusaju Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataryada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsnu tuvachu dañi.

²⁷ Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Nútasá sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.”

²⁸ Jadchiy jita savichada titaju variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.

²⁹ Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyuveda jiryatiy Cryécu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanacho day, ruvedaju.

³⁰ Ridyetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

³¹ Jesúsmu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyansiruyyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

Samisada Enéyasibe

³² Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay titaju vichadiva, sumusada jita variy jadchintyi, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu.

³³ Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatibay. Mumurinjyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada ranča jityiryojo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni.

³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasiy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda.

³⁵ Ridiyadanumatiy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riry anumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

Samisasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabíta, tara niquejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavanti.

³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya.

³⁸ Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday jajniy nudyimuju.”

³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rijechoda jita ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridyityadoda variy jichujayyuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa.

⁴⁰ Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay titaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabíta, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy.

⁴¹ Sadityadoda jita Pyítrubay jiyjomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadityadoda diibyimusiy misanuy variryi.

⁴² Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy.

⁴³ Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyo jtyatibay, jiryatij savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

10

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantyi, Cornéryubay jarye

¹ Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu.

² Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatij satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, titaju sarorimyu vichavata jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy.

³ Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatij sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!”

⁴ Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatij jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatij yimutyanyada riy jantyuyadavay varintyi, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variy jiniyyu.

⁵ Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatij rutay Pyítru jtyatini.

⁶ Nini vicha sarorimyu Siimyo, jiryatij vocajay tuyini, jiryatij jamu nava jiniirya saroriy.”

⁷ Saniquemuyadanumatij Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay variy rivasij, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijuy, tiqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatij samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni.

⁸ Satuchodanumatij titaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu varirya.

⁹ Riñi jtoruyadanumatij ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju rorij nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jinita ravichada variy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintyi. Riñi mutiyedye varidyera jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidyiyada riva jarichu mutaryá. Rumusajayada jita variy nutyu sujaquii, daryajuyu murnasaratara mucadinchaju.

¹² Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuyu numututi jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatij navay sajinumayasara.

¹³ Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay varirya niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.”

¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachij day, javidchico.”

¹⁵ Sajatyiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatij satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachij jiiyyu dañi.”

¹⁶ Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya sujaquii murnasarantiy.

¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita Pyítrubay jiejchimyu variy: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatij radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatij ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyo bay rorij.

¹⁸ Ruutojada jita rorijyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variy jadchij: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyo, jiryatij rutay Pyítru jtyatini?”

19 Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jíta Judenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnuuy, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho.

20 Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiyá taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.”

21 Sumusada jíta variy ruumu, sutañuvejada jíta variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatiy jiryevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?”

22 Ruteda jíta variy siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jíta jniy Cornéryumusiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Nini sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichi variy Judiyuvadajuni. Nini jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimyuju j, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.”

23 Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variy jasiryi: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimysuñuma sanubeseda, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jíta Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa.

24 Ratarimysiy jíta ruutojada variy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaami-cyuvada jarye jiryatiy samiy nijyanvadyeryi.

25 Sajañuvejada jíta Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu.

26 Sanubesityadeda jíta Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidy-erye.”

27 Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jíta variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvayu rajuu.

28 Suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeni datyisatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judiyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.”

29 Suteda jíta Pyítrubay varintiy: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryenatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jirye: ‘¿Taraju jiryenatujerye, taraju?’

30 Suteda jíta Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenusá raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqui vanu variy ratyuunu, vandajay sasujay.

31 Sutaje jíta variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantuyadavay, sajachipityajama jíta riva variy ji.

32 Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyo Jópemyu, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyo rorimyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiniirya saroriy.

33 Jasidye ripajay jiiyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jíta vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu

34 Suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jíta sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju.

35 Judenu jmutyasarani nitiy tuvachusara simu, nitiy samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyamí.

36 Supajada jíta Judenu, Irayénu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyamí Nutyityu.

³⁷ Jiryedyetyantýara raticheyada, jiryatíy ravichanuyada jasiy Judíyúveda mucadimu, jiryatíy rajotáda Cadidéyamu, Juán Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye.

³⁸ Jiryedyetyantýaní Jesús, jiryatíy Nasaryé jamíni. Jüdenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy júdejada jarye, ranchítíy riryadatýaní: Níni Jüdenu denu sítenu. Jiryedyetyantýa jiryé, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samírya riy nijyanvay, samísaniñumaya títaju riy, jiryatíy bayantúveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Jüdenu vichanuyada daryaju sisá day.

³⁹ Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarímu, títaju Judíyúveda vichádiva jarye. Ní jarye richotadeda jiipu tásasiy.

⁴⁰ Jüdenunuma mísadeda jadchíy ratarya tarímusidyéñi, sasayada jíta varíy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satídye dityanu ratayu.

⁴¹ Ne sadityadoda títaju nijyamíyu, vinu sanchíy túchuvajyu jidy-ityadoda dayu, tapi sajarýetádamá Jüdenu jityaju daryaju daryi, míra rádiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchíy túchuvay, jiryatíy nuñimyítí vatajuu sisantíy, nuñatutíy varíy sisantíy, samísatímaya varíy jidyíyíyadamusídye.

⁴² Sútatíy Jesús varíy nuñíjyu, nuñátídye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejada, nuñátídye túchusara samíy varíy sanchintíy. Níni Jüdenu bayada Cadnadujuní Jesús, níni ramurichenutaníchara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, díibyímíy jarye samurichenutaníchara ruuvaayada murichírya.

⁴³ Títaju Jüdenuju túchuvabe túchusara saníjyu Jíñu: Jiryatíy rityuváchu simu day, riñi rajmutýasarara, mitya saramítýaníy varírya ríjyuuchúveda sityamu.”

Jiryatímýu ne Judíyúveda daryi, rumutyajadani Jüdenu Jnutu

⁴⁴ Saniquejadanumatíy Pyítrubarya jírýa níquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Jüdenu Jnutu ruuvaju, títaju jiryatíy rityuváchoda daryajúra saniquejada.

⁴⁵ Judíyúveda, Jesúsmu tuváchuvay, jiryatíy Pyítrubayjsá vichavaryi, riñi títáda varírya jiryatíy sarumíy Jüdenu ruuvaní Yintu, dañumamý ne Judíyúveda riñicha day.

⁴⁶ Rityuváchoda daryajúra jiryatíy ríjyotáda níquejada nuñi tímúsiy tara níquejadamu. Rityuváchoda jítara rútedantíy: “jaryi rajúura datýara Jüdenu!”

⁴⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay varintíy: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaa nundyé, riryatídye jtyuyasiy jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamaní Jüdenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutýi daryantíy.”

⁴⁸ Sítýanutadeda jíta Pyítrubay Jesucrístu jtyamu varírýi. Jasiy jíta riyas-antáda variñi Pyítrubay: “Yamácho tarundamíy nudýisa.” “Jo.”

11

Satúchoda Pyítrubay ruuva Jesúsmu tuváchuvajyuubay jiryatíy Jerusarímu vichavaryi

¹ Rityuváchoda jíta nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryívachavay jarye: “Jiryatímýu ne riñicha Judíyúveda day, ríjerye níday jmutýasintýrya Jüdenu níquejadantíy.”

² Sasubedanumatíy Pyítrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquettáda varíy jasiy Judíyúvedani.

³ Rúteda varíy siva Pyítrubay: “Jíñi jañúchíy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatímýu ne Judíyúveda daryi, jimíychíy varíy ruusantíy.”

4-5 Jadchiy jita satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatij savichada sisa Corneryubay: “Jopemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuyutyi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurora.

6 Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranacho, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatij daryajuy numututini, tojami jarye niqerya sisa, muquiva rupinunumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatij navay sajinumayasara.

7 Ratyuvachuti jitara niquejada: Yanubesumij Pyitru, vajvani, yatidye jmyi.

8 Ritatyi jita variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachi day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatij javidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day.

9 Ratyuvachuti jatyiadantirya niquejada jarichumusintyi: Jiryatij satitudoda Judenu samiju dani, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu variñundyeni.

10 Mumurinumatij sutatij rivantij, saryesumitij jita variy jadchij titaju jarichumujuntirya.

11 Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatij Corneryu jpajadamu rañecho riy, ruuti ramu rorij, jiryatij nuyvicha ravimu.

12 Sutatij jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchij jita riyati tiquinijyate vuteryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Corneryu rorivyimu.

13 Ninij tuchuti nudiyva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saranij jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jopemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatij Pyitru jtyati rutañi.

14 Ninij raniqve yivara, mirya niquejada rajantuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju.

15 Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatij munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntij.

16 Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesus: Ninij jita Juانبay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jirye jita rajtuy Judenu Jnutumu day.

17 Judenu satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasati daryantij, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jita Pyitrubay varintij: “¿Chirañicha ray, chi? ramutij rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.”

18 Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya niquejada, rindasada variy ranchij, richanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riyatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riyatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintidye.”

Jesus siityarivajyubay Antiyuquiyamu

19 Jiryatij rijyotada jiyasantadanij Estebanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantirij Jesúsmu tuvachuvantij. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruotajada variy ramu Venisiya mucadi, Chipyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquiya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judiyuveda ridyetyanutityiyada rata.

20 Jasiy rivychada Chipyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruotojadanumatij Antiyuquiyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada variy jasiy ruvantij, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsnychij.

21 Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryantumityemya variy vacha vichadajisij Judenunachojij day.

22 Ridyetyadanumatij Jesúsmu tuvachuvay Jerusari janvarya ratichheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquiyamu.

²³ Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jijechitya riva Judenu siityarisada.”

²⁴ Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jijechitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day.

²⁵ Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañeçho. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujuní.

²⁶ Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuyy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jita ri-
jyotada jteda Crístu siityarivaryi.

²⁷ Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarimusintyi, Antiyuquíyamujy.

²⁸ Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy.

²⁹ Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatiy ruumu day.

³⁰ Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityu-
mimyujy. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye

1 Variryundamu sirtyadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyaniy variryi.

² Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityiyata.

³ Sunuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judiyuvedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintyiñi Pyítrubantyi.

⁴ Pa suró vichtya rundamu siirityadedani Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañujyuyumusy, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatatedani Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Pásco vichtyavasiy.

⁵ Jiryatiy savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusi

⁶ Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day.

⁷ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquijiy variy jasiy. Suvatyiyada sajimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyojadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “iVaniravaju yanubesi!” Rajuuyada jita cadyidyajuu variy sajomutu mururyamusiy.

⁸ Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda variryaya. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiiyari jita variryey.”

⁹ Sasipyateda jĭta variy jadchiy, sasiityarijjada jĭta varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyĭtrubay varirya savichadede: “Sĭtenuni sanĭchaniy Judenu jpanu ray, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nanuramiryjjada jĭta nada sutarujy, jĭryatyi nanĭnutyara rorijyu, naditojjada ramu rorijyu, yivyamu tera, jadchĭtyi richipyateda vichada cabiyavaju. Mityamusiy ramuttada rorijyu nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jĭta variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanĭra japupu riva nu. Mityamusini sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jĭta sĭtenu radyetya, sĭtenu supa Judenuni yipanu rimu, niñi jantyuy Jerodesmysiy riva, Judiyuvedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattye: Tĭtaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

¹² Sadatyasubedanumatyi Pyĭtrubayu, sayada jĭta variy Marĭyajube rorimyuju, jĭryatyi nanuvichada Juan jnoða, ruñañuyada Márcura sĭtya táryara. Riintyeryadede rajuu niyjamĭjuu variy jasiyu, Judenujsa rityuchoda variy jasiy.

¹³ Suvatyinuvejada Pyĭtrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Marĭyajube. Sunuñuyada jĭta muchechĭtyu sanacho, jĭryatyi ravichada sĭtya Rúdi.

¹⁴ Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyĭtru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva niyjanvay: “Pyĭtru jĭta rorijyumu day.”

¹⁵ Ruteda jĭta variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, tajū?” “iNe, sĭtenu niðay!” Ruteda jĭta variy sivantiy: “iSuntu jnutyi dyetya!”

¹⁶ Junay suvatyiyada Pyĭtrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jĭtara rorijyu variy, ridiyada jĭta siva, rityittada jĭta variñi.

¹⁷ Sumuyajada jĭta variy riñecho: “jĭryandasa!” Satuchoda jĭta variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasiy ravimusiy nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jĭta jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyacu, tĭtaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jĭta jadchiy tajijyu.

¹⁸ Rasachada jĭta, satuvachoda jĭta riñiquesadede nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyĭtru jiyusintyi?”

¹⁹ Supajada jĭta Jerodesbeñi vati sanacho. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jĭta Jerodesbe samiy variryi sutarumiy. Suvatyadede jĭta Jerodesbe variryi sutarumiy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jĭta Jerodesbe variy jadchiy, Jerusarĭmusiy, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jĭta variy jasiy.

Jerodesbe diiyada

²⁰ Jaryi saniqueyada Jerodesbe ruusa Tĭru janvay, Sitū janvaysa jarye. Richepipiyadamu yiti simu Jerodesbe. Savichanuyada Jerodesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sĭtya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jerodesberyera niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusini rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi.

²¹ Tarudamu santyeranityadede Jerodesberyi niyjanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jerodesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jĭta variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jĭta jadchiy ruuva.

²² Richeñeyajada jĭta niyjanvay variy: “iNutyu ranĭ ranĭcha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya niyjamĭ niquejada ranĭcha day, tama!”

²³ Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jerodesbe, jĭryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jĭta simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jĭta variñi.

²⁴ Jüdenü niqejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintiyi.

²⁵ Bernabébay, Sávrubatya nanutaryada Jerusarímusiy, nanusamyutimiyatiy criquiy variy jasiryi. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatiy ruñayada Márcuntifiñi.

13

Bernabéjube Sávruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda

¹ Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Jüdenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatiy rütedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatiy Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatiy savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávrubay jarye ruusajuntiy.

² Jüdenü niyyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Süteda jita Jüdenü Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanujuyü nada Bernabé, Sávruta, jiryatiy rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.”

³ Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisá Jüdenü yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jiyjomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

Nanutatyadoda Chípyirye ratyuumu

⁴ Jüdenü Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequívimu, jiryatiy sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chípyirye ratyuumuju.

⁵ Naditojada jita Sadamyínamuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasirya Jüdenü niqejada, Judíyüveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju.

⁶ Nanutiryorijada rataša raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy süteda mitya Jüdenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya.

⁷ Savichada jita sisá japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, niní vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japunada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Jüdenü niqejada satuvachuruyada daryaju.

⁸ Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasiy rani sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Jüdenü niqejada.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sávrubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Jüdenü Jnutu vitya muncheda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanacho rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “¡Quivuyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy ruynujajadara Jüdenü nú, nutyeryivye?”

¹¹ Tama taji ranicha Jüdenü jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatunumayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachiy sajomutunchiyu.

¹² Sadiyadanumatiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Jüdenü, satitadada varirya Jüdenü datyadoda.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiyuquíyamu jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimura

13 *Say*ada *jita* Pávurubay, *sisá* vichavatyá Pájosimyusiy, ruutojada *jita* Pérquemyuntiy, *jiryatiy* Pajídiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ru-sasíy, *sataryada* Jerusarímuju.

14 Nadayada *jita* variy jadchiy, naditojada *jita* Antiyuquíyamuntiy, *jiryatiy* Pysisídiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy *jita* nanujayada ravimu *juteryaniyo*, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy.

15 Saniquemyadanumatirya Judenu niqejada catera padyevya, *jiryatiy* Judenu datyadoda darya, *Judenuju* tuchuvay niqejada jarye, rupajada *jita* *juteryaniyo* nutyityumirya *jiñiqejada* nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niqesada *nijyamijuday*, *sanani* niqeyedemusirya.”

16 Sanubesubeda *jita* Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada *jijyomututa* rijyū ridyetyajaju, *suteda* *jita* ruuva:

“*Jirye vaduy*, *Irayénuveda*, *jiryeñi* tuvachutiy *Simu Judenu*, *jiryatuvachu* samiy *rañechontidyecyu*.

17 *Sajaryetada* *jita* *jiñu* *Irayénuveda* *Judenu* riy tariy *vumyunatyavay*. Sasachoda variriy *nijyamijuu*, *rivyichanuyadatidye* variy *Ejíptumu*. *Sasipyatada* *jita* *jadchiy* yindejadata riy.

18 *Daryajuy* *vuyajuy* vaata tuunu *saraju* *sunutyada* mityatomu riy.

19 *Sacasiyada* *riryajisiryi* *dajuujunijyate* *nijyamijuu*, *satidye say* *rubivaju* mucadi riy.

20 *Daryajuy* pacha vaatamusiy, *tadajyo* *vuyajuy* vaata tuunu *ranchaju*, *sasayada* *pariche* mucadi riy. *Sasayada* *jita* *Judenu* variy *rijyapujuy*, *rintyityuju*, *nitidye* *rajpanuy* *taranachō* riy, *sarundamutidye* *jivyichada* *saju* *tuchubay*, *Samíru* *jtyatibay* variy.

21 *Jadchiy* *jita* *riyvatada* *nijyamijuu* *jintyityuju* siva *Judenu*, *sasayada* *jita* variy *Sávuru* *jtyatibaryi*, *daryajuy* *vuyajuy* vaata *saraju*, *jiryatiy* *savichada* *Sísabay* *denubay*, *Myijamyí* *jurirya*.

22 *Sasipyatada* *jita* variy *Judenu* *jadchintiyiñi* *Sávurubantiyi*, *sabayada* *jita* variy *subivajuní* *Davyibentiyi*. *Jadchiy* *jita* *suteda* *Judenu*:

Radyimya siva *Isayí* *denu* *Davyiy*, *jiryatiy* samiy vanu *rajyu* *dañi*. *Nini* *jita* *rajvaacharara* *ravyataraday* *jiryatiy* *ricanuchara* darya.

23 *Tiqui* *sabayada* *Judenu* *Davyíbe* *dadyeñu* tenu, *Irayénuveda* *jantyutyisiju*, *daryani* *suteda*. *Nutyu* *niniday* *Jesús* *sanicha* *jantyutyará*.

24 *Jesús* *judedajisiy*, *sadatyadoda* *Juán* *Jityanubadyeryi* *Irayénuveda* *nijyanvajyuu* day: *Jiryánuma* *paruy* riva *vacha* *jachipiyajada*, *jadchiy* *jita* *jiryajityuy*.

25 *Rabaryiryu* *adanumatiy* sivaayada *Juánbay*, *suteda* *jita* variy *jasiy* ru-
uva: *¿Nutyura* *jiryitarye*, *nutyura*? *Tama* darya *rañicha* *jiryatiy* darya *jiryitadyerye*. *Jadchiy* *jita* *sutedantiy*: *Jativenumani* *nu* *risintiyi*. *Nini* *jita* *jaryiñu* *rimusidye*, *ne* *rasara* *radyetyada* day *rachajay* *samuchechijyu*, *ranadamusiy* *ramyasanuy* *satuunu* day, *ramutimyu* *ne* *ririryuy* *ranachō* *sasaapatu* *vitada*. *Daryani* *suteda* *Juán* *Jityanubay*.

26 *Vaduy*, *ratyeryiveda*, *jiryatiy* *Avurábay* *dadyeñu* *jirye*, *jiryatiy* *jiryetyuvachu* *simu* *Judenu*, *vuryimu* *jita* *supa* *Judenura* *jirya* *jantyuyada* *niqejada* day.

27 *Jiryatiy* *Jerusarí* *janvaryi*, *rintyityu* *jarye*, *ne* *ridyetyaruy* *jantyutyarani* *Jesús*. *Ramutimyu* *ne* *rityuvachunuyada* *ramu*, *saju* *tuchubay* *niqejada*, *jiryatiy* *riñiquettanuyada* *varirya* *catera*, *jiituyada* *rundamu* day. *Jasiñuma*

ruutotadedada varirya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivani.

²⁸ Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús.

²⁹ Rivyichanimyuyadanumatiy tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi.

³⁰ Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibyimusidyeñi.

³¹ Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatiy riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusiy, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya.

³² Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatiy suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara.

³³ Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vujuura, jiryatiy ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatiy samisaniy daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajujyu murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi ranicha radyenu, jiryatiy diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

³⁴ Jiryatiy samisanityi Judenu diibyumsiñi Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatiy riteda tariy siva Davyibera: Daryani racha jijyu.

³⁵ Ramunityi rutay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitani jivyatabi jiryatiy jijyu jiantyaji dañi.

³⁶ Niní Davyibentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jiyjebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy.

³⁷ Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

³⁸ Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchaveda ramityadeda vujuu.

³⁹ Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva darya.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantiy:

Jiryajnyu jirye, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita ranichaniy samirya jirye, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy.”

⁴² Richipyatedanumatiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: “Yajatyi niquejada ratarya jiyuyada rundamuntirya jirya niquejadantiy.”

⁴³ Rityeryadanumatiy jutyeryanijyomusiy, rajuu Judiyuveda siityarjijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabeta, jiryatiy ruteda Judiyuvedayu, rijerye siityarjijadani. Nanudatyanutityiyada variryi: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

⁴⁴ Ratarya jiyuyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamijyuuy, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy.

⁴⁵ Ridyiyadanumatiy Judiyuveda rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi.

⁴⁶ Ramunityi nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Judiyuveda jiryedye,

nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyuada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.

⁴⁷ Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi sutyeryava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, riichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Titaju jiryatiy sabayada Judenu junareju jnyudadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day.

⁴⁹ Jadchiy jita rurayada Judenu niquejada titaju Pyisidiya mucadiva.

⁵⁰ Judiyuveda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnytavay jarye riryatichoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusiñada.

⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: “Jiryeyasayadamundyerya!” nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju.

⁵² Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

14

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

¹ Daryaday nanujayada Judiyuveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judiyuveda ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.

² Tavay Judiyuveda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñnyada ramu, riryatichoda riý jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiýatadeda riyarojuntiryi.

³ Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintyi, nanuniquejada jichuvyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Niñi dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadanij jita niquejada sitenura santyutyada niquejada.

⁴ Riñantajajadama vichada janvay variyu, tñi niquejada riyadaju Judiyuveda day, tñi niquejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntiyidye.

⁵ Riñi jiyarododanuma rajumusiñada Pávurujube, Judiyuveda, japuveda ruusaju. Jasiy rivyichada tavay, riñi javityieryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada.

⁶ Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jita variy jadchiy, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatiy Dicavúniya mucadira.

⁷ Jasiy nanudatyanunuyadara samituchoda.

Ruveda ravichutani Pávurubay Dísturamu

⁸ Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatiy sapirutyayana daryaju darya.

⁹ Satuvachoda jítara Pávurubay niquejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay variy samiy sanacho: “Niñi sitenu tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu, satidye mijisaniy variñi.”

¹⁰ Saniquejada jaryimysiy jasiy variy siva: “iYaraniy vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy.

11 Ridiyadanumatij Dicavúniya janvay riva, richeñeyajada jiñiquejadamu variy: “iNani musama jita judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!”

12 Ruteda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jita ruteda: Érmesiy ntidye jiryatij Rísuju niquneni, tapi nivitya niquneyada jaryi.

13 Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatij nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvayuyada caserdóte, titaju nijyamitanij voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadvani.

14-15 Nanutuvachodanumatij Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryajuma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, ztaraju jiryevyicha darya, taraju? Nutyu darya vanujudy nañichantidye, nutyu jirye daryantij. Samirya tuchodanachoj nañinichij jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityarini judenu jnuñu variy, nitij judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatij titaju sunderavara.

16 Tariy vumyunatij rundamu, ne subañuyada riryajisij didyerya daryatij rivyicharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.

17 Sani datyadoda Judenu rij, daryatij supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, titaju tarasij jarye sasaj varirij, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva, riichanatyada varirya.”

18 Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya titaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyanyuyada rajisij voca juveda rij, riñuma jnutatya nadvani.

19 Ruutijada jita Judiyuveda, Antiyuquiyamusij, Icóniyumusij jarye, riryachoda varirij nijjanvay. Jadchij jita ruvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityicheda jita variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, rutamyata diñunumani.

20 Riryadeda sisa datyavay variy yiro, samisasubeda variy, sajayada jita variy vichadamujuntij. Ratarimjusij jita nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntij.

21 Nanudatyanunuejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutarjada jita jadchij, Disturamujuntij, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquiyamuju jaryentij.

22 Nanujtyanutitijyada rij yimusij datyavay, samij nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruvantij: “Parucharimjusij vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.”

23 Nanubatytijyada nuñi tavichadiva varirij rimyityumij, tuvachuvay jnutisavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnuy riñecho jivyey, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutarjada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquiyamuju, jiryatij Síriya mucadimura

24 Nanutiryorijada jadchij, Pyisidiya mucadimusij, Pajidiya mucadimuju.

25 Jasiñuma jita nanuniquejadara Judenu niquejada Pérquemyuntij, jadchij jita nanimusakajada Atadiyamujuntij.

26 Jadchij jita nadayada javava Antiyuquiyamujuntij, jadchity nanumutijada munatyantij. Nanucasiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutij rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata.

²⁷ Naditojadanumatiiy, nanĩntyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijjuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jachintyi: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.”

²⁸ Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

15

Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarĩmu

¹ Jadchiiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniyu, nuťyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.”

² Ramunĩtiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne riejchipiaryuada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadanĩ Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimiyuju jarye, Jerusarĩmu: “Jiryajnuy, nuťyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nuťyura.”

³ Rupajada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jadchirii, rityiryorjjada jítara Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutitiiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvaryya vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyu ne Judiyuveda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchuveda, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.

⁴ Ruutojadanumatiiy Jerusarĩmu, ridyiriejada samiryja jasiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, títaju jiryatiiy savichadeda Judenu ruumusiiy nijyanvay cabyimura.

⁵ Jasidye riñubesubeda Varyisévuvada tevay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutanirii, vuryadatyana variryi, riryatidye jtotaniryja Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

⁶ Jadchiiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju.

⁷ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyitrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequyebymusirye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu.

⁸ Judenu nitiiy datyara vujechiiy, sadiyadoda samiiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantirii, jiryatiiy sasayada Yintu variryi, nuťyu nuťyi sasayada daryantiy.

⁹ Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasirya jiyuuchuvedantidye, jiryatiiy rityuvachumã daryaju simuday.

¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramumy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nuťyu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nuťyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nuječhideda rajuyu.

¹¹ Nuťyu santuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiiy nuťyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

¹² Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiiy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.

13-14 Nanundasadanumaty, sanubesubeda jita Santiyácubay varyi: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyó Pyítu vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, santyutyadamuju; sajaryeta varyi riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju.

15 Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

16-18 Rivasiy jita rajaty ratyadodantirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judiyuveda) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintyirya jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rafecho varyi, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nitiy jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

19 Ramunítiry rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura parucharyi, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñuma janumitye varyi susijyu Judenu.

20 Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtatya tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara.

21 Ne yinuy taryi vichada ne sutyeryuy titaju vichadiva nitiy datyadodara Muyuséibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutyeryaniyomu rasutyé titaju jituyada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyuséibe datyadoda caterava.”

22 Jadchiy jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada varyi: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujuyjsa nada, Antiyuquiyamuju.” Rijeryeta jitaní Judásiy jiryatiy sityantiy Barsábasiy, Sídasíy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajottya vatasanjuy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay cabyimu.

23 Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nutyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye, jiryatiy Antiyuquiyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sidísiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentiy.

24 Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentiy, riryatidye jatachu rajisiy jiryejchipyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama.

25 Ramunítiry nujechipyasiy jaryeta jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judásijyuy Sídasitya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjuyjsa, Pávuruta.

26 Nada day jyatara jidyiyada Vuntyityu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day.

27 Ramunítiry nuñi jpaní Judásiy, Sídasitya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique cateramuntiy.

28 Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiy nujechipyajasiy nudye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryeyunuday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara.

29 Ne jiryejmyirya jiryatiy runtatya tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñuday. Samiy racha jiryeyadaju.”

30 Rupajadanumaty jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquiyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variriy nijyamijuu varyi jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nuchara.

³¹ Runuyadanumatij ramu catera nučhara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy.

³² Jadchij jita Judásibe, Sídasibe jarye, nada niday vichada Judenuju tučhujuy, rajuuru niquejadamusij nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy.

³³ Taripyunumatij nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda jita variy siityarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumavij?” riñi tarjatadeda jita variy jadchij nanibivajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada.

³⁴ Sídasibe jita mačhøjada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada.

³⁵ Pávurubay jarye mačhøjada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusij rityuchunuyada jasirya.

Pávurubay jočada tučhunumayajada darajujuy

³⁶ Tarundamu šteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, titaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajñuy nučhuranuma riñichasara, nučhura.”

³⁷ Jadchij jita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada šitya taryara Márcu.

³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeni, tama, chj jtedamutij sajiintyetyi vuryisasy Pajidiya mucadimusij. Tama sayada jadchij vuryisa jvaayadanachoj noday, tama.”

³⁹ Ne nanujachipiyaruyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasy, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chipyrye ratyuumuju.

⁴⁰ Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sídasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: “Yinutyata samiy nanunachoj.”

⁴¹ Jadchij jita nanutiryorjadara Síriya mucadi, Sidisiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu.

16

Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sídasitya

¹ Naditojada jita Déríbemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tiqui Jesúsmu tuvachubay, ravichada šitya Timutévu. Šunoda vichada Judiyutoda, Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, sajay jitamuy ne vichada Judíyu day. Ručhanyada jita variñi: “Nijn jita šitenu samirya jvadichj.”

² Darya ručheda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye.

³ Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judiyuveda variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judíyu savichanuyada sajadye.

⁴ Riryamiryjadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatyij rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarímura, riryatidye tuvachu ničhanyavay variy ramu.

⁵ Ramunij rivyanyutya Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu variyu, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvajyuu variy.

Pávurubay diyada mityamusij siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi

⁶ Rityiryorjadanumatirya Vuryjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niquejada tučhoda Ásiya mucadimu.

⁷ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy.

⁸ Riryamiryitityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchiy, Trúvasimyuju.

⁹ Nuporataša jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmũtya jiyu nuy.”

¹⁰ Sadiyadanumaty Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuvyatada ranachõ car-tye nuryamityejoju, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi.”

Nanuñuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimyuntiy.

¹² Jadchiy jita nudyeantiy Vidíposimyuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiryá vichadamu nuvyichada rajuu rundamiy.

¹³ Jituyada rundamu nudyeada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiiinijyu, jiryatiy riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyamí rajuuuy, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda jasiyu.

¹⁴ Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanuy. Nadaní vichada Tiyatira jamunuy. Nadaní tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru.

¹⁵ Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatiy jiryinuyada rachituyari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryají raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

¹⁶ Tarundamu nudyeada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunítiy sacanayadara rajuurá criquiy jipyatrúvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya.

¹⁷ Sasiityarjjada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichí muchechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatiy rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú.”

¹⁸ Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquetada Pávurura. Snumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

¹⁹ Ridiyadanumaty sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintiy, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasiy jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju.

²⁰ Jadchiy jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judíuyuy, nadaní jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay.

²¹ Nanudatanunumayara parucharíy nachõ tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyaryuderya.”

²² Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jijiivusetavay variñada.

²³ Rajuuranumatij rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita variy nupocu rorivy-imu nadantij. Ruteda jita siva nupocu rorij jnutyi: “Yinutyata samij nanunachoj jiyu.”

²⁴ Jiryatij ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunitij sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunutata.

²⁵ Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuj sisá Judenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatij tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnyuada variy nanunachoj.

²⁶ Mityamusij ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusij jvaachara nupocu rorij. Ramuttamyuada variy rorijyu, rarotyetyimyumya variy cadyidyajuu títaju riñumutuvasij tanuvunusavay.

²⁷ Sidyojada jita nupocu rorij jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma títajura rorijyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda vejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay títaju.”

²⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “iNe yechanij tara ji! iTamá taji nuñicha títaju jiyu!”

²⁹ Savatada jita jnutyira nonosij variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube.

³⁰ Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura rachanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityanij variy rivara.”

³¹ Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramij yiva, títaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

³² Nanuniquejada jitará Judenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye.

³³ Varyi nupora day saracheda nadantij, sasuutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuada, títaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju.

³⁴ Jadchij jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Šichanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavatya, jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

³⁵ Jnaryanumatij ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jivusetavay nupocu rorij jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.”

³⁶ Satuchoda jita nupocu rorij jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiñiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.”

³⁷ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jivusetavay: “Nijanvay diyada jache rimyusieje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nantij. Ramutij rijetyaryu nay, tama riñi datya nijjanvay nadyidye. iTamá darya ranicha, tama! iRiñuma rajmurya nadye!”

³⁸ Rityuchoda jita jivusetavay ruuva japuveda ranuniquejada. Rityuvachodanumatij: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy.

³⁹ Riyada jita japuveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuvejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantij: “Sanajiya nvyichadamusij.”

⁴⁰ Nanusipyatada jita variy jadchij rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Dídiyaju rorimuju. Nanudiyadanumatij ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipyatadeda siityarjjada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita variy.

1 Nanuramiryjjada riva Anjípodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyuvada jutyeryaniyyo jasiy.

2 Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuvejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryaniyyo. Mumuri jítuyada runda saraju saniquetada Judíyuvadata riva catera nucharayu.

3 Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, saparutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Nini Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, nini Judenu jaryeti sanicha.”

4 Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riinteryadeda jita variy nadimu Pávurujuyu. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada rivyichada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintiy rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa.

5 Judíyuvada jita jnunutya variy siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy. Riinteryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatichoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuvejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada.

6 Ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy nadiva, ninuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richiñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jirya vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy.

7 Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, znutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.”

8 Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuura, japuvada jarye, riryatichoda variyu.

9 Rimechotadeda jitara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sídasitya Beréyamu

10 Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuyu. Naditoadanumatiy nadayada variy Judíyuvada jutyeryaniyyomu.

11 Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyuvada samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuvadamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranachó sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnyu sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay daryá.”

12 Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye.

13 Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyuvada: “Muy sadatyane Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niqettaniviy varintyiryi.

14 Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jünijyu. Vinu Sídasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu.

15 Rityi jnutyanyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimuyunijyu. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada variy nadimuntiy, Sídasijuyumuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

16 Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha.

17 Ramunitiy saniquetta Pávururiy Judiyuveda ravimu jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquetanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajom.

18 Jadchiy jita riñiquetta jarye datyavañi, tñi datyanunuyada darya Epicurévuvada datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicuvada datyadodantidye. Tñi jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tñi jtedantidye: “Nutyu ninuma tavichada jamí Judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya niday ruteda variy, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsniy, samisasubedanchiy jarye.

19 Riryaracheda jita jadchiy jutyeryanijyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatiy jidyetyanu vadirara?”

20 Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jirya day, nutyura.”

21 Jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvaañuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

22 Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryanijyoyache variy, suteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jirye, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeñi jachipiya sanijyu satu day.

23 Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jiryejechipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jita radyi riva saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuçhara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani Judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jirye, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu.

24 Judenu, nitiy judejadara mucadi, titaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jirya rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay nijyamí sajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye.

25 Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyamí tarayu; nini jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, titaju jiryatiy vuryimura.

26-27 Tiqui nijyamimusiy suñdejada Judenu riy titaju jaryedo nijyamí, rityidye rachasara titaju mucadiva. Nini bayada titaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanacho Judenu mityajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya variy sanacho. Ripyaniviy sitenu sanicha Judenu vuryajisiy.

28 Sutedomujy vuryinuveyasara, vuchiquityajantiy, vuvyichasarantiy. Daryani suteda jasidyeñi murrayada datyi jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Judenu dadyeñu day.

29 Jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu vuy ¿nutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchiy óruteru jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichutera jvaachi nijyu, jiryatiy sivaay vanu jidyetyadataru, sajachipiyajadata jarye.

30 Tama sani baya Judenu riñijyu nijyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyerya, tama. Diye jita sutay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatidye siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu titaju nijyamiju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu.

31 Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu riy nijyanvay chira rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chira rachajayasara

risajuntiy, chī. Sajaryetīmu yādityanu vasera. Samīsadedā diibymusiñi jijeryeti, riryatidye datya tītaju nijyanvay variy sītenunī sachā.”

³² Rityuvachodanumatīy nijyanvay jiryatīy samīsadedā diibymusiñi Jesús, tīñi todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tīñi jteda tajintyidye: “Tarundamu nuñajatyī tuvachodantīrya darya niqiejadantīy.”

³³ Ramunītyi sasipyateda Pávuru variy rīquebyimusiyy.

³⁴ Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadedā simu Pávuru, rityuvachoda jīta variy simu Judenu. Jiryatīy rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sītya rityenu Diyunīsiyu, Areyópacu jamī, tanuquī vaturuy jarye, jiryatīy nanītya Damarīsa, tījuunuma variy ruusaju day.

18

Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu

¹ Jadchīy jīta rivasiy sayāda Pávuru Aténasimusiyy, Coríntyumuju.

² Jasiñi sasaryeñuejadani tīqui Judīyu, ravichada sītya Aquīdya, Póntu mucadi jamī. Ne taryi jīnu Itádiya mucadimusiyy variy didyeñi, savatura Prísīdya jtyatīta. Tītaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatīy Cadávuryu sītya, sūtedamu nīday: “Tītaju Judīyūveda rasipyatay ramusiyy Róma vichada.” Ramunītyi nanusipyateda jadchīy savaturata. Satuudiyada jīta Pávuru variñada.

³ Nī jarye, daryaday sanīchadantīy nutyu Pávuru daryantīy, donajay rorīy juvaañu. Samāchojada jīta Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorīmyu.

⁴ Tītaju jīutyada rundamu sanīquettada jutyeryanīyomū rīy Judīyūveda, jīvyentyī jiryatīmyū ne Judīyūveda daryī, sātīdye jachīpiyatānīy vadi tuchodanīyū varīdyeryī.

⁵ Nadītījadanumatīy Sīdasīyuy Masedónīya mucadimusiyy, sajotāda datyadoda Pávuru varīrya Judenu nīquejada vanīramusiyy, ne saporuryuyada variy rivanūday. Satuchoda jīta Judīyūvedava sanchīy Jesús: “Nīñi sanīcha Judenu jaryeti.”

⁶ Sanīquettadedā variy jīyarōju rīy Judīyūveda, riryāvītyīyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajadara jīchujay variy rīñechoju, sūteda jīta variy ruuva: “Jīryedye jīyasānu dayu, nutyīchītya tī rajāntīyūy jīryīva, nutyīchīy. Ne jīyasachī jīryepyarutādamusiyy nūndyerye. Diye rundamusiyy rajīya tavamyūju, jīryatīmyū ne Judīyūveda daryī.”

⁷ Sayāda jīta jadchīy, sajanuejada tīqui vanu rorīmyu, ravichada sītya Tīsiyu Jūstu, jiryatīy satuvachunūyada simu Judenu day. Sarorīy jīta jatyađa jutyeryanīyoniyy.

⁸ Jadchīy jīta savīchanūyada Crīspī, jutyeryanīyō janvay nutyityu. Nīñi tuvachunūyada simu Judenu, tītaju sīsā vīchavatyā. Rityuvachunūyada jīta rajūu Corīntyū janvay variy ranācho Judenu nīquejada, rītyūyada jīta variy jasiy.

⁹ Sanīquejada jīta Judenu variy sīva Pávuru nupora, sunūyada cabyīva. Sūteda jīta variy sīvantīy: “Ne yasuvūy, yanī nīque jīchuvūyasādamu.

¹⁰ Tapi yīnūy yīsā ray, nutyīchītya tī rapanaryī jīñīy, rīryīñuma jarupānu variy jī. Tīquītya yīnūy ratuvāchu jīyū vīchavay rīmu.”

¹¹ Samāchojada jīta variy jasiy, taraquī vaata sarāju, tīquīnīyate jarīmyunī ranchaju, jiryatīy sadatyanunūyadara Judenu nīquejada vīchada cabyīmu.

¹²⁻¹³ Savīchadanumatīy Caryūbay purījītyū Acāya mucadīmu, riryatāchoda jīta Judīyūveda variy sayarōju Pávuru, rūtoda jīta variy

purijítumujuní, rityuchutádayu: “Níní jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satídye jachipiyataniy sanijyu Judenu riy, tamá darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.”

¹⁴ Sani niqueruyadanumatiy Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijítu varenu variryi Judíyuvéda: “Tarajutiy jiryetyuchutaruy, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jiryé niqejada, Judíyuvéda.

¹⁵ Nutyu jiryéñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatíy jiryé niquera sítya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryamá jdyta nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy rdutyadajura jiryetyuchutáda day, mitya.”

¹⁶ Supajada jíta variy jadchiryi.

¹⁷ Rureda jíta nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyatí, jutjeryanijyo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadataruyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquiyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada muriju

¹⁸ Jadchiy jíta samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jíta sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryívéda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísídyá, Aquídyata. Sencréyamu sapatyaníñuvejadara yinojasíy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu.

¹⁹ Ruutojadanumatíy Evésumu, sajiintyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadísasiy, sajayada jíta variy jutjeryanijyovímu, riñiquettáda Judíyuvédata variy jasiyu.

²⁰ Riyasantáda variy jasiñi: “Yamacho jiyu tarípyu saraju nudýisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

²¹⁻²² Jadchiy jíta satuchucheda variy ruuvantíy: “savatatiy Judenu ráday tarya jiryimujuntíy.” Sayada jíta jaava jadchintíy, Evésumusíy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda jíta jadchiy Jerusarímuju, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusáda jíta jadchintíy Antiyuquiyamuju.

²³ Savichádanumatíy tarípyu jasiy, sayada jíta jadchiy vichádivaju, Cadásiya mucadimú, Vuryíjíya mucadimú jarye, satídye vanutyaniryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay títaju.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴ Sitíjada tíqui Judíyu, Apódosíy jtyatí Evésumu, jiryatíy Adejántriyamu rupíní. Níní jíta vicháda vanu samíy datyara, samíy saniquenuyada risaju. Savicháda jaryi vanurya Judenu niqejada datyadodaju.

²⁵ Níní jíta samíy datyanusí risaju satídye siityarí samíy varírya Judenu nú. Jaryi vanírj daryajuní suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raníday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyáda day.

²⁶ Níní jíta jotáda niqejada jichuvuyasádamu, jutjeryanijyovímu. Nanu-tuvachodanumatíy Prísídyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jítaní, nanudatyadoda jíta variñi, samídye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarísáda.

²⁷ Sani jiyaruyadanumatíy Apódosíy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, satoryívéda nuyada variy jiyjura catera, riryatídye jmutya Judenu siityaríyav samíy variy rumuní, rumutyáda variy rataní. Sítojadanumatíy Acáyamu, sumutyanuvejada variy jasíryi Judenu siityaríyavyéda jiryatíy rityuvachodamá simu Jesús, jiryatíy santutyáda daryajuríy.

²⁸ Nijyamíjuu díya sandasadedá Apódosíríy Judíyuvéda jíñiquejadata, sani datyadoda Judenu niqejadata riy: “Níní Jesús sanícha Judenu jaryetí.”

19

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

1 Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharjadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

2 Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeñi tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama.”

3 Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeñi jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.”

4 Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nityi rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadyanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.”

5 Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy.

6 Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyomutu, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitar taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada variy.

7 Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

8 Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryanijyomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquetada variy jasiryi, sadye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu.

9 Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Judenu nu siityarjizada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunityi sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, sarcheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nujyomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada títaju rundamu niquejadara.

10 Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niquejada; jiryatiy Judíyueda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyidyerya.

11 Judenu judenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatiy tittasara darya.

12 Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiriyanyadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujajyu jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasiy jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

13-14 Jadchiy jita sarupiñuyada Judíyueda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasiy.” Jiryatiy rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiryi bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiy ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasiy Jesúsmusiy, jiryatiy sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.”

15 Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryeque, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?”

16 Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatij bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchij rorimysiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi.

17 Rityuvachoda jita Judiyuveda titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, ruñañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.”

18 Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nuvyichaniñuyada tariy.”

19 Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimiravedantij, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatij riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya.

20 Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasidye, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

21 Jadchij jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarímuju, raramiryititiy riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchij jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantij.”

22 Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

Richeñeyajada nijyanvayjuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

23 Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroju riy nijyanvay.

24 Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatij sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyañañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavvejuura criquiy.

25 Jadchij jita santyeryanityadeda riy, titaju jivye jarye jiryatij darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchij jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy.

26 Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururij nijyanvay quivuyadata. Niñi jtya: Jiryatij ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasi, tama Judenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay.

27 Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisiy vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiy ramachosara mitya satu rorintyidye, jiryatij ruñañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramachō mityantij, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntij, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasiy.”

28 Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya Demétru niquejada, riñiquettada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Niñi jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajuy.”

29 Rityuvachodanumatij vichada janvarya, runtada variy, riñiquejada varintiy: “¿Nutyura ridyetyá nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaqui, rityiicheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintij, Aristyáru, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy.

30 Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquiimu nijyanvamyuju, ne rityetaniryuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi.

31 Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatij Pávuru jaamyicumiy tevadyeryi, riñi jpajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.”

³² Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tñi jteda tajidy, tñi jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama niyanvay varidy, ridyetyaruyadaty nūday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tñi datyada ruusasydy.

³³ Judiyuveda siitenityityada niyanvañechoju variñi Adejantru jtyati, satidy jdasaniy variry niyanvaju. Rityenu rañi niqetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqeruyada daryaju.

³⁴ Ridiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatij Judiyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada titajumusi variy: “Niñi jita Diyana sitenu sami Evésunu vichavaju.” Jadchiñi ririryjajada varirya jiyarovayajada daraju jóra saraju.

³⁵ Sandasadede jita cetera jmutyanu variry niyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa niyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyana jtyati, jarichuvimusi jmusi, jiryatij satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorinty.

³⁶ Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara.

³⁷ Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusi satu rori, dantyamuy ne nanuniqu vacha sanijyu satu.

³⁸ Rityi tuchutaruy Demétruveada nada vanujuy, satu rori jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatij riryatuchuta nada.

³⁹ Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadaty jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatij natuy jaju variy jiryentyi.

⁴⁰ Diye jiryatij jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riyayuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntjeryaniy jiyu vuy.”

⁴¹ Suteda jita variy: “Jiryayuma jiya jiryorimuyju.”

Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

20

1 Riparyadanutimatiy riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variry Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanutimatiy, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju.

²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenyada ruuva niyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchij jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimunyi saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchij jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda vejya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judiyuveda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuruyu. Saparuyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryjajada variy.

⁴ Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatij Pyírubay denunij, Beréya jamij; Aristyáruco, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatij Tesadónica jamijyñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryatij Déríbe jamijni, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintyí Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatij Ásiya mucadi jamijyñada.

⁵ Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeni.

⁶ Ratyuchura, jiryatij nadyeyada cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suró vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda riy nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu

7 Tumyícyu rundamu nuntýeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pã (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niqejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatíy sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimýusiy. Sariryjada niqejada variy ruuvara, nupora taşa saraju.

8 Jasiy ravichada riññosiyy nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatíy nuntýeryadeda jasiyu, ñavay rorivyimu.

9 Tiqui vaderonu jiryatíy ravichada sitya Évuticu, samasada bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada marýuyada variy jasiñi, jiryatíy jamuca saniqejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita marýuyada variy jasiñi, sajuuyada variy tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita variy diibyini.

10 Sumusada jita Pávuru sanaçho variy, sarañuvejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiñi, şteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyasy day.”

11 Sasubeda jita Pávuru ñavajyu varintyi, sapatada jítara pa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchíy jita satuçhoda ruusa, raşachara şaraju, sayada jita variy rivasiy.

12 Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatíy sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutíy riichanayada variy.

Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimýusiy, Myidétumuju

13 Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusedan j Pávuru, jasicharajutiy sayaruyada siidiva daryaju.

14 Sasaryedanumatíy Ásomu nuy, nuñimuseda variy jadchíy cartyevimuni, nuđyeyada jita variy jadchíy, Myitidénemyuju.

15 Jadchíy jita tarundamu nuđyitojada Quiyu ratyusara. Tamitya rundamu nuđyeyada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntíy nuđyitojada Myidétumu.

16 Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujá jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichtyamuju, jiryatíy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy.

Pávurubay tuçhoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

17 Ramunítíy sanatutyadeda Pávururíy rimyityumiy, jiryatíy Jesúsnu tuvachuvari, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu.

18 Ruutojadanumatíy simu Pávuru, şteda variy ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nuđay nutyura ravychaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatíy ravychanuyada jiryemyucadimu variy.

19 Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne riçhanatya ray, rajetyadara rañisijya variy riñayadamu, paruçarimýusiy ravychada variy, jiryatíy vaça rivychaniryuyada Judíyurveda daryaju ray.

20 Ne riñañuyadara niqejada jiryajisiy jiryatíy samirya ravychanuyada jiryeyju day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimyuntiy.

21 Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatíy Judíyurveda jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyvedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jirye: Jiryánuma paruy riva vaça jachipiyajada Judenuşaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntiyityu Jesucristu day.

22 Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaníy Jerusarímujá ray, ne radyetya nutyura raça jasiy.

23 Sani tuçhutityidye Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyaníte bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutýajayasara ravimu ji.

24 Dañuma dyetya rađiyy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatyy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Niñi rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpaajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada rañuju.

25 Diye jiryajnuuy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatyy radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jirye.

26 Ramunitiy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatye dacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryenuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatyy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju.

27 Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara.

28 Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata titaju riyadantyy jiryatyy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay.

29 Radyetyisatya ranumatyy tochiy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequebyimu, riryajarupanunuvj variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyirya siryisara jasinacho darya.

30 Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay varyi.

31 Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnuuy samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatyy rañi jiriryjada datyadoda mumuri vaata saraju jirye, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnuuy samiy, jiryantya jnuuy samiy.

32 Diye ritay sanijyu Judenu, ninuma rajnutyata jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Ranj jirya niquejada ravanutya jirye, jirya niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay titaju jiryatyy juintyasavay Judenuju riy.

33 Ne taramuy rañiray riva ti criquiy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadye, dantyamuy ne sasujay.

34 Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatyy rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidye diy riva taradera rinutyaju, risa jyanumayavay jarye.

35 Rivaayada darya ratidye dityanu jirye nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimysiy ratanitiy vuryimutya riy jantyuanimiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatyy jmutya tara, ranj jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay taranj ti."

36 Saniquemuyadanumatyy Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita varyi titaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu varyi.

37 Jadchiy jita runayada titaju, rimyariyadanj Pávuru, richiñuvayada varyi samayava.

38 Ranjday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatyy suteda daryaju: "Ne jiryadiy ramyonuday." Jadchiy jita runuyada cartymujuni.

21

Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarimuju

1-2 Rumuryadanumatyy varyi nuuy, nutyuchucheda varyi ruuva, nudyeyada jita varyi, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu varyi. Ratarimysiy nudyitajada ramu Ródasiy ratyuuuntiy. Jadchiy jita nudyeyadantyy, nudyitajada varyi Pátaramantiy, nudyiñuvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaruyadanuma varyi Venisiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada varyi ravimu, nudyeyada jita varyi jadchiy.

3 Jvadicharanumatyy ravichada Chipyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamiryjjada varidye, ramacho jita vumyidamyijju Chipyirye ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada

variy jadchiy, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudyitanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiñuvejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartye.

⁴ Jasiñi nučhereñuvejada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, numečonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarimuju.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nudyitotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nučhipyateda variy vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa variy jasiy.

⁶ Nutyuchucheda variy jadchiy ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartyevimu varintyi, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimiyuju varidye.

⁷ Rabaryjjadanumatij nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudyitojada jita variy Todemáyidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numečojada tarundaqui variy ruusa.

⁸ Ratarimysiy nudyeyada jadchintyi, nudyitojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, numečojada variy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnyo riñečo bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay.

⁹ Niñi vichanuyada dañujyuy detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatij sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy.

¹⁰ Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimiyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatij nuyvichada jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchu variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitijada.

¹¹ Sitijadanumatij nudyimu, jadchiy saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantij, suteda variy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyurveda Jerusarimuni rajami, riryatidye say Judíyurveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimiyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.”

¹² Rityuvachodanumatij Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niqesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarimuju.”

¹³ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidye yu? ¿Jiryech-aboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Rítay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarimuntirye, Jesús siityarijadiva.”

¹⁴ Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarimuju.

¹⁶ Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatij Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtotada Nasú rorimiyu nuy, jiryatij savichada Chípyirye ratyuu jami, tariy Jesúsmu tuvachu.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita nudyitojadanumatij Jerusarimu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variyu.

¹⁸ Ratarimysiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumiy.

¹⁹ Samuchuvedivasij, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatij sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimiyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.

20 Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuj, Pi, rajuura varancanuma tuvachu Judiyuveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day.

21 Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judiyuveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tini jtay jidyetyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyону riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipuruyurya tarij jivyichada.

22 ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riryantumate tuvachura yitijada.

23 Yivaatyatatentirya jiryatiy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujyу vaduy, jiryatiy riñiquera jtotadeda sanijyu Judenu.

24 Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivyi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasij. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niqesada day. Riryánuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.

25 Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasij varintyi: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvayjuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

26 Ramunijiy saracheda riy dañujyу vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimysij riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuñi.

27-28 Ruutotaniryуyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusij, ridyiyada jita Judiyuveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judiyuveda jiryatiy ruteda Ásiya mucadimusij, riñi rañi siijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Niñi jiñu vanu jiyánumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijyuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judiyuveda nudye, nudetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchij ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitij jarupanunuvisirya jirya Judenuju jintyasajo.”

29 Jiryatiy ridyijemya siva Trójimu jtyati sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutiy ruteda variy: “Niñi jita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésumu vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatij sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusariva.”

30 Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju.

31 Riñi jvaryуyadanumatiji Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niquejada simu sutarumij nutyityu: “¡Titaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinacho!”

32 Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumij, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridyiyadanumatij nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva Pávuru.

³³ Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda varyi tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadedada varyi dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita varyiry nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jirye, nutyura?”

³⁴ Tini jmutyajada tajidyeni, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niqejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadedada jita nutyityu varyi sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru.

³⁵ Sitojadanumatyij sumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatij nijyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu.

³⁶ Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada varyi: “¡Jirajvañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajyuubavya

³⁷ Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruni rintyityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryecu niqejada, jidyetya?”

³⁸ ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejiptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntyiryi daryajuy varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajiyomuju varyiryi?”

³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara títaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.”

⁴⁰ Sumutyajadanumatyij nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyojcha, sumuyajada varyi riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay varyi. Rindasada jita nijyanvay varyi, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu varyi ruuva, jiryatij Ebrévu niqejada darya.

22

¹ Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatij ranique diye vijyomujachera.”

²⁻³ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niqejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye varyi. Suteda jita varyi: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatij raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatij Camañeñu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatij tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnyatadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jirye darya diyentidye.

⁴ Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi nunuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada varyiryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada varyi nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye.

⁵ Niday caseródotevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintiy, tapi riumusiy rimutyajadara catera riy jyu ratyeryiveda Judíyueda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratani jirya catera rayada ranacho ratidye juririy Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarínuju

⁶ Rayadamu, rañi tuudyidanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta varyi. Vase jiñita, mityamusiñi ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono varyi jiro.

⁷ Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niqejada: Sávvuru, Sávvuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju?

⁸ Ray jmutyajada varyi: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatiy yarupanta ray!

⁹ Jiryatiy rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatiy saniquejada risa.

¹⁰ Riteda jita varyi: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu varyi riva: Yanubesiy, yejiya jita varyi Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatiy yivaayadaju darya.

¹¹ Rapuryeyada rañisiy varyi nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

¹² Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananiyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vñiquejadamu. Titaju Judiyurveda jitañuyada varyi: Nini samiy vanu.

¹³ Nini jtijada ratyuunaju, saradedá varyi ratyuunu, suteda varyi riva: Pi Sávruru, yajnuyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya varyi siva.

¹⁴ Suteda jita varyi riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnuj jiryatiy vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy.

¹⁵ Jiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatiy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatiy jidyí risaju riva.

¹⁶ Diye taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesiy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchurveda varyi yivasiy, jiryatiy jijechiñuy Cristu jtyamura.

Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatiy Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ratoryadanumatyí Jerusarímuju, varityí ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda varyi riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarímusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu.

¹⁹ Rimutyajada jitani: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutjeryanijyo vimusiy ravyatatutyiyada riñecho, ramyusiyetyadeda jarye risaju riy.

²⁰ Jadchintiy, ruvedanumatyí ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada varyi sanacho, rindatada ravichutani, daryatí radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada varyi: samiryantye rivyichaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyjju.

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús varyi riva: Yejiya, jiryatiy riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatiy ripya vichavaryi."

Pávurubay vichada jurichí sutarumiy nutyityubamyu

²² Rityuvachutada varyi saniquejadivayu. Riyarovayajada varyi: "¡Jirajvañi jiñu nijyamí vumyucadinchasiy! ¡Ne samirya sachá jiyu!"

²³ Junay ririryjjada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada varyi navajyura tichajuru jiñiqueyadamu.

²⁴ Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityí rityuchutadeda vijyomujacheni. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: "¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?"

²⁵ Riryetyadanumatíñi puchusí jimyusiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru varyi siva sutarumiy nusufu, jiryatiy saradedá jasiy: "¿Tarajuna yamusiyeni sitenu Róma mucadi jamí, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama."

26 Satuvachodanumatiy sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: “¿Taraju jiñi jachipiya musiyetyadadajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu ninj sanicha Róma mucadi jami.”

27 Jadchiy jita satuudiyada variy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿jiñiviy sitenu Róma mucadi jami?” “Jo. Rañiday.”

28 Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara ra-juura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jami variy.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.”

29 Varicharaju rijiintyeda variy Pávurumusi, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutaniy vijjomujachenj. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada variy ranchiy, jiryatiy sachutaniy daryajuni Róma jami.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijjomujache Judíyuvada nutyityumibe tuunu

30 Ratarya rundamu jita sanatuyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijjomujache. Savitadada jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niqejomujuni, sadataryuada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutary Judíyuvadanj Pávuru, tariva.

23

1 Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samiy riñecho rimyityumiy, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rúntaryuy rajechiy varidye.”

2 Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “jiryajvay sajumú!”

3 Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “¡Ninj jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatiy yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyaniy mitya rajyumu, daryaniviy yinuy raniquera niqejada day? Jiryatiy jivyicha jiyu, jivyataviy ratuchu yivara ravychada, yatidye murichenutaniy vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyaniy rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya.”

4 Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityeryutyanj jiryatiy Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?”

5 Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, ninj sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tamá raryi niqej darya, tamá, jiryatiy vuñijyu nuçhara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

6 Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru variy: “Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévuvada day, rityevadye Varyisévuedantidye.” Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “¡Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tamá taji rañicha jiyu, tamá, jiryatiy jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratiy tuvachu ramu diibymusiy misasubeda!”

7 Saniquejadanumatirya darya niqejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévuvada variyu, Saadusévuvadata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojunj ti jachipiyajada day.

8 Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévuvada: “Tamá ti rañi misa diibymusiñundy, tamá. Tamá tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tamá, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévuvada: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.”

9 Jadchiy rijyotadara niqejadajuu, riñubesada jita cetera nuvye Varyisévuvada tevay, richañeyajada jita variy: “Tamá nuñi jnyu tara ntanj jiñu

vanu, tama. Temusiy s̄itenunī dyetyate satuchoda tī jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.”

¹⁰ Jaryiñuma riñiquettaḁa daryaju variyu, s̄utedanuma s̄utarumiy nutyityu variñiyare day, riryanauma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada j̄ita variryi jichutarumiy: “Jiryatiya riquebyimusiñi, jiryeryorivyimuju.”

¹¹ Ratarya rundamu j̄ita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, s̄teda j̄ita variy siva: “Yavanutyaniya j̄ijechiy; nutyu j̄ityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju j̄iyu Jerusarimu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay j̄iyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”

¹² Rasachadanumatiy, rijechipiyajada j̄ita Judiyuveda variy sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu s̄uvachada saraju. Sachaniy Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.”

¹³ Rivyichada daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatiy ruvaryuyadani Pávuru.

¹⁴ Riyada j̄ita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumimyu jarye, ruḁeda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeni Pávuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi variy s̄uvachada saraju.

¹⁵ Diye j̄ita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva s̄utarumiy nutyityu, s̄atidye jututaniy j̄iryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyanī, samityatate j̄iryitajanunī. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy saj̄iju nuñatidye j̄vay variñi, saryiñuma jt̄o j̄iryimu.”

¹⁶ Sadatyadama Pávuru j̄tyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumani rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada j̄ita variy, sajañuvejada s̄utarumiy rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada variy siva j̄iñuriy Pávuru.

¹⁷ Sanatuyada j̄ita Pávuru variñi s̄utarumiy nusuñu: “Yajaray rumunī j̄iñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, s̄atidye tuchu tara siva.”

¹⁸ Saracheda j̄ita variy nutyityumujunī, s̄utañuvejada j̄ita variy siva: “Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi j̄iñu vaderonu yimuju, s̄atidye tuchu tara yiva.”

¹⁹ Samutacheda j̄ita nutyityu variy sajomutunchiy tajiñechojuyu, sitajadoda variy rumunī: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?”

²⁰ Jadchiy j̄ita s̄teda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya Judiyuveda j̄iñijyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutunī Pávuru tarimysiy rimyityumimyuj̄u, riryatidye jtajanu munatyanī, samityatate ruutajanunī.

²¹ Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy saj̄iju. Ne tapi riñi j̄iyaronu s̄itenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, s̄uvachada saraju. Diyedemusiy rinturya yimutyajada, riryatidye j̄vay variñi.”

²² Satuchucheda j̄ita nutyityu siva vaderonu, s̄tacheda variy siva: “Ne yatuchosiy t̄idevara jiryatiy j̄ityuchu rivara.”

Supajada s̄utarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy j̄tyat̄ibay

²³ Sanatuyada j̄ita nutyityu variñada s̄utarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma j̄dutyataniryi s̄utarujuu, j̄iryatiy darajuy pacha s̄utarujuuriy, riryatidye j̄iya variy Sesaréyamuju, yaj̄dutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajuy s̄utarumintiyi, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha s̄utarumintiyi, j̄iryatiy ruvetavaryi. Nupora taša tuunu j̄iryejjya.

²⁴ Jiryajdutyada danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupityani Pávuru, sañuma vichari tara nta n̄utaša, s̄atidye jt̄o samiryasimu japu Védisiy j̄tyati.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Sanuyada jita nutyityubay varyiy Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nurya: “Samiryamu ripa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyuchuvay ji.

²⁷ Jiñu vanu ripa, jiryatiy Judíyuvada jurini. Riñi jvaryuchimyaní netimyu ne raryi jtosiy varenu sutarujuta, ramunítyi nuchovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatiy radyetya daryajuni, niníday Róma mucadi jamicu.

²⁸ Radyetyaruje daryaju nutyura riryatuchu Judíyuvada sanijyu, ramutiy ritujay Judíyuvada rimyityumimujuni.

²⁹ Jasiñi radyetyajay rityuchu Judíyuvada sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityuchutani. Tama sanicha tara, nutyuravara riryamununi, dantyamuy ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu rorivyimuntiñi.

³⁰ Radyetyajañumatiy rijechipiya Judíyuvada juveda sanijyu, varicharaju ripajay varyiy yimuni. Ratyuchuma ruuva Judíyuvadantiy, riryatidye jiya varyiy yimu, riryatidye tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryani sanuyada riva catera saju.

³¹ Jasiñi vase riñi jtoda sutedamuni Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora Antípatrisimujuni.

³² Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryada sutarujuu jiryorimuyuntiy, jiryatiy jiñumututa rupivedyeryi. Jiryatiy cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryjada jiyada Pávuruta varidye.

³³ Ruutojadanumatiy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richeñuvejada varyiy catera nucharani japu, ruutojada varicharaju simuni Pávuru.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunumyuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesira ji?” Sadatyadanumatiy japubay, nutyu niñi sanicha Sidísiya mucadimu vichi day, suteda varyiy siva Pávuru: “Riryañumatiy jti Judíyuvadantiy, ratuvachu ranacho riryatiy tuchunuví vijyomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintyi ji.” Jadchiy jita supajada japubaryi sutarumiy, riryatidye jnutya jamu rorivyimuni, jiryatiy sarorijada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

24

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu

¹ Tadaayo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananiyasiy. Sisaní ruutijada rimyityumiy varyiy, riyadaju niqenu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudeda varyiy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru.

²⁻³ Riñatuyada jitaní Pávuru varyiy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita varyiy siva japu: “Ramuni nuñichanatyá jita diye ji, jiryatiy samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samirya varyiy, jiryatiy ji jdutyatiryra vutyevay vichada, jiryatiy yinutya daryajura. Ramuni numecho jaryi jchanavye varyiy ramusiy, titaju vichadiva.

⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique.

⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, niñi jatachunumaya titaju riy Judíyuvada, titaju mucadiva. Niníday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti.

⁶ Niñi rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani.

7 Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyaṭi variy, sasov̄isiy jita vanuyadamusiy nud̄yisasiy variñi Pávuru. Sútachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryaditanu japumuyu, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru.

8 Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jirya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryan̄iviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

9 Rijechipiyajada Judíyaveda variy sisa Térutudu: “Jo, darya n̄iday n̄ntyi, darya n̄iday n̄ntyi, darya n̄iday n̄ntyi.”

10 Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy sándujajadanumaty japubay variy sanacho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sitenu vichan̄utyi cadnadu rijyu nijyan̄vay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramun̄ityi ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye.

11 Yama jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarimu, rajechipiyasiy variy sanijyu Judenu jasiy.

12 Ne ti diy riva rañiquettaty ti; dantyamuy ne ratachu ti ridyiya, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu.

13 Dantyamuy ne vanay ridyityanura sitenu tuchutada rañijyu.

14 Rani jita ritay diye yiva, darya n̄iday rajechipiya sanijyu tariy numyunaty Judenu, daryani rajechipiya sanijyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judíyaveda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryaty t̄taju nuchara darya, t̄taju vuñiquejada day, t̄taju jiryaty riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya.

15 Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judíyaveda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisaniy diibymusiryi jiryaty samiy nijyan̄varyi, niquevye jarye.

16 Jiryaty ratyvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutyi ravyichary samirya vichara. Ne ravyichary tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riy nijyan̄vay varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridyiya.

17 Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyu ratyevarya criqui, ratiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi ritusiy richanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni.

18 Rititasiñumatirya jiryaty ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judíyaveda tevay varirye, jiryaty Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajuuchaveda day. Ne ti jnay vichasiy nijyam̄i rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne ti nique variy jasiy.

19 Jiryaty ridyi Judíyaveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatiy tuchu jidyia daryaty riñique rañijyu dacyu.

20 Tama tavay jnay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravyicha ridyiya, jiryaty rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivyara.

21 Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy variy: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryaty jtay riva, samiryavidye ran̄icha raty tuvachu ramu diibymusiy misasubeda.”

22 Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda variy tarundanujura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sanumaty jtí Dísiyasiy, jiryaty sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidyey tanuvnutaniñi.”

²³ Sabayada jitanj sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyiju: “Yajnutyanj Pávuru. Ne puchusj yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisij sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuyaj simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

²⁴ Jadchij jita tarundamimiyusij suseda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusída, nada vichada Judiyutoda. Sutañuvejada jita japu variy: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutanij Cristumu tuvachoda vuy.”

²⁵ Variy jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachanij Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatij samirya vicharanj, niñi jitamuy sachanij tara nta day.” Ramusiñitij suteda japu jaryi variy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusij. Ranumatij vata varintij ji, varityi ranatutyantij ji.”

²⁶ Mitya sajachipiyajada variy: “Sandetyate say criquirye, ratij jmurjasyi variñi.” Ramutij sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchu variy sisa.

²⁷ Darajuy vaata saraju savichada variy jasiy. Jadchij jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani rarjuyada Védisiy riyada Judiyuveda, ramutij satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

25

Pávurubay tuchoda Véstubay tuunu

¹ Mumurundamimiatij savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesaréamusi Jerusarimuju.

² Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judiyuveda jarye, jiryatij jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru.

³ Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpanj Pávuru Jerusarimuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay sanijaresij nutasayu.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusiñuma sanicha Sesaréamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day.

⁵ Risañuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatij jaryi datyavay jiryequibyimusirij. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijjomujache sanchij Pávuru, sitenuvij savichanij tara nta jiryé.”

⁶ Jadchij jita, savichanuyadanumatij japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréamuju variy. Ratarimiyusij jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchij sanacho Pávuru.

⁷ Jasiñumatij savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judiyuveda variñi, jiryatij rumusada Jerusarimusi. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchij, ne vase rityuchoda sanchij variñundyé.

⁸ Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadeda tarara riñiquejada Judiyuveda, dantiyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravychadeda tara, dantiyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravychadeda nta tara.”

⁹ Sani rarjuyada Véstu riyada Judiyuveda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumirjyuidye, Jerusarimuju? jasitij yaniquenuve vijjomujache ratyunura, rajtay variy viva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunday, tama, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratij rutarjuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa samiñunday, tama. Tama rañichadeda tara riy Judiyuveda, tama.

¹¹ Juvij dyetya ridij riva, ramutij riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Va sitenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti rasaj

mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.”

¹² Satuchumuyadanumatyijapuvestu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutyijamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹³ Jadchij jita, rajuu rundamimysiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Bereníseyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Vestu jasiy.

¹⁴ Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Vestu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatij Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusini.

¹⁵ Rayasiñumatij Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyuvada rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni.

¹⁶ Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatij rityuchutani.

¹⁷ Ramunítij, riintyeryanichiñumatij Judíyuvada jiyuyu, ratarimysiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu.

¹⁸ Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyuvadara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye.

¹⁹ Raniday jiryarityu sadiyada jache, jiryatij sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtar sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtar variy: Jnuñu dañi.

²⁰ Dantymuy ne radyetaya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutij ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada.

²¹ Sayasanta jita Pávuru variry: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.”

²² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Vestu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Vestu siva: “Tarimysuñuma, yatuvachutini.”

²³ Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Bereníseyutya. Naditijada jita samij jdytasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya niday rijeyada titaju ravimu tuchujo. Vestu jtedamu riryajadani Pávuru variy.

²⁴ Suteda jita japu variy: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti titajumusiy rimu; jiyuni jita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivani riyasanta Judíyuvada ray, jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarovatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañuday.

²⁵ Tama rañi jnyu suvay ti, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyrya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunítij rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni.

²⁶ Netara jñay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunítij ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura.

²⁷ Tama samirya ranicha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jñay rañicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

26

Pávurubay tuchoda vijjomujache nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹⁻³ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijjomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda jita variy vijjomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijjomujache diye jityunu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judíyurveda tuchutáda, tapi jiitya datyara rivyicháda dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityityuadajisiy

⁴ Ridyetyisatya Judíyuedanúday, nutyura ravyichanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu.

⁵ Rityi tuchuruy vijjomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatiy ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niquejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda.

⁶ Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatiy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira.

⁷ Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatiy rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niquejadantiy, rivanitiy rityuchuta Judíyurveda ray, Jamu Nutyityu.

⁸ Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Raní sitenu, daryani rajechipyanuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadeda rajuura sayaroju, jiryatiy Nasaryému vichini.

¹⁰ Daryani ravyichaniñuyadantiryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiyi Jerusarímu, jiryatiy rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsmu tuvachu varintiyi, rajerye vatanyada varintyirya: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy.

¹¹ Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niquetaniryuyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachiitanumayanuyada riy, raruvá janvay vichada saraju.

Pávurubay jatyyiyada tuchodara jityityuadantiy Jesús siityarinuju

¹² Ramunitiy rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya cetera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

¹³ Vase jiñita radyiryjjada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Raniday danutyadeda titaju variy riro, risa vichavay juro jarye.

¹⁴ Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara ti niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jítara saniquejada: Sávu, Sávu, ctarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaníy daryantiyu, sansiñumatíy yibivaju ridcha jiivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa.

15 Rĭteda jĭta variy: ĵChĭra jĭnĭcha, Nutyityu, chĭ? Suteda jĭta variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesúś, nuťyu rañi jĭnĭ jarupantanuť.

16 Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jĭta. Ramunĭtiy rađityanutanĭy jĭirye, yatidye jvaanumaya rajyu. Yeťiriryĭ tućhoda vijyomujachera jiryatĭy jĭdyĭ điyede riva, yaday jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatĭy muťĭ yimuntĭy.

17-18 Ray rajantyuy rajisĭy yiva, jiryatĭy ruvaryuy daryaju jĭtyevay Judĭyuvada jĭ. Rajantyuy jĭvyejyuuĭisĭy yivantĭy, jiryatĭmyu ne Judĭyuvada daryĭ, tapi diye rajpa ruumu jĭ, yatidye muttanuvera riñĭsĭy, riryatidye janumitye rajisĭy nupocudĭ, vandanachojy; riryatidye janumitye rajisĭy Satanásĭy vuudoda, Judenuju. Variñĭ saryĭ machotaniy Judenu mityara rĭjyuućhoda, saśay rĭyarurĭya yĭśa vĭchadađu, jĭryatĭy sajarĭetavadyeryĭ jĭryatĭy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

19 Jadchĭy jĭta, Jamu Nutyityu Acrĭpa, rachiĭtyarĭjĭada varĭrya sadatyadoda, jarichumusĭrya.

20 Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchĭy jĭta rayada Jerusarĭmujuntĭy, tĭtajy Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchĭntĭy rayada ruumuju jĭryatĭmyu ne Judĭyuvada daryĭ. Tĭtajy rĭjy rañique vijyomujache: Jĭryaparuy riva taji jachĭpiyajada, jĭryajachĭpiya jĭta variy sanĭjy Judenu, daryaday jĭryechaniy varĭntĭrya.

21 Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jĭrya, variñĭ rureda Judĭyuvada ravimu Judenu nĭjy jachĭpiyajo ray, riñĭ jvaryuyadanuma variy jasĭrye.

22 Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañĭ datyadoda diye saraju tĭtajy rĭy jantyuyaday, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañĭ tućhuntĭy, nuťyu rityućhunuyada Judenuju tućhuvabentĭrya, Muyusésibe jarye.

23 Riñĭ tućhunuyada tarĭy: Nĭnĭ jĭta Mesĭya jĭryatĭy vuryĭtay Judenu jaryetĭnĭ, saĭparuťyasara vacha vĭchadĭdivayu, sadĭiyadĭvasĭy yecha jĭyantĭ đĭlbyĭmusĭy mĭsĭ, rata sadĭityanura vanda variy rĭjy Judĭyuvada, tavantĭy jĭryatĭmyu ne Judĭyuvada daryĭ.”

Pávurubay siityarĭtanĭryuyadanĭ Acrĭpabay Judenujsajy

24 Saniquejadanumatĭy Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jĭta jĭtu Vĕstu variy jaryĭmyu: “ĵYatavyĭ, Pávuru? Raťatyanĭñuma jĭdyetyada jĭ.”

25 Sumutyajada jĭta Pávuru variñĭ: “Tama rañĭ jatay, tama, Jaamyĭ Vĕstu. Rañique sĭtenumujura rañiquejada.

26 Nĭnĭ jĭta nutyityu Acrĭpa datya darya, ramutĭy ratyuchu ranĭśadamu vijyomujache sadĭyara. Rañĭ rĭjĭtay sadatyanuyada nutyityu sĭtenu daryaday, ĵva tajiñechoju jvaachara raryĭchava daque?”

27 Suteda jĭta variy sĭva Acrĭpa: “ĵJityuvachuvidye ruumu Judenuju tućhuvabedye? ĭRay datya jĭtyuvachu ruumu!”

28 Suteda jĭta nutyityu Acrĭpa sĭva Pávuru: “ĵTaraqui niquejadademusĭy jĭchiĭtyarĭtanĭryuy Crĭstu ray?”

29 Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryĭ vata jĭjyuy, yatidye tuvachu simu, nuťyu ratyĭ tuvachusara simuntĭdye. Nutyĭchĭtya jĭtyuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusĭcyu, daryantya rajuura niquejadamusĭy, varĭtyĭ jĭryĭvĭychasĭy nuťyu ray, ne jĭta cadĭdyajuuta puchusĭ. Ne vinu jĭ, tĭtajy nĭjyanvay jarye jĭryatĭy rityuvachu diye rañecho, ĭnutyĭchĭtya jĭryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varĭntĭydyecy!”

30 Jadchĭy jĭta sanubesada Acrĭpa, Vĕstu jarye, Berenĭseyuy jarye, tĭtajy sĭśa vĭchavay jĭryatĭy rĭmyasada satuunu.

³¹ Riyadanumatiy tuchujomusiy tajidyejyu, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nuṭyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nuṭyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sachha puchusi cadyidyajuuta.”

³² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryani jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

27

Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju

¹ Ridetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintiyi ratarya tanuvunusavantiyi sutarumiy nutyityu jpajadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni.

² Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyityu jamí cartyequi jiryatiy riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitiy nudyea, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucontiy, Tesadónica jamí, Masedóniya mucadimusi.

³ Ratarya rundamu nudyitanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparuyada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara.

⁴ Nuchipyatedanumatiy jadchiy, nudyeyada variy Chípyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojsi.

⁵ Nuryamitedanumatirya Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudyitojada jita variy Myíramu, jiryatiy Dísiya mucadimura.

⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequiintiy, ravichada Adejántriya jamí cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy.

⁷ Jadchiy nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cuníduşara. Jadchiy jita riicho daryaju vichada rjchaju, ramutiy nuryamityeryjjada Sarumu vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju.

⁸ Jiryatiy nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiryatiy nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijyajisiy jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, rijerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rchanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyamí jarye racaray.”

¹¹ Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisiy jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye.

¹² Jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutiy rijehtada rupivyevay variy jadchiy, ri-jechutada Venísimiyuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísiy ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasiy, jasidye riti ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchoju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

13 Rajotāda jīta riichodera tapi varyi, ravitāsasiy, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venīsiy, riyāda varyi rajidodera rarātyuu.

14 Taraquidejū ritāda jamu riicho riidchojū, rarātyuu načhosiy. Ravichāda riṭya riicho, Evurāquido.

15 Rānitiy riicho juredara cartye, ramutimyu ne rarupiryuyada variñūday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapūryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju.

16 Nuvyichādanumatiy rayadasiy rarātyuudera, ravichāda riṭya Cāvuda, varicharaju nuṭyiyadara cartyesiiy ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimysiy nuṭyiyadara.

17 Riryeyada jīta cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisiiyre. Tapitya richuvuñūyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityaniy riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day.

18 Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotāda jatyatiyada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi.

19 Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jijyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jaamura.

20 Rajuu runda saraju ne sadyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada varyi riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada varyi: “Ne vuryajnuñūday.”

21 Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda varyi. Sanubeseda jīta Pávuru varyi riqebyimysiy, suteda varyi ruuva: “Rajutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda varyi Créta raṭyuumusiy. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya.

22 Ray raḍatyanu diye jirye. Jiryavanuṭyayu, tñuma raryi caray vuryisasiy. Vinu cartyequii račaray.

23 Nupora saradesiy Juḍenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenunī jiryatiy rivaachara sisa.

24 Sutesiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yašuvuy, Pávuru! Yaḍay jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuṭy yitedamuju ji, ne sačaretaniy Juḍenu riy yisa vichavay.

25 Ramutiy jiryavanuṭyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday račantiy, jiryatiy sutesiy Juḍenu darya riva.

26 Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara raṭyuuncha.”

27 Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu varyi jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho varyi jasiy jamu naḅava nuṭy, ravichāda riṭya jamu naḅa Átriya. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!”

28 Rijetyada jīta varirya nicharijya saranujuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju.

29 Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quñimysiy. “¡Vuryañuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jīta varyi jasiy: “¡Rañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

30 Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riqivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya ruñomusintiy.

31 Suteda jīta Pávuru varyi siva Júdyu, suṭarumivya jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamačo marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya varyi.”

³² Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rashachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “jiryentya jmyi tara! Daraju y simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimyi tara.

³⁴ Ramutiy rayasanta jirye, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.”

³⁵ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiyya. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyira.

³⁶ Riimiryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita variy.

³⁷ Titajumusiy nvyichada rupivyeyjuu cartyevimu daraju pacha, darajuñiyate vuyaju ranchaju, tiquniyate ranchaju tamityantiy.

³⁸ Ritojadanumatiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequivimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaryyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye.

⁴⁰ Rijyucheda jitara rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimuy riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupitya sujaquiintiy, riryatidye jiya variy tichanchajuntiy.

⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy rancha tichantiy. Rajañuejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy rjyeryamusiy.

⁴² Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy.

⁴³ Sararyuyada jita Judyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunitiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Judyu variy riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, nitiy datyara nudeda, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumuju.

⁴⁴ Rusijyunuma riryeyiya tavadye, dañuma jirrancha, tini dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunitiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumu.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

¹ Nuryamityadanumatiy titaju, rityuchoda jita variy nudyiva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.”

² Ridyiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita variy jiidatyuumuju nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunitiy nuchudoveda variy.

³ Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomotunube Pávuru.

⁴ Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyya sajomotunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunitiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintyi, ramunitiy ravichaniy tara rivaní, nutyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.”

⁵ Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya.

⁶ Mitya runuyada varyiy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda varyiy: “Mityamusiy sadiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranu-vadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintyi: “judenu dyetyate!”

⁷ Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jamı Púbiryu. Niñi diryeyada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy.

⁸ Varyiy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda varyiy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jiy-omutu varyiy rivasiy sancha, samisadeda variñi.

⁹ Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada varyiy jasiy.

¹⁰ Varyiy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatiy nudyeyada runda jadchintyi, rumusadeda titaju tara nuñimysaraju, ratiy nuvyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

¹¹ Munvay jarimyunimusiy nudyeyada jadchintyi, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiy raramityadedara niyya raratyuumu, jiryatiy ravichada cartye Adejantriyamu vichara. Savichada parunasiy taryi jantyasi runomu varyiy, ravichada nanitya Casturu, Pódusiy sataryi jitya.

¹² Nudyitarijada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiy jasiy.

¹³ Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada varyiy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschiy, nudyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu.

¹⁴ Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada varyiy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamacho nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu.

¹⁵ Ridyeyadanumatiy Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” rudedada jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju varyiy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, schanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintyiyu.

¹⁶ Nudyitojadanumatiy Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada varyiy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqui sutaru varyiy sisa, sunutyisiju.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimysiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judíyurveda nutyityumintyi. Suteda jita varyiy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne taryi munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu.

¹⁸ Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japunu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuryaruyada varirye, nutyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray.

¹⁹ Judíyurveda jita ne jmuryaruyada ray, ramunítiiy rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva?

²⁰ Ramunítiiy rañatutyaniye jirye, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye nique vuryiva. Ramunítiiy ratychu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.”

21 Ruteda jita Judíyüveda nutyityümiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya catera nuçhara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy.

22 Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijeçhipiya, jiryatiy nudetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyajada.

23 Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rüdeda rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riý. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiriy jiryatiy saniquenuyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niqenuyada sanchintiy. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimysidyera jidye saraju.

24 Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day.

25-27 Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumaty ritye, süteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niqejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Süteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosis, ravichada sitya Isaiyasyi:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnuý ranacho, ne jiryadi riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jinisiy riñuma jnuý, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyuuchüveda.

Daryani süteda Judenu Jnutu.

28 Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuý supa Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.”

29 Jachiy jita jiryatiy süteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judíyüveda, riñiquetteda jaryi variyu.

30 Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyadani nijyamí jiryorimyu, nitiy jtinyada jasiy simu.

31 Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

Romamu Vichavamyjura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchuveđa variryi

¹ Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatij sanatutyadeda yinsubijyu ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu.

² Daryantye suteda tarij jiyu tuchuvabe jtosintiy, riňuyada variy catera padyevyantirya.

³ Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Nini sachanijyamidenu, curaca Davyibe judevay tenu.

⁴ Jadchintiy sadityadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu daňi jiryatij samisadeda yintuta diibymusiňi, ramunijtiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu daňi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day.

⁵⁻⁶ Simusiňi jita nuňimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubijymijyu nuy, nuňatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variňi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatij sanatyu Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye.

⁷ Ratyuchu cateramusij jiryiva titaju jiryatij Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatij jiryeňicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyu day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

Pávurubay jaňuryyada ramu Róma

⁸ Ramutij rchanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu.

⁹ Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jinijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Nini datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeňijyu, ratyuchunumatij sisa.

¹⁰ Rajechiňuchara siva randetyeta jutij pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye.

¹¹ Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusij, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuyu.

¹² Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatij vutyuvachu jidchavuj simu Jesús.

¹³ Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay rinij. Tariňuma raňi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniňuchij jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatij ravyichanuchij daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuňi jirye ramu Judenu niqejada, nuťyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye.

¹⁴ Rayaruyamu day radyetyanunumayajada rij, daryaday mamjintiy, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuňumintiy, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintiy.

¹⁵ Ramunijtiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantij, jiryatij Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitij tuvachu simu, Judiyuvedaju munatya, titaju nijyanvajyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi

samituchodamu sadityanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutuyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutuyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Jiryaty Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu

18 Jarichumusiy sadiy Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryaty vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvarya samirya vichada.

19 Jiryeñi datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha.

20 Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Ninì jita vichasara jaryi datyara, ninì jita vichasara Vujye Judenu. Ramunìtiy ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu.

21 Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne richanatyaruyada varintyiñi. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye.

22 Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyi.

23 Ripyarumya variy riva Judenu danutyadeda junare jnutya day, jiipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryaty nijyamì jantyasi daryajura, nipyati jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyu numututi jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryantumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji variy riva

24 Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryaty riñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidye.

25 Satochedantiy riy jiryaty ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñiyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Ninìday racha jchanatyasite junareju. jDaryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu!

26 Jiryaty rijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramunì satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidye.

27 Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasà vichadantiy, ririryjjada nuñi rirya jvavadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu.

28 Daryantyamuy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimuy ne samirya.

29-31 Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimiy risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanumiy daryaju riy. Ritomà junnutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqneyada jotada, quivuyada, niqneyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanumiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niqveyay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavye jarye risaju riy, richanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujyu. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada sajù jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadadara jiñiquejada, ne

ridyetyada samirya vačada, dantyamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vača jvaayada jimyityasivyedata, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada riasajuntiy.

³² Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Niñiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy variy ručosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruuvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutaniy Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu

¹ Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatiy jityuchuta titaju ti, dantyamuy ne jiraramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nuťyu jiijerje rañicha daryantiy.

² Vuđyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatiy sutay: Riryama dii ručosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma jajvaay nuťyu sivaay nijyamj vača, jiryatiy jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jiječhipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada variy.

⁴ Yaviryutya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jiječhinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santyutyada vuťyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmuťyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruťyadaju ji.

⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatiy jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibečhanura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatij dityanura sitenu vase murichenu-tadede, jiryatiy samurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vača vichada murichirya.

⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatiy samirya vichadamusiy rivyatarata vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnuť Judenu samiy riñečo, rivyata junareju jnuťyada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnuťyadata variryi.

⁸ Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siťtyeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiťtyari varidyerya jiryatiy ne samirya darya, rivatij samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi.

⁹ Rijyũ rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruťhariy jarye, titaju nijyamiju niťij jvaañnyadara nicyaray vichada, Judiyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.

¹⁰ Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnyũ Judenu samiy riñečo variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju variy, Judiyuveda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvedantiryi.

¹¹ Ne sajarjeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

Nuťyichirya sačhaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nučharatavadyeryi

¹² Riy jita jiryatij ricyaray rajisij Judenu nu, saniquejada nučharatavaty, daryamusij riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nuťjisij saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuťchutantiryi.

¹³ Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvaču mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvanij jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvaču jiječhitya ramu saniquejada.

¹⁴ Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusĩñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvaču day.

¹⁵ Vudiyi variy riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy bachara rijechimyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiyā variy, samiryā vidye vuñi jvaay, varimyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay.

¹⁶ Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatyiy sipyata Judenura dityasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

Nitiy datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niḍay jtyasay jaryi varidyeyu

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yajnuḡy ji, jiryatiy yitay Judiyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy supajada Muiyisibemyusiryā; yichanatyā Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantiryā savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samiryā jaryetada jiryatiy datyanusavay jirye Judenu niquejadamu; jijechipiyā variy jiñijyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitanī, nitiy rañicha nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, raḍidye rupityaniy vanda nuva variryi; ray rañicha māyestru datyisamijyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidyē.

²¹ Jiryatiy jijechipiyā darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatiy jidyetyanu ti, dantymuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatiy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiijerye dyetya paranu.

²² Jiryatiy yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, žiijerye dyetya rupi ti vaturujsantidye? Jiryatiy jiñiqetta sitenunī jiipu tera jvaachi, žjivyata sitenunī Judenu variy?

²³ Jiryatiy yichanatyā yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, žyavittuy dyetyani Judenu jiryatiy jidyetyisa riva suteda?

²⁴ Ramunītiy riryavityiyerya sitya Judenu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nučhara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy

²⁵ Jadchiy, jmutyododa jita samiryā riryatidye datya Judiyu day ji, jiryatiy yitay Judenu nijyamī daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muiyisibemyusiy titaaju; jityimuy ne ratuvachu ramu, ramachō mitya variy jiijyu jmutyododa, jiryatiy ne sitenu Judenu nijyamī day ji.

²⁶ Daryantiy, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niquejada, samiryā vichadaaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jiñijyamijju ni.

²⁷ Niñi jita jiryatiy ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutiy variy ranachō saniquejada, niñi raḍityanu rata, samiryatyā jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatiy Judenu niquejada nučharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yacaray Judenu nuñisiy.

²⁸ Tapi ne vuñicha sitenu Judiyu vinu variñumatyiy vudyityanu vuvyumura vuvyichada Judiyuveda. Daryantymuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu nijyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatiy jmutyonusimiryi vuryisa piruvye.

²⁹ Niñi jita vicha sitenu Judiyu jiryatiy savicha Judenu nijyamī jijechimyu, daryantya ravicha sitenu jmutyododa jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyu darya, Suntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyura, ne vuvyata variy ranachō nijyamī jchanatyada, vuvyata jita ranachō Judenu jchanatyada day.

3

Judenu sitenu vase niqeratecu

1 ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judíyu t̄i variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju?

2 ¡Jaryi ramuchentya sajūtera! Munatya jiryatiy Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju.

3 Jiryatiy rivyichada Judíyūveda tevay tuvachúsamiy ¿va ramachovā mitya saniquejada Judenu ruuva cay?

4 Dañuma riryecha quivuvya niñanvay, dantyamuy ne riryacarera Judenu niquejada variy. Darya nuchara niday: Riryatidye jtay niñanvay variy: ¡Sitenu sanique Judenura! Savuunu variñi nityi ratuchutani.

5 Dañumatiy jiryatiy ne vuvyichasara samirya nta, ramusiy ridyetya niñanvay sanchiy Judenu: Niñi sitenuni vase jvarya. Sanumatiy tanuvunu Judenu variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya.

6 ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netimyu ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusiña sadatya variy murichenutadeda rijyuuchūveda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy?

7 T̄i dyetya rajtay variy: Raquívuyadamusiy riñi diy niñanvay vadichi siva Judenu, jiryatiy sitenu niquera jita ni, rasay variy sanda ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay variy riva raquívuyada ray, nutyuramusiy?

8 Vuryi jtay dyetya varintiy: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye jti samirya ruçosiy. Darya ruțeda Pávurūveda, riryavityiye tevay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Judenu riva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviy!

Titaju niñanvay jiyasay Judenu diyayu

9 ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatiy Judíyūveda vuy, vuñi jita samivyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju titaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchataway, daryadantiryi Judíyūvedantiy, daryadantiryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyūveda daryi, vataju rivyicha variy darya titaju.

10-18 Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne t̄i samirya vichara, mitya; ne t̄i datyara, ne t̄i vatasara Judenu nacho. Ricyaramya titaju sanujisiy, ne taraju nudaryi, ne t̄i jvaachara samirya, ne vinu t̄iqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiyē riñiquejada variy, vacha niquejadamuju; ruțosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuni codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva ruțoju, rani niqetaniy vacha variryi, ramun̄itiy jaryi jivyara ruțo ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiyadaju day, niyam̄i nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñu ne rasutye juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvuyada nundyē.

Darya ranicha nuchara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi țariy nuchara day.

19 Vudyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejadamura, rani nique riñijyu jiryatiy saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramun̄itiy ne t̄i raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, titaju niñanvay rajniy satuunuju șatidye jaryeta jasiryi, m̄ira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne rachaniy tara day.

20 Tapi ne vuchara ntara șajtaje samivye varivuy, vuryitotانيتa daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchūveda.

Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

21-23 Diye jita radtday sadityanu Judenu darya nutyuramusiy șajtay samivyevuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy țariy sanuyada Muysisiberya

suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantiy, ramuni jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajтай Judenu samivvevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajтай Judenu samivve tıtajı riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajarjeta ti, tapi vuvyichatya jidchavu tıtajı saju, jiryatij vujyuuchuvamya tıtajı daryaju, vuchıtye variy rivasiy sadanuyada.

²⁴ Rivasiy jita sabay samivvejyuntivvyuy jiryatij samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusiy, samiryanuma varivvyuy. Ne samurichenutanij variñudavyuy.

²⁵ Sabayadani Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatij sarubedara yinıtya nuda vuryinıtyaju variy. Ramuni vıdyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenu-tadedara rijyuuchurveda variy didye. Santyutyadamuju ne jimyurichenu-tadedara variy didyera.

²⁶ Daryamu vıdyetyantij sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatij samurichenu-tadedara vujyuuchurveda Jesus munusadata, sadij variy vuryiva samij jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatij vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesus.

Ne vanq nta vuryaramitya vıdyirya jvaacharamusiy

²⁷ ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tamı vıñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tamı. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivve varivvyuy.

²⁸ Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajтай Judenu samı variñi nijyamı vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamıy ne sanijjtotanirya saniquejada.

²⁹ ¿Va vinu Judıyuedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanıcha rijyuntij jiryatimyu ne Judıyurveda daryi!

³⁰ Tıquide jiryinuñi Judenu, ramunıtij sajтай samıni Judıyu jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judıyu jmutyonı dañi, daryaday sajтай samı vinu satuvachodamusintiyu.

³¹ ¿Nuñajıtay dyetya variy: Ramachı dyetya mitya Judenu niquejada, jiryatij vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivvevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vıñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vıdyetya: samurichenutanij Judenu mudodatarı vujyuuchurveda, vıvyata variy sanachı vuryeyada rañıju.)

4

Judenu dij samirya vuryiva sıtenı vutyuvachodamu daryatij savichadedani Avurıbantıy

¹ ¿Tarana vuryajıtay sanchij vımyunatyı Avurıbay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotededamusiy, tara?

² Saryityi jteda Judenu samı sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita Judenu diya.

³ ¿Da nutyura ranique Judenu nıchara ranchij, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurıbay simu Judenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

⁴ Yinuy, ne vımyurichenusara mityamusıñi jvaañı; vıcharanı jita nurirya vıdyivyı sivaayada murichiryayu.

⁵ Saju jita, nıtimyu ne niquejada jtotededamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu samı variñi, satuvachodamu sajтай samı variyu, jiryatij darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu.

⁶ Daryatiy suteda taríy Judíyuveda curaca Davyíbe ranchiy: Jiryatíy sadiy Judenu samírya vichara siva níjyamí dañumamuy ne sachá samí, saju saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatíy sachá Judenujsa taricharaju.

⁷⁻⁸ Suteda varintiy:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatíy saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varírya ríjyuuchuvéda samiy títaju yajisíy. Síchánatyísi jita níjyamí jiryatíy saparumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara saju nundyerya jíjyuuchuvéda nundyé.

⁹ Jírya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judíyuvédaju darya, jivyeyu jarye jiryatímyu ne Judíyuvéda daryí. Tapi vuryítay Judenu jteda samíni Avurábay satuvachodamusíy.

¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatímyu ne jmutyonusi didyeñi.

¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatídye datya nijyanvay ramusíy: Sunuy Judenu samírya Avurá nacho jityuvachodamusíy, yimutyonusadajisíy. Sivaayada Judenu nuryara, satídye vichasíy Avurá rimyunatyí títaju rítíy tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatímyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satídye jtay samívyé varintíryí.

¹² Savatada Judenuntírya, satídye vichasíy Avurá rimyunatyí jmutyonusi, rítíy ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryí, richíityarísara varintídyerya sumuntídye, vumyunatyí Avurá jmu, jiryatíy sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisíy.

Judenu jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi títaju sadadyeñuju

¹³ ¿Taraju suteda Judenu Avurábavya, taraju: Raday say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusíy, jiryatíy sitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusíy jita suteda daryá, jiryatíy Avurábay tuvachoda samírya simu.

¹⁴ Tapi riryívyídye jmutyara mucadi rítíy jtotanicharara níquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundyé, ramácho mitya varíy suteda Avurábavyantíy.

¹⁵ Ne yinuy Judenu níquejadamusíy racha vacha vichadéda, vuryitotanítya daryajura. Jasítíymuy ne tara jñay Judenu níquejada, dantíamuy ne ravichasara juuchuvéda varíy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ramunítíy vuryímutya vinu vutyuvachodamusírya Judenu jteda, satídye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya varíy: Suteda rachasara títaju Avurábay dadyeñuju, ne vinu ríjyu jiryatíy rumutyajadara saniquejada, ríjyu jarye jita rítíy tuvachu, daryatíy satuvachoda Avurábay, nítyí vichasara munatyí vujyu títaju, darya nuçhara Judenu jteda siva Avurábay: Rabemya rajuu níjyanvay munatíjyu ji.

Daryamusíy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyí sadiya Judenu, jiryatíy satuvachoda daryaju simu, nítyí datya mísadéda díbyímusiñi níjyamí, jadchintíy sadatya tuçhoda taranchíy nutyu júdesaranuma darya, jiryatímyu ne júdesara dídyerya.

¹⁸ Avurábay jita jíríryíjadara tuvachoda simu nutyu títíy saryícha tarímíy saryípyaruyada riva, satídye vichasíy varíy rajuu níjyanvay munatyí, daryanj ranícha raníquesada:

Darya ríryeçhasara jídyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichíjyuu rajuu.

¹⁹ Ne saparuyuyada nta varíy riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachípiyajada varíy ramusíy detuyadaju, dañuma saníçhada jaryí rimítyu, taraquí pacha níjyatíunutínuma daryaju dañi. Dantíamuy ne

saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumaty sanchiy jivyatura Sára detuyasa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Judenu niqejada jiryaty sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidye, sichanatyada risajuni Judenu, sadyatama daryaju: Sitenu datyara niday Judenu, sajotaniy varirya yiteda.

²² Ramuntyi suteda Judenu samini, satuvachodamu.

²³⁻²⁴ Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nuchara jiryaty suteda Judenu sami satuvachodivayu: vujyu jaryentyi, jiryaty vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nityi misadeda diibyimusini Vuyntytyu Jesus.

²⁵ Nini batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisadanumaty vuryetyemya variy saju.

5

Vuryichanay jiryaty sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura

¹ Ramuni jiryaty sutama jita Judenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramachoj vujechipiyajada samiy variy sanijyu Judenu, Vuyntytyu Jesucristumusy.

² Jesucristumusy jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryaty vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari varifi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryaty vuni datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sada Judenu.

³⁻⁴ Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay parucharifubentiy, parucharimysiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusy jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusy jachideda, sabay Judenu variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuvyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Judenu.

⁵ Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Judenura jivyatada vujchivya yintumusy, jiryaty sasayada Yintu vuy.

⁶ Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuvyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Cristu vuryeyadaju, jiryaty vacha vichavay daryaju vuy.

⁷ Vanjramusiviyta yinuy vubetye samiy nijyam jiyadaju; temusy ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju.

⁸ Judenu jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vunijyu, jiryaty dañuma vunichada juuchataway, varidye sabatyeda Cristu variy vuryeyadaju.

⁹ Ramuni jiryaty saratyanuma Judenu diye vuy, Cristu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita sajantyuy Cristu vuryiva, Judenu niqeyadajisiy.

¹⁰ Varityidye vuvyichanuyada samityasimiy, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuyisayu. ¡Jaryivyaju jita, jiryaty vuvyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyute jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate!

¹¹ Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Judenuntiy, Vuyntytyu Jesucristumusy, simusy jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Judenu.

Arqabamyusiy rundayada juuchaveda titaju nijyamiju, ramuty sudeda Jesucristu jidyiyada nacho vuyyuuchaveda jiyadaju

¹² Ramuni ravichasara daryaday, jiryaty tiqui nijyamimusy rundayada juuchaveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchavedamusy jita rundayada diyada varintyi, ramusy rurayada diiyada titaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryaty rijyuuchaveda titaju simusy.

¹³ Munatya jita, netimyu ne sabayada Judenura jifiquejada Muisésibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchaveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Judenu nijyanvay nijyura juuchaveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi.

¹⁴ Ravuudoda jita diiyada títaju riy jiryatij rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusij Muyisésibe saraju títaju, dañumamuy ne rijyu-uchaveda nutyu sajuuchaveda Arábay daryá. Jiryatij savichanuyada vumyunatyí Arábay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucrístu nijyu nítij rachasiy vumyunatyí vuryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu.

¹⁵ Jiryatij sasay Judenu mitya vurya jnyada Jesucrístumusi, ne darya jiryatij sajuuchavedamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramutij ridiyiyada rajuuvay variy, tíqui rupajadamusi; rasayada jita Judenu sayada junay jadchij, jiryatij sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnyada; tíquimusij sasarya, Jesucrístumusi.

¹⁶ Daryantamuy ne ravichada tíqui nijyamí juuchaveda murichirya jidchavú sasayada day, ne yinuy tíqui nijyamí juuchavedamusij rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusi jita rito samirya vichadá rajuuru rupajadivasiy.

¹⁷ Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tíquimusivuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusujeyasara jnyadamu tíquimusintij, Jesucrístumusi, jiryatij sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyadantivuy.

¹⁸ Ramunítij daryatij tíqui nijyamí rupajadamusi rundayada juuchaveda jiyadaju murichenusada, títaju nijyanvajyu, daryantij jiryatij sunuyada Judenu samini tíqui nijyamintij, sunuyasara tarundamujuntij samivyedye títaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnyadaju.

¹⁹ Tapi daryamusimuy ne sasiityeruyada tíqui, daryamuni rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchatahavay variy; daryamusintij sasiityejada tíqui satidye jtaj Judenu samivyeri nijyanvajyuu varintij.

²⁰ Jadchij jita rivasiy, sabayada Judenura jiñiquejada, ramachojada juuchaveda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Judenu ramityadeda varintij.

²¹ Ramuní, daryatij ravuudoda juuchaveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuunaya saramityadeda Judenuntivuy, satidye jtaj samivye varivuy, vuryatidye jnyejasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumu.

6

Vuntyeryanij sisaju Crístu vuryityuyadamusivuy

¹⁻² ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiririj juuchavedamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatij vudyiityimya juuchavedamu, ne vuryanjiruchara jadchiñudarya juuchaveda nuday.

³ ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatij jityuvye Jesucrístu diiyadamuju davuy, títaju jiryatij jityuvye simu davuy?

⁴ Jityuyadamu jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Crístusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatij sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnyadamu, nutyu samisama Crístu diibyimusij, Vujje vanda vanutyadata.

⁵ Daryatij vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusj jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye.

⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatij jvatyicharanuma darya tarij vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchaveda varinudavuy.

⁷ Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchavedajisidyeñi nítij dii.

⁸ Vudyyetyama jiryatyy vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuçhara Crístu jsantyy jiryatyy vudyiityimya sísá.

⁹ Vudyyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Crístu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatyy samísama diibymusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variiñunñi.

¹⁰ Tapi sadiiyadatata, jiryamityaniryra juuchurveda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju.

¹¹ Jiryantya jachipiya darya jiñijyu day, nutyu diibymiy jiryenñicha variy juuchurvedaju, jnuvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuvyichasara muchechyy juuchurvedaju varimyata Judenuju

¹² Ne jiryasabutyaniy juuchurvedajuyu, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiñiruryamu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatya juuchurvedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuyu, nutyu misavay diibymusiy jiryajnutatya jítayu, jiryevyu jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchurveda jiryenñuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jiiñiquejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusuñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadadamu nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinsurya vuryinuyada.

¹⁶ Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechyy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechyy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryani jiryevyichasara ti muchechyy, varimyata juuchurveda muchechyy jiryatidye dii rucosiy, varimyata Judenu muchechyy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasii samivye sutedamuju variy.

¹⁷ Richanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatyy dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchurveda muchechyy, jiryantumityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jijechitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatyy siñtada jiryimura samituchoda.

¹⁸ Jmuryasavay jita juuchurvedamusiy jiryee, jiryevyichama jita variy Judenu muchechimy, samirya vichadaju.

¹⁹ (Rañique nurya jiryatyy vadiiryovay jiryee, jiryeejechipiyajadamu.) Daryatyy jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niñuejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju.

²⁰ Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchurvedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day.

²¹ ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tariy jvaayadamu jiryatyy jiryadanuma diye rivantyy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day.

²² Diye jita jmuryasavay jiryee, juuchurvedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimy varidye, jiryimutyra ramura jiiyiintyasada Judenuju, rucosiy jitará tarijyu jnujeyasara.

²³ Tapi juuchurveda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatyy vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

7

Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya variy sísá Crístu

¹ Ratuchu jiryiva, natyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niñuejada, jamu natyityumusiy rundacharantyy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niñuejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyyada saraju titaju.

² Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niqejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatiy dii variy, nanajiintye jita variy sisasidye.

³ Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi variy saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryaniqie variy nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasiyiti jita jiryupi sisa vanuntiy, ne ti raryi niqie tara variy nanunijyu nuday, jiryatiy nanujiintyemya variy sisasiy jivvanubadye, samiryanima variy nada day.

⁴ Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jiryey, jiryatiy suvatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nitiy misada diibymusiy, jiryatidye jmutyata tarivani Judenu variy.

⁵ Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatiy sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niruyada vujyu, vujyuuchaveda variy diiyadamuju.

⁶ Diye jita vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatiy diiyasavay ramusivuy, jiryatiy tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha variy vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatiy radatyanusara Judenu niqiejada nuchara day.

Juuchaveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy

⁷ Vuryajtajanu dyetya variy: Juuchaveda dyetya saniquejada? iTama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchaveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niruyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya.

⁸ Juuchaveda jita jotada nutyadeda vujechimyujura vacha niruyada, Judenu niqejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchaveda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day.

⁹ Tapi Judenu niqejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtjadivasiy jita vudyetyada variy juuchatavadjevuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy.

¹⁰ Vudyetya variy: Jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada variy vudyiyadajuntiy.

¹¹ Juuchaveda jita jurirya Judenu niqiejada, ramutiy raquivuchu juuchavedamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatiy rutay: Yadiiy juuchavedacosiy.

¹² Ramuni vudyi riva Judenu niqiejada, rantyityu niqejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³ Rititavidye Judenu niqejadara vumyunusada variy? iTama day, tama! Juuchaveda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niqejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchaveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju variy rivayu.

¹⁴ Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchaveda titaju daryaju vuryiva day.

¹⁵ Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetya, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryura; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vujyura, rani jita vuryivaay varidye.

¹⁶ Jachiy jita vujechipiya samirya ranijyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryura, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyera saniquejada day.

¹⁷ Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchueda jita jvaatyaniy vudyerya.

¹⁸ Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuchara nta daryaju darya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samirya, nicarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya.

²⁰ Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vudyirya, juuchueda jvaatyaniy variy vudyerya, jiryatiy vuryiva vichara daryajura.

²¹ Vudyetya variy nutyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy.

²²⁻²³ Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niquejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyarajura. Jiryatiy vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

²⁴ ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatiy diiyadamuju darya.

²⁵ ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusy! Jadchiy, darya ritesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuedamu day.

8

Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju

¹⁻² Tarantya jiyasayada diye vuyyu nuday, jiryatiy simu davyuy, Judenu jaryeti Jesúsnu vuy, tapi jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnyudaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuedamu diiyadajisivyuy.

³⁻⁴ Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquita vuyyu, jiryatiy vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuedacaturya, juuchueda murichenutadedaju, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara juuchueda Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatiy vuryupichara Suntutu, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata.

⁵ Tapi nityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Niñi jita jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintyi.

⁶⁻⁷ Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnyudaju day, samiy vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajadata vuyvicha Judenu mityasivveda variy, jiryatimyu ne vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy.

⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu jachara variy.

⁹ ¡Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuyvicha Cristu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntutu davyuy.

¹⁰ Cristuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidye.

¹¹ Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntu nityi misadedani Jesús diibymusy, sajnutyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nityi vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramunı́day, ratyeryıvedada, ne vudyıvyıdyevyuy vuryatıdye jvaarya vudyırya nıruchara day.

¹³ Tapi vutya vichasara jıdyırya jachıpyıyada jıyadaıu, vuryadııchara varıy rućosıy. Vutyı paruy rıva vudyırya jachıpyıyada nıruchara, İudenu İnututa, vuryajnućhara varıy.

Daryanıday vuryıcha nuťyu İudenu dadyeñu

¹⁴ Muveyeñıntıy raća İudenu İnutumusıy datyanusavay, riñi ĵıta raća sadadyeñu varıdye.

¹⁵ Tapi vuryımutyıyada simusırya nuťyunuma sadadyeñu nta varıvyuy, ramutıy vuñıqueta varıñı: Tatyada, vuñuma suvuntıyñı nuťyu tarıy vuchıvuyada nuťyu mućhećımıy.

¹⁶ İudenu İnutu ĵıta ĵtay ĵıdćhavu vućechıpyıyadamıy, sıtenu İudenu dadyeñu vuy.

¹⁷ Vutyı vıcha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyıanuve varıy tıtajura sabarya, vuryajmutyıa ĵıdćhavu sadenu Crıstu tara, varıñumatıy vudyetyara ĵarupantasađa mıtıyı ĵısa, vuryatıdye vıchanıvesara vandamu ĵısa varıntyı.

Tama ĵajı ranıća vuptyarutyada nuđay, mıtya vuñı jachıpyıy: Samırya sıvaay İudenu vuryajıyı

¹⁸ Rajechıpyıa ĵıta ĵıryatıy ne vuryajachıpyıyara vuryarupantasađa ĵıy nuđay, vuñumatıy dıy rıva vanda ĵıryatıy İudenu rađıtyanusara ĵarıćumu vuĵyura.

¹⁹ Tapi İudenu ĵudera ranı ĵaryıvuy jachıpyıyadamusırya sadadyeñu dıtyanusada day.

²⁰⁻²¹ Rantıchara ĵaryı nırıyadamu, ĵıryatıy vuunusara daryajı mıtya ĵarupadodamura, İudenu ĵtedamıyura, (Arabay ĵuuchıvedamusıy), raťıdye nutıy rajıyı yımıryasada, yavatıyasađa ĵıbıvıyau, ĵıryatıy saĵmırya İudenu, daryaday saĵmırya varıntyıryı ĵıdyedyeñıntıy ĵuuchıvedamusıy, vandamu vıćadajıy.

²² Vudyetya yınuy ĵıryatıy ratıñıasara ĵudesara tıtajıy, nuťyu rupachoda nuvadadamu ratıñıa dıyesarajıy ramomusıy, vadı ĵudesara momusıy.

²³ Ne vınu ĵudesara tıñıasara, vuĵeryentıy ĵıryatıy vuıntıñıvesarara vuıvyı ĵmıryasadıantıy, ĵıryatıy sasay vadıra vuıyuvıyau vuy, sanumatıy ĵmutyıanuıı parıće ĵıdyedyeñıy vuy. Saĵotađa ĵmutyıyada İudenu vuy sasayadanumatıy Yıntu raĵotađadamusıvyuy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Vuıntıyadamu yınuy saramıtıy vuryıvıyara, tapi ĵıryatıy vadıćharanuma daryajıy darya, ne vuıntıy varıñıundyerya. ĵıTajına vuryıanutıy rajıyı nuđay ĵıryatıy vudyımyıy rıva day, tıajıy? ĵıryatımyı ne vadıćhara dıdyerya, ranı ĵıta vuıntıchara tapi day.

²⁶ Daryantıy İudenu İnutu ĵmutyıasara vudyııryıvedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nuťyuramusıy vuryıjechıñıy tara sıva Vuryındenu, nuťyuramusıy, nıday Suntu ĵachıñıy vuryeyadaıy ĵıtıñıaĵadatara, ĵıryatımyı ne vanay vuñıquesarara.

²⁷ Nıñı ĵıta nıtıy dıy tıtajıy rıva vućechıy, nıñı datyara Yıntu jachıpyıyada, ĵıryatıy saĵachıñıy vuryeyadaıy, ĵıryatıy İudenu ĵıntıyavay daryajıy vaća vıćadajısyıdyevyuy. Saĵachıñıy ĵıta vuryeyadaıy daryatıy savata İudenu darya.

Sıtenu vuĵyısarınuma daryajıy darya ćanıyada İudenu ĵtedamıyıy day

²⁸ Vudyetya ĵıta sıvaaćhara Suntu tıtajımyı vuryısa, İudenu vaťavıyada. Samıryajıy sıvaay tıtajıy vuĵyura, tapi vuıvyıcha İudenu natıvye, ĵıryatıy sanatıvyuy, vuryatıdye vıćajayasađa ĵısa varıy.

²⁹ Jiryatij tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta darya variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintyi.

³⁰ Jiryatij sabayada jityaju jidyedeyenuj vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatij sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivve risaju vuy. Jiryatij suteda samivve vuy, sabayada vandaju varintivyuy.

³¹ ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutij vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chi?

³² Netimyu ne subayada Judenunij jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatij sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajuni, ¿nuturamusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nuturamusiy?

³³ ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chi? jiryatij Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nitij vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya!

³⁴ ¿Chira rachaniy tara vuyuchuediva nudavyuy, chi? ¿Cristu dyetya nitij batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintij samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutiyudamyuju, jadchitij sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya!

³⁵ ¿Tana rajijintya Cristu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittiyuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday!

³⁶ Nutyu nuchara day:

¡Ridyij vvaryuchi nudyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

³⁷ ¡Ne! ¡Ne tij rajijintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nitij vatada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay titaju darya jantyasaramu.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajijintyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivyuy, jiryatij savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpayay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutiyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatij ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatij rachasara tarundamuntij; dantyamuy ne jiryatij vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatij navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatij mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajijintya tara Judenu vatadajisivyuy.

9

Rivyichasara Judiyuveda Judenu jaryetavay

¹⁻² Ritay jita sitenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Judenu Jnutumustiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayenuveda.

³ Raryi niruy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Cristu ray, raryi macho juintyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variriyi, jiryatij rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sitenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu.

⁴⁻⁵ Riy jita vichasara Irayenuveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Judenu dadyenuj day; sadyadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiniqujedada nuchara riy, rivyichadedada saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nuturamusiy vuryajachipiya saniyu Judenu, nuturamusiy, nuturamusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nuturamusiy; suteda yajvaya samirya riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurabay, Isacubay, Jacobubay jaryentiy; sitenu rityenu savichasara Cristu, titaju Nutyityute, Vuyindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate titaju!

6-7 Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimuy ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, titaju jiryatiy Irayenu judevadyeryi, daryantamuy ne vuryitay Avurabay judevay titaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurabay:

Jiryatiy yindevay Isácumusiryi, rajtay sitenu yindevay variryi.

8 Vuryitay rata jiryatiy Judenu jteda Avurabay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu titaju jiryatiy sundejada Avurabay jivyumusiryi.

9 Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurabay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sára variy.

10 Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárājube denu, vumyunatyñ Isácu jita, ninñi detuchunñ jivyatura Rebéca day.

11-12 Sarupachodajisiñada parunaşijyuy, Esavú, Jacobu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya:

Jijyotya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda daryá netimuy ne nanurupeda parunaşijyuy didye, netimuy ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vujyu, jiryatimuy ne sajaryetanñ nijyamñ yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitanñ nitiy sanaturyuy.

13 Darya nuçhara niday jiryatiy suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquíyabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacobuveda, Esavúveda jita ravittyuchara day.

Savichasara Judenu vase vichara titaju nijyanvaju

14 ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vasenñ Judenu? ¡Ne dyetya!

15 Suteda daryaju siva Muyisésibe:

Rajantyutyani, nitiy rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatiy rajantyuryuy.

16 Ramunñ vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatiy vuryivaay parucharimysirya.

17 Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muyisésibemysiry:

Ramu jita rabeyada nutyityujy ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya titaju mucadiva.

18 Ramunñ vudyetya santuy Judenu siva sivatiy santuryudye, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujunñ, nitiy sasurutyaniryuntidyde.

19 Yajtay dyetya variy riva: ¿Nutyuramusiña sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿china rañi vanutya yitay raju Judenu vatarayu, chí?

20 Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chí? yatiy jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuviy judesaranñ yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju?

21 Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandiipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju.

22-23 Daryamusiñi dyetya sadityanuruy Judenura jiñiqueyada juuchaveda jchaju, sudevay jarapuvyemyu jidyitanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimysiy rijyuy. Jadchintya sadityanuruy jantyutyasavamyu titajura jidyá, jiryatiy sudutyানা vuryajiy darya.

24 Vujyu jita darya, jiryatiy sanaturyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judiyuveda jsasiy sanaturyada, ruvay jsasintiy, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi.

25-26 Darya saniquejada Josiyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatij junareju jnuyvoryi.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Satuchoda Isayiyasibe vijyomujache Irayénuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatij sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jirya mucadincha.

²⁹ Daryanj satuchoda Isayiyasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadeda jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comorra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuvada samituchodamu

³⁰ ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatij suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanuyada ranacho.

³¹ Irayénuvada jita rañi vatanuyada ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niquejada jtotadedamuju.

³² ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatij ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatij casinuyasi daryajuni Crístu rijyu, ne ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatij sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju.

³³ Darya nucharanj daryaju sanchiy Crístu darya:

Jiryajnuj, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyómuni jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisá Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayénuvada, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riyatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jiyu-uchuvada.

²⁻³ Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siryi ranacho Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatij suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda.

⁴ Tapi supajada Judenuni Crístu jiñiquejada jtotadedaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatij suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatij simu tuvachuvadvyuy.

⁵ Tapi sanuyada Muyisésibe ranchiy jiryatij vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotadedamuju:

Nitij jtotanirya, ninij rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

⁶ Ninij jita jiryatij sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jitechipiyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumiy jarichumuju, chi? santantye puchiy rumusiñi Crístu.

⁷ Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chi? santantye puchiy diibymusiñi Crístu cay.

⁸ Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryechimyu jarye.

Rani jita sitenu Judenu niqejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatiy nutyuchujayasara darya.

9-10 Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Nini Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jjechitya variy ramu jiryatiy Judenu misadeda diibymusiñi, jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchuvea; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatiy sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchuvea ramityadedaju.

11 Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama riryajada variy sanchiy.

12-13 Jidchavu yinuryi Judiyuvea rusa jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvea daryi, tapi niday ranicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Nini vichasara jaryi jantyut-yara daryaju rijyu jiryatiy riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nitiy vatanimucha ranacho jantyutyada sityamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

14 ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu didyerya, tama.

15 ¿Nutyichiy riryajiya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

Jjaryi samiryá niday rutijadamu samiryá tuchuvay!

16 Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayíasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

17 Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutadamu.

18 Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada rámurivaju variy.

19 Ritajanu jitantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénuvea day? Suteda Muiyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvaryi. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.

20 Isayíasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanyada rañecho; radyityanu riryé rityimyu ne rañi jtajanu riva.

21 Jadchiy jita suteda Irayénuvedanchiy:

Judaca rañatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siiteyjasamiy, jmutyajajadacanimiy jarye.

11

Judiyuvea jnura raramityasara

1 Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jiñijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatyí, ríriiñu jita Myijamí day.

2 Tama sarrachoda Judenu riy jiñijyanvay, tama, jiryatiy sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara

Edíyasinchiy jiryatíy satŭchutáda riy Irayénuveda Judenuva? Sŭteda Edíyasíy variy:

³ Nutyityu, rimyunumúya riy jiiyyu tŭchuvay, riryavatyamara jiñijyyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi maçho rasiquita jiñijyami, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruvedaju.

⁴ ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Sŭteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasi nachojuyu.

⁵ Daryantiy diye rundamu numeçho nudyeri, jiryatíy savatadamu jijeryetada nudye.

⁶ Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivay, ne ramacho variy mitya savatada.

⁷⁻⁸ ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatíy riñi vatada Irayénuveda samírya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita machojada jamírya jachityavay mitya rajisíy, darya nuçhara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubiy vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisíy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryara.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sŭteda Davyibe risajuntiy:

Sama titunu Judenura samírya rivyichada taanumu jijyu, riryatidye jatya raníy rasurutyá, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Sama jiñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisíy riñuma diy riva; sama tasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchavedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi

¹¹ Ritajanu jachintiy: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénuveda jiñotedaju titaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatíy rirrachura Crístu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutyada rumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riryatidye jnunutyá Judíyurveda varírya, riryañiruy varintyírya darya jantyutyadantidye.

¹² Ranítíy vichasara jaryi samírya Judíyurveda casinuyajadivasiy, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samírya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, jaryivajyu samírya racha riryanutatiy tuvachu titaju Judíyurveda, riryatidye sarye varírya Judenu vatara jijyu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañique diye jiryíva jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda jiryedye: Jiryatíy ray jita vicha Jesús nusubiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, ríchanatýara rivaayada, ramutiy dyetya riryanutya ratyevay Judíyurveda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé.

¹⁵ Rijetyasadanumatiy Judíyurvedayu, rudutyé tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivajyu riryimutyasadivasiy racha nutyu misasubeda diibyimisíy vadi jnyadaju, jiryatíy riñicha diiyasavay jiyuuchavediva.

¹⁶ Jiintýasaratíy Judenujura rajottya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuçe sayarurya Judenuy, ramacho jita jiintýasara titaju saju varidye; jiintýasaratíy ravicha runtíjyuntiy, darya day racha rajuntiy. (Jiryata rabeja daryá; jiintýasatíy Judenujuní Judíyurveda munatyí, daryani rivyichasiy Judíyurveda titaju, Judenu jaryetada jiñijyanvajyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nutyu niñu nutasara. Runtíjyuu jita Avurábadye, rajii jita sundevay Judíyurveda day.)

¹⁷ Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiite, Judíyurvedate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara niñujii sarupadeda rubivaju jirye. Jasiñi jiryimutyá vatajuu rusara

raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnyadaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatiy jirvevyicha samiy jvaavve daryaju Judenuju.

18 Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasaranijyuyu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ne jiryejyevyechura runtijyuu, darya vuryitañi Judíyueda munatyí, rani jita javyechu jiryedye.

19 Jiryítay dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju.

20-21 Sítenu niday. Patasavaryi jiryatiy tuvachusamiy daryaju daryi; jirye jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryajnunutya varyiyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santutyuta Judenura sítenu rajii, daryantyamuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyídye.

22 Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadiryra day sanicha Judenu, jadchiy jita samirye mityamusintyi. Saniqueyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryeyu jita sanicha samirya jvadiryra jiryetyi macho títaju simu tuvachuvay, dantyamuy ne sarotya variy jiryeñuday.

23 Patasarajii jita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupániy jita Judenu variy rubivajuntiyu, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy.

24 Jiryatiy jirvevyichanuyada nutyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Judenu variy jirye satidye rupaníy variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupánirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntiy, jadchityi sapatara.

Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judíyueda títaju

25 Tapi jiryeñuma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamachó datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu rinchiy Irayénuvedara, jiryatiy richuruchodara jijechiy rajisiy Jesúsnu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasíy rajuumusiy Judenu nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

26-27 Variñi jita riryaramitya Judíyueda títaju riryánumatíy tuvachu variy simu, nutyu nuchara nique darya:

Siyómusiy jita (Irayénuveda tenu) samuti vuryeyada ráñujusi. Nini rajatya Jacobubay judevavyasirya vacha vichada. Rijyuni jita rajtotanicharara sítenu riteda, suteda Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchueda títaju yivasíy.

28-29 Ra tidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judíyueda javittyuchavay Judenuju; ra tidye machosara rijeryetasada Judenu jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasaavay jimyunatyí jiyadaju, satidye jatyí jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryatiy jicheyadara tara, jijeryetadaní ti daryaju.

30-31 Daryatiy jirvevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santutyuta jita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judíyueda simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy rivyichasara Judíyueda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutyadantiy, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya.

32 Tapi sadityanumumya Judenu jidchavu títajuriy: Judíyueda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy títaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavu títaju variryi.

33 ¡Ta jaryi rajuura nite Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! ¡Ta jaryi datyadati niday, taju! Ne ti datyadasara taranachóju sivaachara tara, taranachóju; dantyamuy ne ti datyadasara mirya núvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara.

34 ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chi? ¿China radatyanuni, chi?

35 ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidye say variy Judenu tarantidyeni?

36 Simusiy yinuy títajura, savanutyádata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatiy saju darya. ¡Vandate račhajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡Jasiñuma račha daryá!

12

Nutyu ranicha vadi jnyyada Crístumu vujyu

1 Ramunĵ rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy santyumya Ĵudenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyū simu, daryatiy sasayada Jesúsra jivyū vuryeyadaĵu, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadaĵuntiy. Daryantiy jiryajnutatyara jnyvye simujyuu, ĵiintyasavay saju, ĵiryatidyē jvaay sichanayadaĵu. Jiryantya siitye ĵiryevyatadamu saju, ne ĵiryinuy ĵidyivyĵ daryamusīñi.

2 Ne ĵiryajudera ĵijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda ĵachipiyajadantiy; ĵiryajanumityara tariy ĵachipiyajada vadirajisiy, ĵiryatidyē datya varirya Ĵudenu vatara, ĵiryatiy samirya darya, ĵichanatyā jarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidyē, mitya.

3 Tapi daryatya sasayada Ĵudenu mitya rivaayadaĵu tara ray, ritay nuñi tiquimusiy ĵiryivantiy: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryĵ vuñijyu vuy, ĵiryatimyu ne darya davyyu; vuryajachipiya ĵita datyada ĵachipiyajadata, daryasarajutiy sasaranunumayajada Ĵudenu vsjyura ĵijyu jvaayada ĵachipiyajada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu.

4-5 Daryanĵ yinuy tiquimusiy ranantaya rajuurā jvaatyā, ĵadchiy ĵita rivasiy rasiqutyajā tara vācha jvaatyantiy, daryadantiy, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Ĵudenu siityarĵvay, Crístumu ĵita vuvyichasara tiqui day, vuryatidyē jvaay ĵityojomura sivaayada variy.

6-8 Jaryĵ jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatiy sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya ĵachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Ĵudenuĵu, ĵasicharajutiy saĵachipiya sanijyu; nuntiy rajmūtya samirya riy ĵityevay; nuntiy rađatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntiy rařanutyanyiry rityĵ paruryuy riva; nuntiy rasay tara samituchoda ĵurayadaĵu, taji ĵachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vanĵraĵu; nuntiy rajantyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnyu nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura

9 Ne vuryavāta vuryĵtuyadamu vuy; vuryajavittyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu.

10 Vuryavāta samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaratiy samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityĵ sitotaniy vutyeryĵra samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatyā munatyā rivani.

11-13 Vuryecha jaryĵ jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryĵntumu vuryecha vanĵravay; vuyntyityujyū vuryecha nutyu muchechimyĵ siityevay; vuryajchanāchara vuyntuyadamu; jaryĵ paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajachĵniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryĵsarara Ĵudenuĵsa tuchoda; vuryajmūtya riy vutyeryiveda, Ĵudenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratyĵ sutyeryĵ; vuryajiriryĵ samirya vichatadedā riy jañvvyē.

14 Vuryatuchu sisā Vuryĵndenu satidyē vichaniy samirya variriy rityĵ ĵarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavittyeryĵ.

15 Vuryajchanay rusā jchanavye, vuryajunay rusā ĵunavyentyĵ.

16 Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryĵ daryatiy vuvyāta saĵachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadaĵnuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusā jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vĵnu vujyu.

17 Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañĵ nĵity vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara ĵiryatiy samirya niĵyanvay diyara.

18 Vā vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusā tĵtaju.

19 Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, ninuma rajtotaniy vujyu dárya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:

Rajyunuma racha jtotadeda day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu.

20 Variñumatiy jita sachji vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumaty jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu.

21 Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jítara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda

1 Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu titaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya.

2 Daryamuniday nitiy jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadeda variy.

3-4 Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nitiy jvaay samirya; nitiy jvaay vacha, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatiy samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jami variy riva ji, Judenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmutyi, Judenu niqeyadata sachaniy tarani vacha jvaarya.

5 Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy.

6 Ramunítiy, vuryantya murichenura jiryatiy rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criqui, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimiyi, riryatidye jmutya samiryara nijyanvay vichadeda.

7 Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatiy vudyiviyñi: nitiy vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nitiy vata jvaayadaju yuñecho, vuryi jvaay variy vuyichada jdutyadaju; nitiy jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nitiy vicha japu, vuryi jnuy samirya sanacho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyu vuy

8 Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyiviy variy. Vuryi vatasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotaniy Judenu jteda day jiryatiy vuyvatani vutyeryi nijyam, dañuma sacha ti.

9 Jiryatiy suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa, ne yajvay ti, ne yaparanu, ne yajnuy jiñiruyadamu ranacho ti barya, mitya;

sutedara ratarya niqejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy titajura jiryatiy vuryitotaniy taraqui saniquejada, jiryatiy sutedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

10 Varityi vuyvatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotaniy Judenu jteda titaju.

Ne tarjyu nunrya Vuryindenu jdeda runda nuday

11 Ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada

runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyutyasada runda nuday.

¹² Rabaryiruñuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharuñuma jnarya (judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchuveada) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityajajyu.

¹³ Jiryatij naryamu vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveada, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada.

¹⁴ Vuryantya jachu vuryivanj Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

14

Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi

¹ Vuryantya jmutyanj nitij vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatumuy ne sadatya samij didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchuveada day, miryantij samirya jvaayada day.

² Nu jita, jiryatij vanurya jachipiyajadatini, ninj jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntij jiryatij vadiiryo jachipiyajadatini, ninj jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada savij, voca savij, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuj.

³ Nitij rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñj nitij ne vatara, daryantyamuy nitij ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñj nitij jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi.

⁴ ¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutaruñj jityeryi, Judenu muchechij. Sitenu santiyityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimiyata sacasinuya vari. Santiyityu jita datya ranityadedanj, jiryatij samirya vichadedamu saranityadedada daryajuni.

⁵ Tajinij ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi rij yajachipiya nutyuramusij vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda.

⁶ Nitij jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichanij samirya variñj Vuryindenu; daryantij nitij jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jijechipiya sanijyu Judenu, schanatya variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantij nitimuy ne jmyiryurya javada savij, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutaj darya siva Judenuntij: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatya varintij jil!

⁷⁻⁸ Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara vuyvatadamu; varitij yinuy vuñicha, vuyvichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varitij vudyiij, vudyiij Nutyityu nijjuntij. Ramunijtij varimiyata vuryinuy, varimiyata vudyiij, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy.

⁹ Tapi ramunij jita sadiiyada Cristu, samisada varintij, satidye vicha diibyimij nutyityu, jnuvye nutyityu jarye risajuni.

¹⁰ Jini jita, ¿tajuna jityuchutanij jityeryi, tajuj? ¿Va ji, tajuj yirrachunij jityeryintij, tajuj? Titaju jiryinuy vuryaranij Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju.

¹¹ Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamura:

Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatij rinuy, jiryajadasifnu jita rañechoju titajuyu, jiryajtaj vijjomujache radyiya: Judenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

¹² Ramusij vudyetya vuryatuchu vijjomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi timusij vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

Jatyi jicyasinuŷataniŷ jita juuchuedajuni jityeryi

¹³ ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajú? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatij vuryacasinuŷataniñi vutyeryi, rata niday vuyjuuchanuni.

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniŷ Jesucrístu ray, jiryatij ravyichasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatij mityamusiŷ tittasara darya. Varitij vujechipiya tittasarara, ravicha variŷ tittasara sitenu vuyju.

¹⁵ Tapi ratij jmyirya tara ratatij rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniŷ ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nújisij. Ne vuryacaretaniŷ ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Crístu variŷ.

¹⁶ Ramunjitimyu ne vuryajavityiyetyaniŷ vuvyichadedivasirya tara jiryatij sasayada Judenu samirya vurya.

¹⁷ Tapi jiryatij sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dantyamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davuy, satidye j dutya yisaju varivuy, satidye jtay samivye varintiyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiŷ sisantiŷ, satidye jchanatyanij Yintuta varivuy.

¹⁸ Tapi nitij jvaay Crístuju darya yinsuyadamu, ninij jvaarya sajachara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichi titaju nijyanvayjuntij.

¹⁹ Ramunij vuryajiririj jvaayadara jiryatij samij vichadaju darya, ratatij vuryajmutyasara nuñivajuyuu vuy.

²⁰ Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimiyasara jiyadasij. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara nivij ranicha jmyichara; tama samirya ranicha saju, nitij jmyi jityeryi casinuŷajadajura.

²¹ Samirya jita vuyjura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatij sacasinuŷa vutyeryi variŷ.

²² Jiryatij jijechipiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya jiyuntidyerya, (ne jityeryiju) Judenu diya. Sichanatyisini nitimyu ne tuchuta ramuyu, jiryatij sani jantyama samirya vidye ranicha.

²³ Nitij jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, ninij jiyasayadayu, jiryatij satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Titaju jiryinuy jiryatij vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, ranij jita macho variŷ vuyjuuchuedaju day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichi jmutyada

¹ Vuy jita jiryatij vanurya vuryintumu davuy, vuryajachiniŷ vutyeryi diiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujecharaju.

² Vuryantya jachipiya nuñi tiquimusij, nutyuramusij vuryajchanatyaniniŷ vutyuunu vichi, nutyuramusij, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu.

³ Tapi Crístu jnyada jijye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day, darya nuhara niday separutyadanchirya jiryatij suteda siva jijye:

Rajuumaŷ rayncha variŷ rajuura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityeyadamu, jiryatij jiñijyu riñiquenuyada daryantij.

⁴ Tapi titaju jiryatij sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, ranij jita vudyetyadaju nuhara day, ramusityidye vuryajachiniŷ tapimusivuy, ranij rajmutyava vuy, vuñuma paruy variŷ riva vuyntuyada sajjju.

⁵⁻⁶ Judenu jita nitij datyanusarara tapimusij jachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatij vudyetya Jesucrístumura, ramutij jiryajachipiya jityojomuŷ variŷ, jiryatidye

jchanat'yajayasara jidchavü jachipiyajadataní Judenu, jiryat'y Vuyntytyü Jesucristu jadyeñi.

Rantyutyada racha titaju nijyanvaju

⁷ Ramuniday daryat'y sadiryejada Cristu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadiry varintyidyevyuy, ratidyed jasay Judenuda rivasiy varyi.

⁸ Tapi ratyüchu jiryiva, jiryat'y savichanuyada Cristu Judíyüveda jmütyi, vuryatidyed datya varyi sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryat'y sitotaniy Cristura Judenu niqejada rijyu, Judíyüveda munatyavay.

⁹ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, riñi rajchanat'yaní Judenu varintyí, sant'yutyadiva, darya nuçhara niday vumyunat'y Davyibe niqejada:

Ramuní rajchanat'ya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, ramurray varyi yityamu jchanat'yadaju.

¹⁰ Jasidyentyirya nuçhara junant'yí:

Jiryant'ya jchanay, nijyanvajuu, Judenu nijyanvayjsa.

¹¹ Jasidyerya saniquejadant'yí:

Jiryant'ya jchanat'yaní Vuyntytyü, nijyanvay, jiryant'ya murray sanijyu, jiryant'ya murray Vujyeñiyü nijyanvajuu titaju.

¹² Sabayajada Isayíasibe jadch'y sanijyunt'yí:

Sadipuvay vumyunat'yí Isayíbe jnutijyuumusiy nit'y ranubsumichara nijyanvajuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajjü.

¹³ Vuryindenu jita nit'y datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama müchanichara yichanayadata jirye, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidyed datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryat'y vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryat'y Suntuta jivyanut'yaní vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryat'y ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedyed, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada titaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudáyu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava jiryejyu rate, ratidyed jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramuní jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidyed vicha Jesucristu jmütyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi. Ray jurenmayara samituchoda, ratidyed jnutat'ya varyi Judenumaju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeyuma jidyiya riy, jintyasavañuma titaju jiyu variryi, Yintumusiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ramuní ríchanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay nteate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidyed tuvachu nijyanvajuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryat'y sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, titasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryat'y ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Cristunchiy, Jerusarímusiy, Idíricu mucadi saraju.

²⁰ Darya jvaayadataní, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidyed tuchu ruuva, jasityimyu ne rityuvachusara tara Cristunchiy didyed, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryat'y rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarivajyu.

²¹ Daryat'y rüteda nuçhara:

Riryajnyu, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didyed; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radat'yara.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamaju

²² Jiryatij ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyuy ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunītiy rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne ritō variy jiryimu didye.

²³⁻²⁴ Diye jīta jiryatij ne tarajnay vichajo nūday, jīrya mucadimu rivaayadaju nūday, jadchintij jiryatij ritoruñuyada rajuura nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramunīday ranumatij jīya Espāña mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva Róma, raťidye diryj variy jiryiva. Ranumatij riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy Espāña mucadimuju ray.

²⁵ Diye raya Jerusarīmuju, raťidye jtura jmutyada Judiyuvedaju.

²⁶ Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya mucadimu siityarivay, Acāya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryavidye riryajmutya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatij Jerusarīmu siityarivadyeryi.

²⁷ Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatij ridyvī daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarīmu vichavay Judiyuveda munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jīta rajmutya tarata varintyidyeryi.

²⁸ Rañi jtotarurya jīrya sachara Judiyuvedamu, ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatij rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasij jīta raryamiryjadamu rajvirij jiryimuntij, jadchij jīta rajiya variy Espāña mucadimuju.

²⁹ Varitij rajvirij jiryimu, radyetya savichanij Crīstu jaryi samirya variy vujyu.

³⁰ Rayasantate jīrye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyata damusintij jiryatij savatatanij Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risañi Judenu, rayadaju.

³¹ Jiryatuchu sisā Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisij Judēya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantij, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatij rajtota Jerusarīmu vichavamyura.

³² Rajuntij jiryajiyasantanij Judenu, variñumatij savatara, rajto rīchanayadamu jiryimu, rajjūturij variy jiryisa.

³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nītij sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. jDarya rachajayasarate variy!

16

Pávurubay muchuvatyanirij rajuuvay nijyanvantij

¹ Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejyuy, vuryityamutuy Crīstumu. Nanuvicha Sencrēyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day.

² Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatij nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajūtij nanavatara, nūtyu nanimutyada tarintyidyeryi rajuuvay nijyanvantyidye, rajerye.

³ Jiryamuchuvañada Prīschajuntij, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatij risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada.

⁴ Nada nīday rañi jteda yadiij rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jтарыу nadiva: jSanantymya riva! Rijerye jтарыу, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.

⁵ Jiryamuchuvantijirij Judenu siityarivajyuuntij, jiryatij rintyeryanij nanurorimyyu. Jiryamuchuvantijñi ravyatasij Epenētuntij, ninīday munatya Crīstu siityarīnu Āsiya mucadimu day.

6 Jiryamuchuvañada Maríajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimiyusiy vuryeyadaju.

7 Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubiyimiy samirya nanunachõ. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisijiy.

8 Jiryamuchuvañi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasí Vuyntyityumu daryajuni.

9 Daryaday jiryamuchuvantyñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasí Jistáqui jarye sisaju.

10 Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichi Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay.

11 Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantyryi Marsísu rorimyu vichavantiy, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy.

12 Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryúy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasanuy, jiryatiy nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu.

13 Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatiy jaryi jaryetasí Crístumujuni, sunõda jarye, nutyu rinõda ritay daryaju nada.

14 Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasyi, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatiy rivyicha rusá.

15 Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovedantiy, Júdyá, Nériyu jarye, sityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatiy rusá vichavaryi, jiintyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy.

16 Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vatadamuy. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava.

17 Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy rirajisijiy, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatiy jiryedyetyara. Ridetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. jiryajanumitye riryajisijiy!

18 Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristusá nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintiyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamujuy riy.

19 Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni ríchanay jiryenchiy; dañuma ravyata jiryeyu jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasá jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryenuma jvaarya nicyaray.

20 Vuryindenu jita, nitiy vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiý sajvatyíñi Satanásiy vuryajisijiy, vumechoñá varyi Satanásiy vuunuvajyuu. Samirya racha jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesús musiy racha samirya jiryeyu.

21 Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatiy raryenamidyeryi.

22 Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatiy Pávuru nutyaniy jirya catera jiryeyu ray.

23-24 Samuchuvay Cáyú jirye, nitiy dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasarrantiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, niní vichasara vichada criquiy jnutyí jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

25-27 Diye racha vandate saju, nitiy datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatiy ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvajisijiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiy nuchara darya. Junare vichi Judenu jtedamusiy jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvajyuuju, riryatidye tuvachu varyi ramu. jijnú Judenu, vinu ni

vichasara datyara, sanijyu jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiya
taarye! ¡Darya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvaju

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Judenu siityarivavyedabay

1-2 Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanchi Jesucristu nusubyiju, Judenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyju, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatij Coríntyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Judenu jijyu Jesucristumisy jirye, sanatyayada daryaju jidyedyeñuju jirye, rusaju titaju rityi jachiñuyyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamuju titaju vichadiva, nuñi vuyychadamu.

³ Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Judenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryechiy ramusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Judenu samirya vichadaju

⁴ Rìchanatyasaranì Judenu jiryeyadaju jiryatij sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samirya vichada jiryeyju.

⁵⁻⁶ Sumutyada daryaju Jesucristumisy titajumu jirye, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajutij ramachojada Crìstunchiy tuchoda jiryechimyu.

⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jirye jiryatij sasay Judenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijada.

⁸ Nini ranutyasara tamitya rundamuju jirye, ne ti rayasay variy jirye, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtjadamu, vuryanumatij raniy satuunu.

⁹ Nini vichasara Vujye sami, jiryatij sitotanicharara jìñiquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jirye jiryatidye vichasara variy sisa sadenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

Ne rijechipiyanyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay mityiji titajumisy

¹⁰ Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryánuma jachipiya titajumisy, ne jiryecha taji jiryechipiyajadamuju; jiryánuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu variy.

¹¹ Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niquejada daryaju jiryehijyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryehiquetya daryajuyu.

¹² Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatij jiryitay nuñi tiquimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityarínu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosiy siityarínute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyítru siityarínu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crístu siityarínu day.

¹³ ¿Nantasiniviy jiryinuñi Crístu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rìchanatyani Judenu jiryatij ne rityadoda ti jiryequemyimisy, vinu Crìspyu, Cáyú jarye, jiryenuma jtay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day.

¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasivyedantij, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyamì taji.

¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray ratidye jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crístu daryé ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamì datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Crístu vanudyinu, datyadodati Judenumisy

18 Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niquejada nta rijyu parutisavañundyerya; vujyu jita jiryatij jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Judenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day.

19 Nučharanuma daryaju darya:

Raday paruta jitaro datyavay datyadantij, raday rrachura ridyetyada varintij, jiryatij datyada jachipiyajadataravari.

20 ¿Tenumanij datyara, te? ¿Tenij niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Teranij niquejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamij titaju rij.

21 Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajunij, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusij, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchij: taravitya day.

22-23 Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judiyuveda Judenumusirya mityamsij datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, ñitij batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryana da Judiyuveda variy ranchij, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jnyu junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatij rutavyitya sitenu daryajura.

24 Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatij Judiyuveda davuy, daryadantij jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda vuñichantidye, vujyunij jita sadityadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day.

25 Tapi jiryatij datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantij jiryatij vadiiryonumusij nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijyanvay vanuyadamusintidyerya.

26 Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchij. Ne jaryi rajuuvey sanatuyada Judenu rij datyavay, jiryatij riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantiamuy ne rajuuvey jaryi vanuvye, dantiamuy ne rajuuvey curacamintij.

27 Sajaryetada jita Judenu rij jiryatij datyisamidyerij, satidye jantaniy varirij datyavay; sajaryetadantirij vadiiryoventij, satidye jantanirij vanuvyentyidye.

28-29 Sajaryetadantirij nijyanvay rapuryamintij jiryatij rivyichasara javityiechavay. Ranij jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatij ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuy.

30 Simusij jita jiryeniñicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Judenunij Jesucristu variy samij vudyetyadaju, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyeniñuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajasa variy sisa.

31 Ramunij, darya nučhara Judenu niquejadamu darya:

Ñitij jchanatyaruy, sama jchanatya Judenumuy, jiryatij sadatya daryajunij.

2

Pávurubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

1 Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tarij jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantiamuy ne nijyamij datyadata.

2 Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taranijyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu nijyu radyetyaruy, ñitij batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

3 Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryequyebiyu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy.

4-5 Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadityanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu varyi Judenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy nijyamí jachipiyajadamusidyera.

Judenu Jnutumusiy datyada

6 Nuñique jítara datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi.

7 Nuy jita niqesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutí rata vandamuju.

8 Ne tí datyadara Judenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityí datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa varifiñi vanda Nutyityu.

9 Darya nuchara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadiy tí riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyera, dantyamuy ne sachapiya jiejchitya didyera, raní jita sudutya Judenu riryajiju rityi vatasarani.

10 Vuju jita sadityadoda Judenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya titajura jiejchipiyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya.

11 Ne tí datyara sitenu vujechipiyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva ni. Dantyamuy ne tí datyara Judenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya.

12 Vuy jitamuy ne jmutyani jirya mucadi jami jnutu day, vinu Judenu Jnutu jita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara.

13 Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu nijyamí datyadatarara, Judenu Jnutu datyadata jita nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntutumusiy datyada riy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyedyeri.

14 Netimyu ne vupyiruy Judenu Jnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda varyi, tapi vudyi paruchariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Judenu Jnutumusiy datyasara darya.

15 Judenumusiy piruñu jita datya samiy titaju Judenu Jnutu datyadatarara. Dañuma ne tí datyadasarara Judenumusiy piruvye jvaayada.

16 ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jachipiyajada, chí? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy Judenumusiy piruvye nudye, nuvychasara Cristu jachipiyajadatavay.

3

Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy

1 Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Cristumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyamí niruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Judenu jachipiyajadatavay didye.

2 Radyetyadoda jita varyi tapimusiy niquejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyera jami datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyera, mitya.

3 Jiryeñicha jifiruyadamu jvaayadacanimiy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jiryimu, niqetyada jarye, ne vuy jiryedyirya niruyada jvaayadacanimiy jirye, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay.

4 Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarinu day, jiryejechipiya nijyanvay jachipiyajadata.

⁵ ¿Chira sanicha Apódosiy, chí? ¿Va Pávuru china day? Nay jita vichasara Judenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye nadyivaayadajuyu.

⁶ Ray jita nutadara Judenu niqejada jiryimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyadodata rivasirya, Judenu jita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura.

⁷ Ramunimuy ne vuryajnyu simu nitiy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nitiy paronirya. Simu jita vuryajnyu Nitiy jasachura.

⁸ Nitiy nutara, savicha jidchavu sisa nitiy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tiqumisirya jimurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya.

⁹ Navyicha Judenuja jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu Judenu nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatiy saroriy yajiju jiryey.

¹⁰ Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriry simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnyu, nuñi tiqumisy yivaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju ridcha.

¹¹ Ne vanay sabay ti ratarya jutuvuju Judenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rivaayadamusy jiryoriy jutuvujuni.

¹²⁻¹³ Titiy raroriy jirya rorintuvujcha oruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye saroriy varinty; varimyata jiratya, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi tiqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Judenu jiidatara roriy. Jiiday jita radityanura nuñi tiqui jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura.

¹⁴ Jiryatiy ramacho jidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya.

¹⁵ Ranumaty rupamyuy ti jvaarya, racara varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jidañubesi varidye.

¹⁶ Nevij jiryedyetya Judenu roridyeu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva.

¹⁷ Saryityi javatya tira Judenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Judenu varintyidyeñi, tapi juintyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

¹⁸ Ne saquivuchu jiryeguebyimu tiyu. Nitiy jachipiya jiryeguebyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jiyomu, sama titunu datysaju nijyanvay diyada-jacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara variy rivasiy Judenu diya.

¹⁹ Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatiy sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Judenu parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

²⁰ Nucharantidye:

Sadaty Judenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

²¹⁻²² Ramunitimyu ne rajchanatyaja ti nijyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Judenu jiryeyjusara titajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosiy, varimyata Pyitru; daryaday jiryeyjusara titajuntirya: jirya mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryeyjusara jita titaju darya.

²³ Jirye jita Cristu nijyanvadye, Cristu jita Judenu denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe

¹ Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Cristu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Judenu datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryey.

2 Savata Jüdenü daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samiryä jijyu, ne riryecha quivuvye.

3 Dañuma jiryenï jachipiya vacha jachipiyaadata rañijyu, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañijyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañijyu.

4 Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañijyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatij rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Jüdenü datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha.

5 Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisiy, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisiy. Ninijita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatij nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyaadata jñijyuntiy. Nuñi tiquimusiy riryajmutyara vivaayada jchanatyada variy Jüdenumusiy.

6 Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchij Apódositya; ritesij jiryeyjura jiryatij ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nutyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay niquejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadada Jüdenura jiryenïquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu.

7 ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chí? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimuy ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusiy yichanatyä ramusiy ji, nutyuramusiy? ¿yimutyaavi jidyryamusirya?

8 ¿Jiryepyoñumavij Jüdenü niquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryequé? ¿Jiryenuma dyetya nutyityüveda nadyimusidye? ¡Jiryetyi jtösara nutyityumiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiryisantidye!

9 Jüdenü nusubymimiyusiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Jüdenü tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju.

10 Nuy jita vichasara datyisamij nta Crístu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumü day; nuvyichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryenicha samiryä jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day.

11 Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuvyicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy.

12-13 Nudyivaachara parucharij jiyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samiryä riñijyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechinij variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variriyi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

14 Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samiryä niquejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyenü vatasavay nta.

15 Dañuma riñicha rajuvay jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumü, rajuytya sanicha jiryeyje; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucrístumü jirye, samituchodata.

16 Ramunij ratyuchu samiryä niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray.

17 Ramunij ripajasiy jiryimuni Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasij, nitij jvaachara samiryä Jüdenuju. Ninij rajachipityatanirya jiryatij rivaachara Crístumü jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Jüdenü siitirjavajyuuva.

18 Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday.

19 Raday jvimu vanıra Vuyntyityu vaṭadamuju jiryimu; rama datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jítara sítenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu.

20 Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Jüdenü nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatarä.

21 ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiyē jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyaṭadamu jirye?

5

Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura

1 Riryaticheñuma jiryatiy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jijye vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñuveda vicha darya!

2 ¿Jiryevidye jita junnavay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequebyimusiniñi nityi jvaarya darya.

3 Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jirya, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nityi jvaarya darya.

4-5 Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu ni darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Cristuni suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniriyi nijyanvay rijyuuchüveda murichirya.

6 Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusi (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiriyi titaju Jüdenü siityarivajyu.)

7 Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryantumatiy piruy vadiramusi Jüdenü Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodani Cristu vuryeyada rañuju.

8 Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvichasara vichtyamu, Jüdenü Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatiy sítenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

9 Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy.

10 Ne ritatyi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niruyadacanumiy ja, paranunuvay ja jarye, jiiputera jvachiniyyu jachipiyavay ja jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jirya mucadivasiy varyi.

11 Ritatyi jita riñijyu Jüdenü siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nityi vichasara cadnatu, varimiyata jaryi tarati vicharuñu, varimiyata jiiputera jvachiniyyu jachipiyara, varimiyata javityiyerya, varimiyata niyuyadacanu, varimiyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa.

12-13 Ne vuyju darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi. Jüdenü jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vuyju jita rača Jüdenü siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. ¡Jiryama jatya jiryequebyimusiy variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Jüdenü siityariniñi

¹ ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuní jityeryí Jüdenü si-ityarinü? Satuchuta cadnadumuní, dañumamuy ne sanícha cadnadu Jüdenü siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimuy ne jiryatuchuta Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy?

² ¿Jiryaniyiy datyisa ramusiy, jiryatiy riryecha Jüdenü siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimuy ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenu-tadeda rijyu jiryatimuy ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niqetyada?

³ ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñiyu Jüdenü tuunu vichavantiy? ¡Jaryivyaju vuryajdutyana nuñi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy!

⁴ Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimuy ne samiy jvadichí Jüdenü siityarivajyuujuní.

⁵ Ritarya darya niqejada jiryanađaju. ¿Ne ti datyara jiryeequebyimu? Nitiy datya jdutyadara niqetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu.

⁶ ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridiyi jiryatimuy ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi, taraju?

⁷ Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajuyu. Samivyaju jiryeyura, jiryatidye jachiniy rajü vacha jvaayada jiñiyuyu, paradoda jarye.

⁸ Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryepyanusara simusintiy dañuma sanícha jiryetyeryi Cristumu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Jüdenü nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquívuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Jüdenü nusujyomu, dantamuy ne jiputera jvaachiniy jachipiyavay, dantamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantamuy ne nicyaramiy, dantamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantamuy ne paranuvay, dantamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantamuy ne niyubymiy, dantamuy ne javityiyevye, dantamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Jüdenü nusujyomu.

¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantiy. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jirye, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü davye jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusi.

Vuvyu vichasara jiintyasara Jüdenuju

¹² Ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantamuy ne samirya titaju variy vujyuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantamuy ne vuryasabay taraju.

¹³ Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Jüdenü jita raparuta tamíya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuvyuju.

¹⁴ Daryani samisadeda Jüdenuní Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisaníy jidyetyadatantidyevyu.

¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatiy ranícha vuvyu Cristuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Cristumusirya ravvu ratidye jitye sisá cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu ruçosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya!

¹⁶ ¿Ne jiryinuy n̄itiy j̄itye sis̄ cadnatuyu, n̄in̄iday vicha t̄iqui sis̄ variy? S̄teda J̄udenu daryaju:

Danuj̄umyusiy nan̄acha t̄iqui variy.

¹⁷ N̄in̄i j̄ita n̄itiy j̄ityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, sam̄ach̄o n̄tyu t̄iqui j̄nutu sis̄ variy.

¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisiy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchuvada jiryatij̄ sajuuchuvay vanu, ram̄ach̄o tajij̄y savujisiy; cadnavu j̄ita juuchuvay j̄ivyu j̄iyaroju day.

¹⁹ ¿Ne datyavay jiryey jiryatij̄ jiryevyu rañichasara J̄udenu J̄nutu roriy? Jiryimutya J̄udenumusiñi Yintu. Ramun̄itimyu ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jam̄i.

²⁰ Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy j̄ijyu vuy. Ramun̄i vuryavandanu rivani J̄udenu vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchan̄tya variy rivani J̄udenu.

7

Pávurabay datyadoda jam̄uyadanchiy

¹ Diye, ranchiy j̄ita jiryatij̄ jiryeȳny caterava rajyura, r̄itay: Ne samirya vanuju s̄jvaañi vatura.

² Jiryatij̄ ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vatur̄tyavay, vatuy jarye r̄acha vanutavantidye.

³ Sam̄a s̄ay vanura sayar̄ya jivyaturaju, daryani s̄as̄ay vaturara sayar̄ya jivyanujuntidye.

⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vatur̄y jidyirya nutyityutoda nūday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantiy vanuntiy, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nūday, savatur̄ñuma nusurya jivyuntidye.

⁵ Ne s̄ajubay vanu jvyatur̄yjisirya jiyarura, dantyamuy ne vatur̄y rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarura day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nan̄atidye t̄uchu sis̄ J̄udenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy j̄ita nan̄avicha yis̄antiy, sañuma juuchanu Satan̄asiy nanun̄iryadatayu.

⁶ Ne r̄itesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintiyi.

⁷ Raryivyata j̄ita riryechasara vinu vanumiy t̄itaju n̄tyu ray darya. Rum̄utya j̄ita nuñi t̄iquimusi daryatij̄ s̄as̄ay J̄udenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, J̄udenujs̄a jvaayadaju; nuntiy satidye vichasara vatur̄at̄i, sis̄ jvaayadajuntidye.

⁸ Ruuvay j̄ita jiryatij̄ vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy jarye, r̄itay: Samiryavaju riryam̄ach̄o n̄tyu ray, ne riryajam̄uy variy.

⁹ Netimyu, ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiñiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajam̄uy, samirya day raryicha sitenu jam̄uyada ramusiy paruchariy vichas̄adajisiy.

¹⁰ Rijyu j̄ita rityi jam̄uy yis̄aju, r̄itay J̄udenu jtedamu: Ne nan̄atochiy vatur̄ñi jivyanu variy.

¹¹ Nutȳi varityi nan̄atochiñi jivyanu, nanama m̄ach̄o vinu vatur̄y varintiyi, varimyata nan̄ajdutya jivyanus̄antiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne s̄atova nada jivyatur̄ntiyi.

¹² Ruuvavya j̄ita r̄itay, ne J̄udenu niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha t̄iqui v̄tyeryi nadisa vatur̄y jiryatimyu ne J̄udenu siityarin̄uy nada day, naryityi vatani jivyanu, ne saryi tova variñada.

¹³ Daryadantiy naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sis̄ vanu jiryatimyu ne J̄udenu siityarin̄u dañi, sanumatij̄ siityari vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyeyi.

14 Savichasara Judenu načoju jaryetası nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Judenu načoju jaryetasanıy vıtyeryi vaturıntyıdye, jıryatımyu ne sııtyarınıy nanıcha dıdye. Netımyu ne raryıcha darya, rıryıvyıcha jaryetasavay rıdyedyeñı bayantu nutyıtyunáčoju varıy; vıdyetya jıta rıvyıcha Judenu načoju jaryetasavay jıjyemyusiy, jıryatıy Judenu sııtyarını dañı, varımyata runoda sııtyarınıadamusiy.

15 Satovarınımatıy vanu nada jıvyaturıy Judenu sııtyarınıy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturıy rıvasıy varıñıdayu; daryadantıy nanutochıryınımatıy vaturıñı jıvyanu Judenu sııtyarınuntıy, nanama tochıñı, ne savata nanuvanu varıñıdantıdyeyu, tapı sanatuyada Judenu samırya vıchadaju daryaju davıyyu.

16 ¿Sada datyanıvıy, vaturıy, sadımusıñıvıy samacho jıvyanu Judenu sııtyarınıju day? ¿Va jııque, vanu, jıdyetyanıvıy yımusiy nanamacho jıvyaturıy Judenu sııtyarınıju day?

Daryatıy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryanı vuryamacho.

17 Sama jachıpya nuñı tıquımusıy satıdye rupıchara darya núva jıryatıy sabay Judenu sayaruryara, jıryatıy sanatuy Judenu rajunı, daryanı rıtanımaye tıtaju ruuva Judenu sııtyarınıvıyyu.

18 Nıtıy vıcha Judıy jımytonusı Judenunıjıy, sanatuñımatıy Judenu varıñı, ne sajachıpya tıtuyada yıbıvajuntıy. Nıtımyu ne vıcha jımytonusı, sanatuñımatıy Judenu varıñı, dantıamıy ne sajachıpya jımytonutade-dayu.

19 Ne savata Judenu daryaju vınu nı jıryatıy jımytonusıdañı, dantıamıy ne vınu nı jıryatımyu ne jımytonusıntıdyeñı. Savata jıta vuryatıdye vıchasara sııtyevay saju.

20 Daryatıy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryanı vuryamacho.

21 Sanatuyadanumatıy jı, ¿jıvyıchadavıy varıy tı cumude? Ne vajachıpya jaryı ranıjıy. Saıtıy jımyryaruy jıpyatrı jı, vajımyta samıvyaju jıjıyura.

22 Tapı nıtıy vıcha cumude varıtıy sanatuy Judenunı, nını vıchasara jımyryası Vuyntyıtyumıju, (jıryatıy sumıryanuma Crıstu sajuuchıvedamusıy). Daryadantıy nıtıy vıchasara jıdyırya jıvañı, varıtıy sanatuy Judenu nı, nını vıchasara Crıstu cumude rıvasıntıy (jıryatıy Crıstu murıchenıra sadıvyı Judenumı).

23 Jıryatıy satıryıyada Crıstu jaryı murıchevedata jırye, ne dyetya jıryatıvıachu nıjıyımı nıquejadamu Judenu jıyasachıy varıy.

24 Ramunı, ratıryıveda, darya jıryevıvıchasara nuñı tıquımusıy jıñatıchada rundamu, daryantıy jıryamachosara Judenu dıya.

Jutuvedanchıy, jamıyadanchıy jarye

25 Dıye jıta vatuy jutıvedanchıy, ne suteda Vuyntyıtyıy tara ranchıy. Jıryatıy rıvaañımaye Judenu jantıyutyadamusıy, rajechıpya ray varıy tara ranchıy.

26 Rajechıpya jıta ranchıy vınu vatuy, vınu vaduy jarye, jıryatıy vıvyıcha parıcharıy rundamu, samırya rıryamacho yasıquıta varıy, ne rıryajamıy.

27 Jıtıy vıcha vaturatı, ne yatıvarıy jınañınıñı; jıtıy vıcha vınu vanu, ne yavata sanacho vatura.

28 Varıtıy vajamıy, ne jıjıyuchıvay varıy rata, dantıamıy ne vınu vatura juuchıvay varıy jıryatıy sajamıy. Rıy jıta jıryatıy rıjıyamıy, rıryajarıpanu varıy ratayı, ray jıta rañı ramıtıyanıy jıryıvara.

29 Rıtay nta, ne tarıjıy nıdarya vıryunda jıyı nıday. Dıyemıusıy jıta nıtıy vıcha vaturatı, saryı vıchasara nıtyu ne vaturatı.

30-31 Nítiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nutyu jnaryuñu nta varyi, nítiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nutyu vayinu nta varyi; nítiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara varyi nutyu ne taratı nta; nítiy vicha taratı jırya mucadimu, saryi vichasara varyi nutyu ne taratı nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisiy jırya mucadi janvay vichasada.

32 Ravyata jıryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jıryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy varyi. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Judenu baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy sajvaay Judenu jchanatyadaju.

33 Vaturatı jıta jachipiyasara ranchiy jırya mucadi barya, nutyuramusiy sajvaay jıvyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chıjıura saryi jvaay, varimiyata Judenu vatadaju, varimiyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju.

34 Daryantıy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Judenu baryanchiy, satıdye vichasara jııntyası saju, jıvyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jıta jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy nanajvaay jıvyanu jchanatyadaju.

35 Rıtay jıta darya nıquejadata jıryıva, jıryıchanayadaju, ne tutanıyara nıquejadata, rıtay jıta ratıdye jmutya samırya vıchadaju jırye, jıryatıdye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyıtyuju.

36 Sajachipıyanumatıy vanu: Ne rıvaay samırya radyetuju, jıryatıy jañuma daryaju dañı, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeñı. Sanumatıy jamutyaniıryuñı, ne sajuuchuvay varyi. Samajamutyaniñı.

37 Nıñı jıta nítıy vıcha vanurya jıjechimyu, netimyu ne sajamutyaniñı jıdyetu, nıñı jıta datyara jıdyırya jachipiyajada. Sajachipıya varyi bayadanı jıdyetu vinu vaturaju. Nı jarye samırya jachipiyajadataı.

38 Ramunı rıtay: Nítıy jamutyaniñı jıdyetu, nıñı jvaay samırya; nıtımyu ne jamutyaniñı jıdyetu, nıñı jvaay samıvyaju.

39 Naryı mačo tanuquı vaturuy jıvyanusı sadııyada saraju; sanumatıy dıı jıta, nanajııntyey jıta varyi sısasıy, nanatıdye jamuñı nıtıy nanujamuryudye, vinu sısa jıryatıy Judenu sııtyarınu dañı.

40 Rajechıpiya nanavıcha jaryı jchanañuy varıtyı nanumačo bachenoda yasıqıta. Rajechıpiyantıy Judenu jachıpiyajatınuma ray, jıryatıy savıchasara Suntu daryaju rıva.

8

Jmyıcharanchıy jıryatıy jııputera jvaachı nıjyu jnutatyasarara

1 Diye, jmyıcharanchıy jıryatıy runtatyana nıjyanvay jııputera jvaachıñıjıyura, vudyetyısatya tıtajıura. Dañuma vuñıcha datyadatavay, vuryınnuvay dyetya ramusıvyuy; vuvyatadamu jıta vuvyanutyaniıvyuy.

2 Nıtıy jıay datyara taranchıy, ne sadatya dıdye daryasarajıtyı sadatıyuy.

3 Jıñu jıta jıryatıy savata jaryıñı Judenu, savıchasara varyi datyası Jıdenumusıy.

4 Ramunı, jmyıcharanchıy jıryatıy runtatyama jııputera jvaachıñıjıyura, vudyetya: Ne savıcha nta taraju daryaju jııputera jvachı jırya mucadimu. Vudyetyantıy ne tı junay judenu jadchıñııday, vinu tıquı.

5 Dañuma rutachara nıjyanvaryı jıdenumıy jarıchumu, varimiyata mucadimu, vujıy jıta savıcha Judenu vinu tıquı. Rutachara tavay jasıryı rajuu jıdenumıy, rıntyıtyıveda jarye.

6 Vujıy jıta savıcha Vujıy Judenu vinu tıquı. Simusıy jıta rundayada tıtajıy, vujerye vıchasara saju. Vinu tıquı sanıcha Vuyntyıtyıy Jesucrıstıntıy, nıtıy judejadara tıtajıy, vuryınujeyasara varyi simusıntıy.

⁷ Vudyetyavitya títajura jirya. Tavay Judenu siityarivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatíy jnutatyasara jiiputera jvaachí nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatíy rivyicha vadiiryo jiejchipyajadamu, ramacho minusara variy rijechiy, jiyuuchudedamusiy.

⁸ Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimiyi, ne rasutye tara vujyu variy, dantyamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatíy vuryimiyira.

⁹ Jiryajnuv, jiryatíy datyavay jirye, ne jiryacasínuyataniriyi jiryatíy vadiiryo rijechipyajadamu Judenu nachoju daryi.

¹⁰ Ne yinuy, variñumatiy sunuy tí ji, jiryatíy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatíy jimyirya jmyichara jiiputera jvaachí vichajomuju. Sajachipyaya dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryo sajachipyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacosintiyi.

¹¹ Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryonu rivasisy; jidyetyadamusiy saporutay jityeryi, chí jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu day.

¹² Jiryatíy jiyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi, jiryatintiyi yavatyara sajachipyajada vadiiryo jiyaroju, jiyuuchuvay variy Cristu jiyarojuntiy.

¹³ Ramunítíy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyey jiryatíy jiiputera jvaachí nijyu jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu núvasiy ratani ratyeryi.

9

Nutyura vuryi jnyu sanacho nusubyi

¹ ¿Raryiñítíy jvaayasa darya jiryatíy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Cristu nusubyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radiiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryeñicha riváaryá Vuyntyityumu day?

² Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryejyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatíy ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubiyijuni Pávuru.

³ Jirya niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye.

⁴ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimysara jiryimusiy, tajú? nuñatúsara jarye risaju.

⁵ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudysisajuriy nuvyatuy, tajú? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubymiryi jivyatuntiyidye, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyítru jarye rusaju.

⁶ Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay yivaayadata jimyisaraju.

⁷ ¿Chinā jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chí? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatíy yintara, chí? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatíy sunutyani tí jasi, chí?

⁸ ¿Ratychuvirya jirya niquejada nijyamí datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Judenu darya niquejadata, jiryatíy Muiyísibemyusintiryaya?

⁹ Nuchara daryaju Muiyísibe niquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatíy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju?

¹⁰ ¿Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muiyísiberya. Nítíy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantiy nítíy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy.

11 Jiryatíy nudyivaayada nudyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryechepiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varírya jiryatíy nuñajmutya jiryimusintyírya tara nuñibyedajuntiy?

12 Jiryatíy rumutya tavay jiryimusírya tara yivaayada murichírya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntiydyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyajada jiryimusírya tara day. Nujechideda vachajuy, nuñuma tutanírya Judenu nú jiryajísíy, jiryatídye tuvachu varírya samituchoda Crístunchiy.

13 ¿Jiryedyetyísanívíy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorímyu jvaavve, Judenu rorímyusírya jimýsara? Rítíy jvay Judenuníjyuni jasí, rumutya varíy jibyedajura satera.

14 Daryantíy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, ríryatídye jnyu samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusíy (jiryatíy rumutya tuvachuvamyusírya jimýsara).

15 Ray jítamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusírya tara nundye, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jírya catera. Samívyaju raryícha radyíyada rajyu, jírreñuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichírya ray. Ne sasovay tí rimusírya jiryatíy ríchanatyada ranchírye.

16 Varítíy ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rínnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netímyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy.

17 Raryítíy jvaay radyírya jvaaryuyadamusíy tara, raryí jmutyara murichedoda varíy; varítímyu ne, rivaay jiryatíy supa Vuyntyityu yínsubyíjy ray.

18 ¿Tara rajmutya varíy rivaayada murichírya, tara? Jiryatírya: jiryatíy rivaay mitya, jiryatíy ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

19 Dantyamuy ne tí cumude ray, racha rícyumude títaju varíy, ratídye canay varíy jaryivyaju ríy rítyevay Judenumujy.

20 Judíyuvédaju jíta ravyichasara nutyu Judíyuy, ratídye canay Judenumujy ríy. Ríjyú jíta rítíy vichasara níquejada sítyarívyay, ravyichasara nutyu níquejada sítyarínnyu, ratídye canay Judenumujy ríy rítyevay, dañumamuy ne rasabay riva darya níquejada ray.

21 Ríjyuntíy jiryatímyu ne Judenu níquejadatavadyeryí, ravyichasara nutyu ne níquejadatí, ratídye canay Judenumujy ríy rítyevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu níquejada, jiryatíy Judenu níquejadantírya.

22 Ríjyú jíta rítíy vadiíryovay jíechepiyajadamusíy, ravyichasara vadiíryonuntíy, ratídye canay Judenumujy ríy vadiíryovay. Ravyichasara títaju ríjyú, ratídye jantyutya parucharímusíríy rítyevay.

23 Rivaachara títaju samituchoda jíyadaju, ratídye jmutya rusara raryurya samituchodamu.

24 Jírreñí datyísanívíy rínchíy síichívye síichedamu, vinu tíquí canarya ramurichírya. Daryaní jírýasíichítýara samíy víchadantídye, jírýatídye jmutyara ramurichírya jírrejyú.

25 Títaju rítíy canaryuy tíyísadamu, ríchaboníy parucharímusíy, ríryatídye canarya tara ramurichírya jiryatímyu ne sururya ranícha. Vuy jíta jiryatíy vuchiítýarínny Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichírya, jiryatímyu ne parutachara darya jiryatíy junarejyú rasurujeyasara day.

26 Ray jíta síichíy radyetyadata, ne mityamusíy; ratyotíyada ne mitya totíyada vídavíva.

27 Rantya jíta jvatíy riva ravyu, ratídye saboníy nutyu ramýichechírye, rañuma sítýe canayadamu, rañatufumatíríy tavay canayadaju.

10

Judíyueda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ravyatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratiy títajū nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada nūva jamu nava tašavumu.

² Riityuyada títajū variy Muyisísibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tašavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muyisésiy.

³⁻⁴ Rimyiñuyada títajura jmyicharantiy jiryatiy Judenumusiryára, daryantiy riryatoda títajura jatuja simusintyi, jiryatiy riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatiy sasityarinuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Niñi vichanuyada Cristu, Judenu jaryeti.

⁵ Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy ruçosiy.

⁶ Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nírurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi níruyadara nicyaray variy.

⁷ Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nučhara rinchiy:

Rimyasada nijyanvay jlybedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada načo.

⁸ Ne vuryacadnavay daryatiy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva.

⁹ Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy.

¹⁰ Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatiy rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy.

¹¹ Sanutyaniy Judenu títajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatiy vuvyicha diye, jiryatiy riti famitya runda vuryimu.

¹² Ramuni, niñiy jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu, sañuma caray Judenu nūvasiy.

¹³ Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyamñi jantyasara darya. Judenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyatanivyuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatara ramityada, ratatiy vuryajachinityara.

¹⁴ Ramunñiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy.

¹⁵ Rañique jiryiva jiryatiy datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiya samiy ranijyu jiryatiy ritay jiryivara.

¹⁶ Jiryatiy vuryatura jatusara ratatiy vujechipityara sadiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatiy vuryichanayta ratani Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada rata Cristu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryitay Cristu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyara vujyuuchaveda ramityadeda?

¹⁷ Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Cristumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tiñi Cristumu, jiryatiy vuryimyi títajū vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Cristu diiyada jachipityadaju.

¹⁸ Jiryajnuy rinchiy Judíyueda, jiryatiy riimycharara ratera jiryatiy Judenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutyā vatajuu sisā Judenura.

19 ¿Tara rítay rata, tara? ¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy rúntatya tavay riñijyura jiryatimyu ne Judenu daryi? ¿Tavay níviv riryecha ramusiy, riñijyutiy riñi jnutatyara tara?

20 ¡Ne! Rítay jíta jiryatiy rúntatya tavay bayantunijyura, ne rúntatya Judenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyata jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusa bayantúveda.

21 Ne vanay vuryajatusara Judenu jatusiivimusi, bayantu jatusiivimusi jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Judenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy.

22 ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Judenu? ¿Vuñicha vanuvye simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara títaju Judenu jchanatyada jiyadaju

23 Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya títaju, ne rajmutya títaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya títaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy títajuta vuy.

24 Ne vuryavata vinu ranacho jiryatiy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jíta ranacho jiryatiy samirya vutyuunu vichavajyu darya.

25 Ne subay Judenu vuryajisiy vuryibyedajura sasaviy jiryatiy rityeryutya taryutyajomura. Ne vuryajfajanu ti vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatya ti bayan-tunijyura.

26 Tapi Judenu barya daryaju darya jirya mucadi day, jiryatiy títaju ranchara.

27 Saryityi musuy ti yisa jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi títajura jiryatiy sasay jiirya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatidye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranicha.

28 Títiy tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyi variy sayadajura, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye.

29 Rítatya jiijechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Rítay jíta sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya nitiy tuchu ranchiy yiva: ne yejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satuchuta tira radyetyada jmyicharanchiy, taju? jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya samirya Judenu diya.

30 Ray jíta, raty jmyi richanatyadamu, ¿nutyuramusiy sadaya ti ranchiy rañijyu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy richanaty variy rivaní Judenu.

31 Dañuma vuryimi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya riryatidye jchanaty tavañi Judenu.

32 Ne vuryacasinuyataniy Judenu núva riy Judíyúveda, dantyamuy ne riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyúveda daryi, dantyamuy ne vinu riy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu daryi.

33 Darya rajerye jvaachara títaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamuy ne ravyata tara ramurichenusada. Ravyatasara jíta ranacho riryatidye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda jiyuuchúveda murichirya.

11

1 Jiryasiityari rivaayadamu ray, nutyu raty siityari sivaayadamu Crístuyu.

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju, nutyuramusiy

2 Richanaty jíta jirye jiryatiy jiryejchepityasara títajumu ray, jiryatiy jiryebecharara tuchodantiy jiryatiy jiryimutya rimusidyerya.

3 Ravyata jíta jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusubyintidye, Crístu jíta vichasara Vujye Judenu nusubyi day.

4 Títaya vanu nitiy tuchu sisa Judenu, varimiyata satuchu nijyanvamyu saju, sanumatiy tuchu jnocoti, saviryutya variy ratani jintyityu.

5 Titya vaturuy nanatıy tıchu sısa Jüdenü, varımyata nanutıchu saju nıyanvamyu, nanunumatıy tıchu mıtya jno mutanujay jsa, nanavıryıtya varıñi jıntyıtyu rata, nıtyunuma ranıcha pıchara nta nanıno.

6 Netımyü ne nanumosııryuy vaturuy pañıtara yıno, dañuma nanapatyanırya yınojasıy. Jadasaratıy raryıcha vatıjyü rıryatıy vıcha jnojasıy pıchavay, varımyata mıtya jnotadımyı tıtajü, rıryama mosııy mutanujatyara yıno varıy.

7 Vanu jıta ne samosııy pañıtara yıno day, jıryatıy savıchasara jotıdamusıy Jüdenü jantıyası, sadájü jarye. Vatura jıta vanudájü day.

8 Tapi ne sanıcha vanu vaturamusı, vatura jıta rañıcha vanumusı day, (jıryatıy sundejadá Jüdenü vanu vıjamusıñı vatura).

9 Dantıyamıy ne sundejada Jüdenunı vanu vatura jıyadajü. Sundejadanı vatura vanu jıyadajü.

10 Ramunı rıryama vıchasara vatuy yıno mutanujatyavay, rıryatıdye vıchasara samıy jvadıchavay Jüdenü tuunu vıchavay momu.

11 Dañumamıy ne savıchasara vatura vanusa, dantıyamıy ne vanu, vaturasa, Jüdenü jtedamıy.

12 Tapi darya sundejada Jüdenunı vatura vanumusıy, daryatıy saru-pıchara vanu vaturamusıntyıdye; tıtajü jıta rıdachara Jüdenumusıy.

13 Jıryadatıya samıy jıryeıyura: ¿Samıryavıdye vatıjyü rıtyıchu sısa Jüdenü, ne mutanujatyavay?

14 ¿Ne vıy vıdyı jadasara rıva jıryatıy saıvyechu vanura yınojasıcyá?

15 Vatura jıta sunojasıcyá jchanatıyanıy, jıryatıy sasay Jüdenü sunojasıcyá yıno mutanutajıyü.

16 Dañuma rıvyıcharıy tavay nıquettıdacanımıy ranrıy, ne vıdyetyara ratırya vıchanıchara vıryımu, dantıyamıy ne Jüdenü sııtyarıvıjıyuumu.

Nıtyuramusıy vıryı jachıpyıra Jesucrıstu batıyeda vıryeyadajü, nıtyuramusıy

17 Ranumatıy nırya tara jıryeıyü, ne vanay rıchanatıya varıy jırye ranrıy jıryentyeryadedıyü, jıryatımyü ne samıvıjıyü darya. Nıcyaravıjıyü jıta radıyı dıryajü rıva.

18 Munatıya rıtay tavay jıryenrıy: Rıvyıchasara nantasavay nuñı rıy, jıryatımyü ne vanay rıjıchıpyıasara vatajıyü. Rajıchıpyıy varıy: sıtenuvıy ranıcha darya nıquejadá jıryenrıy.

19 Samırya dyetya ravıchasara jıryetıda vıquebyımu, rıryatıdye dıtanu ramusıy, rıtyı vıchasara samırya jvadıchavay Jüdenü dıya vıquebyımu.

20-21 Jıryeñumatıy jıtyeryanıy, ne vanay jıryımyıchara Jüdenunıjıyü, tapi jıryımyıchara nuñı tımısrıya jıdyırya jmyıasara day, jasıcharajıtyıy saıchı tı, nu jıta mačo nıyubıy day.

22 ¡Tıııı! ¿Ne rorıtyavay jırye, jasıtyı jıryeımyı, jıryajatu rısaıjıntıy? ¿Tajırana jıryerrıchu rıy Jüdenü sııtyarıvıjıyü day, tajıy? varımyata jırye-jıntanıryıryı rıtyevay jıryatımyü ne taratavıdyrı. ¿Tara rajıtay jıryıva, tara? ¿Ravıdye jchanatıya ranrıy jırye? ¡Tama day, tama!

Sadatyadoda Jesús rıy: “Pa ravıyü, bınujı jıta rayndajı day”

(Matıvu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dıcasıy 22.14-20)

23-24 Tapi ray jıta jmutıyadá Jüdenumusırya, ratıyıchoda jıryıvıntırya, jıryatıy sıvaıyada Vıyntyıtyı Jesúsra. Varıy nıpora jıta jasıtyı rıbeyada batıyedajıñı, sıreda jıtara pa varıy, sıchanatıyada varıñı jıjıy Jüdenü ranıjıyü pa. Sarıvejada jıta varırya pa, sıteda jıta:

Jiryajñurya jirya rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatiy jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

²⁵ Daryatiy riibedyasiy, siredera jatuvu, suteda varintiy:

Jirya jatasarata radyityanu diye vadi jñuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy Judenu jtedamuju darya, jiryatiy raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatiy jat-sutarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

²⁶ Tapi jiryimyiñumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvuvimusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju

²⁷ Ramunítiy nítiy jmyirya pa, satu variy jatuvuvimusintiy, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucristu munusadivayu.

²⁸ Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiquimusiy, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Cristu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma jita sajmyirya pa, sajatu jatuvuvimusiy varintiy.

²⁹ Simyiñumatiy vanura pa, varimyata satunumatiy yatuvuvimusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jiyuuchurveda murichirya.

³⁰ Ramuní rivyichasara jdivajñuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diiyechara ruçosidye.

³¹ Vuryityi jantya munatyara vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Judenu ruçosivyuy.

³² Saryityi murichenutaniy ruçosivyuy, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.

³³ Ramuní ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryañumatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuy, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiquimusiy variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunijyu.

³⁴ Nítiy jachi jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryeñuma jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuy. Rañumatiy jutí jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

12

Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy.

² Netimyu ne jiryechiityarinuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju.

³ Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nic-yaray niqejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuní Jesúscu, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

⁴ Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, niní vichasara vinu tiqui.

⁵ Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu.

⁶ Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tiquide jita Judenu day nítiy jvaatyaní títaju vuryeyadaju.

⁷ Vuryimutya nuñi tiquimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura.

8 Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatiy vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutyä Judenu Jnutumusirya.

9-10 Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintiy; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividyë sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netımyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada.

11 Jirya tıtaju vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Nini say jidyirya nıryadamusiy, nuñi tıquimujıra.

Vıvyichasara tıtaju nıtyu tıqi Jesucristumu

12 Dañuma rañicha tıqi, rajuura teratı ray. Jasiy rimura rıno, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynrı, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu tıtaju. Daryatiy sanicha Cristu tıqi, rajuura teratıntıñi.

13 Cristu tera vuy, tıtaju jiryatiy vuryıtay vuñicha savu, tıtaju jiryatiy Judenu siıtyarıvadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judıyurveda, varımy-atamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varımyatamuy ne, vuñicha savıtera. Vuryıtyumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryımutyā variy vuryı-vajunı Suntu varıntyı.

14 Ne taraquı teratara daryajura vıvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya.

15 Raryityı jtay vuñumutu vuryıva: Jiryatımyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jıvyu tera, ztıpi ne sıtenu niquejada ranıchatecay?

16 Daryantiy raryityı jtay vıtyuvay vuryıva: Jiryatımyu ne rañicha nısiy, ne rañicha variy jıvyu tera, zva sıtenu niquejada ranıchavatecay?

17 Raryityı vıchasara vıvyu vinu nısiy zıntyuramusiña vıtyuvachusara variy, nıtyuramusiy? Raryityı vıchasara vıvyu vinu tıvay, zıntyuramusiña vuryı naryııy variy, nıtyuramusiy?

18 Sabayada daryaju Judenu vıvyumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryıyada darya.

19 Raryityı vıchasara taraquide ratera, ne raryıcha vıvyu variñıday.

20 Vıdyı rıva vıvyu tavuqui, ratera jıta rajuura day.

21 Ne vanay rıtay vuñisiy rıva vıjyomutu: İNe ravyata jı! Dantıamuy ne rıtay vuryıno vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata jı.

22 İNe! Vıvyata jaryırya vıvyu tera jiryatiy vadiıryovajı darya.

23 Vıvyu tera jıta jiryatımyu ne samiy jvadıcharara, vıyndanıvay variy. Daryantiy vıvyu tera jiryatiy vıdyı jadasara rıva, vıdyutyasara vıchujatyara.

24 Vıvyute jiryatiy samiy jvadıcharara, ne ravatara dıtyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jıta Judenura vıvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatıdyë bay jaryı samıryara ratera, jiryatiy rasıtye tara.

25 Sundejada daryara vıvyu, ratıdyë maçıo vıvyu tera mityıjı, ne nantajasara, ratıdyë jmıtya samiy nuñi taratıy.

26 Ranumatıy nuvaday taraquı vıvyu tera, tıtaju vıvyu nuvaday variy risajı. Ranumatıy jmutyā taraquı vıvyu terara jchanatyada, rajchanay tıtaju vıvyu risajıntıy.

27 Vıvyıchasara Judenu siıtyarıvajıyuu nıtyu Cristuvıy; vıvyıchasara nuñi tıquımusiy savıtera.

28 Sabayada Judenu jıchııtyarıvajıyuu cabyımu rıy sansıbyımiy munatya, risajıntıy sajı tıchıvay, risajıntıy datyanıvay, jadchıntyı mityamusiy

judevay, jadchintyi misadeda datyavay, jmuptyavay risaju, samiy nusuvvey jarye, taji niqejadamu niqejada datyavay jarye títaju risajuntiy.

²⁹ ¿Vuñicha títaju nusubymique? ¿Vuñicha títaju Judenuju tuchuvaque? ¿Vuñicha títaju datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vudyetya títajura mityamusiy judejada cay?

³⁰ ¿Vudyetya títaju misadeda Judenu datyadamusique? ¿Vuñique títaju taji niqejadamu jiryatimyu ne vudyetyara cay? ¿Vudyetya títajura raniquesada taji niqejada cay?

³¹ Jiryama vata ranacho Judenumusiy datyada jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñu jiryatiy samiñuvaju darya.

13

Judenu vatqadamusiy vichqda

¹ Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niqejadamu, varimyata Judenu tuvavay vichavay niqejadamu, netimyu ne raryi vichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risaju, racha varyi nutyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nutyu yivamyuday jvatasara suuyada.

² Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Judenu niqejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya títaju Judenu datyadantiy jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara, títaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Judenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya varyi.

³ Raryityi sajayasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravyu riryatidye rupay Judenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

⁴ Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatqadamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy varyiu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara ratyara varyi, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu.

⁵ Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatqadamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya niruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niquerya, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatiy sivaayada ti sarajura.

⁶ Sanumatiy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay varyi riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva.

⁷ Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatqadamusiy, saramityaniy títajura tavay carayada varyi, satuvachusara ramu títaju, santuchara rajiju títaju, sajachinichara títajuntiyu.

⁸ Ne raparutachara Judenu vatada vuryivasinuday. Dañuma ravichasara Judenumusiy tuchoda, saparuy pariche nijyanvamyusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niqejadamu niqejada, randasa varyi; dañuma ravichasara datyada Judenumusiy, raparuy rivasintiyi.

⁹ Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Judenu datyada teradera.

¹⁰ Ranumatiy jutí Judenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saparutatyanij Judenura jiryatiy raterarapuryadera.

¹¹ Varityi ravychanuyada dera, rañiquenyada varyi nutyu dera, rajechipyanuyada nutyu dera nta varintiyi, rajechipyanuyada ranijyu tara nutyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatiy jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichqda.

12 Diye jita vudyi tariva nutyu viriqui; variñi jita vuryadiy riva vanda títaju. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi jita rađatyasara títajura daryatyi sadatyasara Jüdenuntidyerye.

13 Rasurujeýasara variy vutyuvachoda Jüdenumu, vuyntuyada sājijū, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Jüdenu vatara jita jaryi samiryavaju títajumusidyerya.

14

Taji niquejadamu niquejadanchiy, Jüdenuju tuchodanchiy jarye

1 Jiryānoma niryū jaryirya vatada, daryatyi savatasara Jüdenu vuy, jiryāma vata ranacho Jüdenu Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tuchujayasara nijyanvavya Jüdenuju.

2 Nityi niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satuchu variy sisa nijyamī; satuchu sisa Jüdenu, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatyi sanique Jüdenu Jnutumusirya niquejada dutyasara.

3 Nini jita jiryatyi sanique Jüdenuju, nini tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Jüdenu vuryisaju.

4 Nityi nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; nini jita jiryatyi sanique Jüdenuju, savanutanintyidyeryi jityeryiveda Jüdenu siityarivajyuuntidye.

5 Ravyata jiryeyju jiryatidye nique títaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye nique Jüdenuju. Nityi nique Jüdenuju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nityi nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadyanuntirya jiñiquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Jüdenu siityarivajyuu variy ramu.

6 Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatyi jutī jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niqueñu, nutyuramusiy rajmutya rata jiryē, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique variy Jüdenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimiyata datyada, varimiyata tuchoda, varimiyata datyadoda risaju.

7 Daryanuma ranumatyi suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duuduu, varimiyata yivamyuduu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, žnutyuramusiy sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura?

8 Daryadantyi ranumatyi suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, žnutyichiy riryajdutya sutarumiy juveda jiyarojuyu, nutyichiy?

9 Daryantyi jiryimu, jiryēñumatyi nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryēñiquera niquejada datyasara, žnutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryānique variy mitya vidavimu.

10 Jasiy dyetyara rajura jaryedo niquejada jirya mucadimuntiy. Jasidyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada.

11 Netimyu ne ratyuvachu variy ramu saniquejada ti, racha variy nutyu may saju, nini jita racha may rajyuntidye.

12 Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatyi jiryēñiryū jaryi Jüdenu Jnutumusirya tara, jiryāma vatasara jaryivyaju ranacho jiryatidye vanutya ratayu.

13 Ramunī nityi nique Jüdenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, samā jachiñy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantiy.

14 Ranumatyi tuchu Jüdenusja dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita macho mitya.

15 žNutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Jüdenusja vuryintumusiy, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Jüdenunijyu vuryintumusiy, vuryamurray sanijyu vujechipiyajadatantiy.

16 Tapi jiryeyñumatiy jchanatyanı Jüdenu Sıntumusiy, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañuñu jiryequybyımu, ¿nutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajunı Jüdenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatımyu ne sani datyara jiryeyñiquejada.

17 Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Jüdenu, ne vanay yımıtya ratanı jityuunu vıchi.

18 Rıchanatya jıtanı Jüdenu jiryatıy rañiquesara Sıntumusiy dutyasara nıquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryıñu jiryımusırya.

19 Dañuma rañi nıqueruy Jüdenu sııtyarıvay cabyımura tadajyo nıquesara rajechıpiyajadamusiy, ratatıy radatyanu rıy tavay. Ranı jıta samıryavajı ramusiy, jıryatıy rañıquera vuyajıy varanca nıquesara dutyasara nıquejadamu, Jüdenu Jnutumusiy.

20 Ratyeryıveda, ne jıryecha nıtyu deramıy jachıpiyajadatavay. Nıcyaray jıvaayadamu jıta jıryecha nıtyu deramıy datyısamıy, jıryejechıpiyajadamu jıryecha jamıy.

21 Nucharanuma Jüdenu nıquejadamu jıryatıy sıteda Vuyntyıtyu: Rañıque ruuva jıvye nıjyanıvay taji nıquejadamu, rañıque may jıtsıy ruuva, dañumamıy ne rıryatıvachurıy rımu.

22 Ramunı sabay Jüdenu dutyasara nıquejadamu nıquejada Yıntumusiy, sıtidye dıtyanura jıdyetyada rıjıy jıryatımyu ne rıtyuvachurıy sımu. Ne sabarya sıtidye dıtyanu rıjıyura rıtyı tuvachu sımu. Jüdenıjı tıchoda jıta sabay jıchııtyarıvajıyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusá nıjıyura.

23 Ramunıtyı rıñıquenumatiy tıtajı sııtyarıvajıyuu Jüdenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara nıquejadamu, rıryıtyı jıtı tavay jıryatımyu ne sııtyarıvay dıdyeryı, ¿ne rıryajıtay varıy rıncıy: Rıryatachara?

24 Rıñıquenumatiy tıtajıra Jüdenıjı tıchoda, saryıtyı jıtı nı jıryatımyu ne sııtyarınu dañı, samacho dıtyanusı tıtajımusiy, sacha tıchıtası varıy tıtajımusıntyı.

25 Rıryadıtyanura sajachıpiyajada dutyasara, sabıtya varıy mucomıjıy, sajachıpiya Jüdenunıjıy, sıtıchıjıya: Sıtenuñı Jüdenu jıryequybyımu.

Vuryama jvaarya samırya vadıchara tıtajı, jıdchavıjı

26 ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryıveda, nıtyura? Jıryanumatıy jıtyeryanıy, nuñı tıqı jıryequybyımu sacha murrayadatı, varımyata datyadodatı, Jüdenumusiy dıtyadodatı, varımyata Sıntumusiy dutyasara nıquejadamu nıquejadatı, varımyata dutyasara nıquejada datyara. Jırya tıtajı rača jıryatıdye vanıtya jıjechıpiyajadamıy.

27 Rıñıqueruñumatıy Jüdenu Jnutumusiy taji nıquejadamu, nanama nıque danıjımyusiy, varımyata mınvamyusiy dyetya; nuñı tıquımusiy nananıque. Sama dıtyanu tıntırya tara sanıquejasıy.

28 Netımyu ne savıcha jıtyeryanıjıyomunı nıtyı datyara sanıquejada, rıryama ndasa taji nıquejadamu nıqueıvay, jıtyeryanıjıyomu, rıryama nıque yasıquıta sısa Jüdenu.

29 Jüdenıjı tıchıvay jıta rañıque danıjımyusiy, varımyata mınvamyusiy. Rıryajantıya jıtyevarya rıñıquejada, vase nıquejada vıdye ránıcha.

30 Sumıtyanumatıy sataryıra dıtyadoda Jüdenumusiy, sama ndasa matıya nıquenu sıjısyı.

31 Rasara jıta jıryatıdye datyanıjı nuñı tıquımusiy jırye, jıryatıdye datya varıy tara ramusiy, jıryavanıtyanıtyu.

32 Jüdenıjı tıchıvay jıta datyasara sabodeda daryajunı yıntu.

33 Tapi ne sındesara Jüdenura jachıpiyajada jıryatıy careıvacharara. Sındesara jıtara samıy vıchada day.

Daryani riryechasara Jüdenu siityarivajyuu títaju sisaju.

³⁴ Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryanijyomu, jiryatijubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama saboniyu, darya süteda Jüdenu jiñiquejadamu.

³⁵ Nanítajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorimiyuni jivyantu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanunique vaturuy jityeryanijyomu.

³⁶ ¿Jiryejechipiya dyetya ründachara Jüdenu niquejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritíjada cay?

³⁷ Saryityi jachipiya ti jiñijyu: Ravyichasara Jüdenuju tüchu, varimiyata Jüdenu Jnutumusiy jvaañu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatij rañuñuma jiryejyura catera: Rani jita Vuyntyityu jteda day.

³⁸ Ne jiryajnuj samij sanacho nitimyu ne datyarurya jirya niquejada.

³⁹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Jüdenuju tüchoda, dantamuy ne jiryajubay tjjisirya Jüdenu Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu.

⁴⁰ Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara títaju, jidchavü jvaachara.

15

Crístu mįsasubeda diibymusiy

¹ Rajechipitya jiryejyura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatij jiryimutyajadara, ramutij jiryeryadeda surra varij ramusiy.

² Ramusintiy, jiryeryamitanirya jiyuuchuvada murichiryantij jiryetyi jiryiryisarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy.

³ Radyetyadoda jita jirye munatyara jiryatij rimutyajadara, nuťyu sabatyeda Crístu vujyuuchuvada murichirya jiyadaju, daryatij nućhara Jüdenu niquejadamu darya.

⁴ Radyetyadodantij nuťyu rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nuťyuntij mumurundamimiyusiy samįsadede Jüdenu diibymusiñi, darya nućharaniday saniquejadamu darya.

⁵ Samįsasubedivasij jidytyadoda simu Pyítruyu, sataryiveda nusubymimiyu jarye.

⁶ Jadchintiy sadityadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatij sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay maćhojada jnuvye diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day.

⁷ Jadchintiy sadityadoda Santiyácumuyu, tavay sansubymimiyujuntij títaju.

⁸ Tamitya jita nuťyu raryivycha raryupeda rundajisij rupi, sadityadoda rimuntiyu.

⁹ Ray jita vichasara tamityi sansubymimiyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubyi ray, jiryatij ravatyanuyada rij Jüdenu siityarivajyuu.

¹⁰ Mitya Jüdenu vaťadamusiy rañicha daryatij rañicha. Ne rámaćho mitya savatađa rañijyu, jiryatij rivaayada jita parucharij jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubymidyey, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Jüdenu vaťada jita jvaachara rimusidyerya.

¹¹ Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimiyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatij nuťyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantij.

Diibymusiy mįsasubedanchiy

12 Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatij samışasubeda diibyimusi, çnutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibyimusi mışasubeda.

13 Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusi mışasubeda, daryantamuy ne samışasubeda Crıstu diibyimusintyi.

14 Netimyu ne samışasubeda Crıstu diibyimusi, ramacho mitya varyi vutyuchoda ranchintyi, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantiy.

15 Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusi mışasubeda, ne samışadeda Judenu variñi Crıstu, vujerye macho tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatij vutyuchu sanchiy: Samışadeda Judenunı Crıstu diibyimusi.

16 Tapi netimyu ne rimyışasumichara diibiyimiy, daryantamuy ne samışadeda Judenunı Crıstu.

17 Netimyu ne samışadeda Judenunı Crıstu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemechosara juuchataway varintyi.

18 Netimyu ne saryi mışasubeda Crıstu, jiryatij ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, rıpyaruteda tıtajı varyi.

19 Vuryitij nutuy sajıju Crıstu vuryeyada rañuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye tıtajı nijyanvamyusi.

20 Diye jıta savichasara Crıstu mışı diiyadamusi, sanıcha munatyı diivye cabyimu, jiryatij riryamısa diibyimusintyidye.

21 Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tıquinchiy, daryamusij rajotada diiyadamusi mışada tıquinchintyi.

22 Daryanjı vudyiichara tıtajı nijyanvay vumyunatyı Arábamyusi, daryaday samısanıchara Judenu Crıstumusintyivvyu.

23 Nuñi tıquimusij samısanıchara Judenu, daryatij sabayada vujıju. Crıstu vıchasara munatyı, rıvasıj jıta riryamısa sasiıtyarıvayjuu sıvımada saraju.

24 Sanumatij paruta Crıstu tıtajııra tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jıchdij jıta rajto rarunda varityı sasay Crıstura yınsuyada jıjye Judenumu.

25 Santya nusuchara Crıstu jasıcharajıtiy sabamyı Judenu riy samıtyasımıy tıtajı jıñnumutujare.

26-27 Saparutasara tamıtyara jimyityasiy jiryatij diiyada darya, sasabonij Judenu daryaju tıtajı Crıstu numutujarejıra. Jiryatij suteda: Raşabonıcharara tıtajı, vandanuma vujııra jiryatimyu ne sasabonıy, nıtiy sabonij tıtajııra.

28 Ranumatij macho tıtajı sabuchara Crıstumu, sasabuy jıta Crıstu varyi jıjyemyuntidye, nıtiy sabonij tıtajı simura tara, satıdye vıchasara Judenu tıtajı junareju.

29 Netimyu ne rimyısasara nijyanvay diiyadamusi çtarajııra riıtyıy tavay diibiyimiy jıyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimyısasara diiyadamusi, çtajıırana riıtyıy rıyadaju, taraju?

30 Nujerye, çtarajıına nıvyıchajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju?

31 Radyııjeyı nta tıtajı rundamu, sıtenunı rıtay darya jıryıva, ratyeryıveda, jıryatij rıchanatıyasara jıryeyadaju, rıchanatıyasara Jesucrıstumu jıryatij Vuyntyıtyu dañı.

32 Ratıjı jıchıpiyasara nutyu nijyamı nta, çtara raçanay raryityı totı sısa jmyırya jıyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramısa rıvasintyi? Samıvyaju varyi vuryıjtachara: Vuryama jmyı, vuryajatu rısaıjıntiy, vuryatij diıchıra varyi ratırimyusi.

33 Ne jıryaıquıvıchu darya jıchıpiyajadatayu. Vutyı rupı rusı nıcyaray jıchıpiyavay, rajarapuchara vıvyıchada ruçosıy.

³⁴ Jiryama jidyojasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Jüdenumusiy. Ritay jiryanađaju yiva.

¿Nutyuramusiy riryamışasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy?

³⁵ Sajtajanu dyetya varyiy ti: ¿Nutyuramusiy rimyisumasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy? ¿Nutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura?

³⁶ ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatiy jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tituy varyiy nutasara ntaju.

³⁷ Jiryatiy vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatiy radipuvadye, vuynta jita mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimiyata tarasintyi.

³⁸ Jüdenu jita sarya ravi, daryatiy savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadiju, jiryatiy samirya rajü darya.

³⁹ Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara nijyamı saviy nutyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipyați saviy, dantyamuy ne nutyu quiva savintyi. Sabayada Jüdenu jaryedora richaviy titaju.

⁴⁰ Jasintyirya rivyu Jüdenu tuunu vichavantyi. Rivyu jita vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuyvuntiy ratarya vandatará jiryatiy samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya.

⁴¹ Jiñida jita jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jita ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tiqui vichasara jaryi vandanu, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryanı titaju ravichasara.

⁴² Daryanı ravichasara diiyadamusiy misasubeda. Vuyvyu jiryatiy riryanutá mucojarirya, riryanuta puuryara. Vuyvyu jita jiryatiy ramışasumiy diiyadamusiy, raday misasumiy ne diiyasara.

⁴³ Jiryatiy riryanuta javityiyeçhini, samışasumiy vandanu; jiryatiy riryanuta vadiiryoni, samışasumiy vanurya varintyidye.

⁴⁴ Riryanutara vuyvyu diiyasara, samışasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diyasijjunuday, mitya, jiryatiy Jüdenu Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuyvyu diiyasarantiy, jasintyirya vuyvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya.

⁴⁵ Ramuni nuchara Jüdenu niqejadamura:

Sundejada Jüdenuni vumyunatyı jiyanti Aráby. Savichasara vuyvumusiy jnuñu.

Tamityı Ará jita vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Cristu jtyati.

⁴⁶ Jiryajnuy, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munatyı; savichada jiyanti vumyunatyı mimusiy vuryimutyara vuyvyu; rivasiy jita savichada vumyunatyı nitiy jnutyanicharanı vuryintu.

⁴⁷ Savichada mucadi jurumusiy nijyanvay munatyı, jiryatiy riyanti savichada. Jarichumusiy jitanı vumyunatyı tamityı.

⁴⁸ Daryatiy savichada vumyunatyı mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuyvichasara mucadi jurumusivye titajuntidye; daryatiy savichada nu jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Jüdenu jarichumu vichavajyuntidye.

⁴⁹ Daryatiy vuyvichasara santyasi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryechasara santyasi jarichumusintidye.

⁵⁰ Ritay jıtara jirya, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Jüdenu nusuyada jiryatiy vuñicha nijyamı savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junareju jnyada vuyvyu diyasaramu.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay titaju diiyadamu, vuryecha titunusavay titaju, mityamusiy, vumeçhiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye.

Raşuy daryaju natutya, riryamısasumiy diibymiy varyi ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jıta racha tıtunusavadye.

⁵³ Tapi vuvyu parıtısara, ratıtuy junareju jnyadaju. Jiryatıy vuñıcha diiyasavay, vuryecha varyi ne diiyasavañudantıy.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Variñi jıta, jiryatıy vuvyu parıtısara ratıtuy junareju jnyadaju, vuvyu diiyasara jarye rıchasara ne diiyasara nıday, sıjtıtanıy Judenu varırya yıfeda, jiryatıy nucharara:

Raramıchusadanuma diiyada, Judenu canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera varyi diyera jiryatıy jıvyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jıpyurıchıy, diiyada, te?

⁵⁶ Diiyada purıchıy jıta juuchuvada day. Judenu jtedamusıy vıdyetyara vıjyuuchuvada, vıdyetyantıy vuryadııy ruçosıy. (Vuñumatıy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jıpyurıchıtıya vuy, vıdyııy varyi ruçosıy. Jiryatıy sıbay Judenu yıtedamu juuchuvadajısvıvyuy, vıjyuuchuvaryuy jaryı varyi ruçosıy.)

⁵⁷ Vuryıchanatyasaranı Judenu nıtıy canatyanıy vuyntyıtyu Jesucrıstumısvıvyuy. Sacanatyanıy juuchuvedanıjıy, parutedanıjıy jarye.

⁵⁸ Ramunı, ratyeryıveda jaryı ravyatasavay, jıryama vıchasara surıvyey, ne sıquıtyavay jıjechıpyajadamu. Jıryama jasachujayara yıvaayada Judenumu, jıryedyetyısatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mıtya Judenumu vuryıvaayada parucharımyısyı.

16

Rıcheyadara crıquıy rıryatıdye jmutya rıy jıtyevay Crıstumu

¹ Diye ratıchu crıquıchıy jıryıva, jıryatıy vuryajmutya Judenu sııtyarıvay jıyadajura, daryanıday rıteda Cadasıyamu sııtyarıvıjıyuvantıy: Jıryama jvaachara daryantıdye.

² Tıtaju sımyanumu, tumıcyu rundamu, jıryabay nuñi tıquımusırya tara jıryecyurıquıte, daryatıy sıjmutyajayasara Judenu jıryıvaayadamuyı. Ne ravyata jıta jıryajutyeryanırya crıquıy jıryıvasıy rıvıryıjadamu.

³ Rıvıjada rundamu ranurya catera rıjıy vaduy, jıryatıy jıryajaryeta crıquıy jıtovajıy rıy, Jerusarı janvamyıy. Jıryasay samırya jachıpyajadamu daryajura crıquıy, jantyuyadavay jıyadaju.

⁴ Jıryetyı jachıpya samırya, rajıyantıy, rıryajıya varyı rısanıtıdye.

Nıtyura sıjachıpyajada Pávurıbay yéjıya

⁵ Rajañuy jıta jıryımu ranumatıy jañuryı Masedónıya vıchadıva, rajechıpya jañuyada daryaju Masedónıya vıchadamıy.

⁶ Ramacho dyetya taraquıjı jıryısa, varımyata raramıtıyanırya nıjya jıryımu, jıryatıdye jpa yımusıntyırye, rumıtıy rajıyarıcyıy.

⁷ Ne ravyata vınu radıryı jıryıva, jıryatıy raryıcheryıy jıryısa, daryatıy savata Judenu rajıy dacyıy.

⁸ Ramacho jıta Evésumu nutasarasıy jatıjada vıchıtıya saraju, jıryatıy ravıchada rıtıya Pentecostesıy. (Yajınyı Jvaayada 20.16)

⁹ Samırya jıyadaıtı ray, ratıdye datıyanura Judenu nıquejada, jaryı rajıyvatıy daryaju vımyıtyasımyıte dacyıy.

¹⁰ Sanumatıy jıtı Timutévu jıryımu, jıryınyıyata sıjtı jıchıvıyasadamıy jıryımu, jıryatıy sıvaachara Judenu jvaayadamıy, daryatıy rıvaacharantıdye.

¹¹ Ne sarırachı tıñı Timutévu. Jıryajmutya sıyadanıjıy, sıtıdye tarıya varenu rımuıjıntıy, nıyntyıy vıtyeryıvedata daryaju sıjıjıy.

¹² Vıtyeryı Apódosıncıy, rañı jpanıyada vıtyeryıveda jsaju jıryımu nı. Ne sayaryıdıe jıryımu, tara jıyasınu daryajıñı. Netımyı ne tara rajıyasınu nıdyeñı, varyı jıta sıjıya jıryımu.

Samučhueda Pávurubay tamitya riy

¹³ ¡Jiryama jnutyá samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jjechipiayadatayu, jiryatiy jiryejehipiya Jüdenunijyu! ¡Jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu!

¹⁴ Títaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Jüdenu vařadamura.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasivyeda, nuťyu rityuvařhunuyada munatyavay Jüdenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacanimiy Jüdenu siityariřvay jiyadaju.

¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jirye, jiryama saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, títaju jiryatiy ruvaachara parucharimyusiy jiryequebyimu.

¹⁷ Řičanařya jítara ruťjada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáyicu jarye sisaju, rutotanije daryajura títaju jiryatiy rasuťyeda jiryibiva.

¹⁸ Rivyantuřya jítanĭ řintu, jiryintu jaryentiy. Jiryajnuy samirya vadichavay riñecho darya nijyanvay.

¹⁹ Jüdenu siityariřvajyuu jiryatiy Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jirye. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye títaju jiryatiy rintyeryaniy Aquída rorimyuyu, savatura Prísidyata.

²⁰ Rimyuchuvay títaju Jüdenu siityariřvay jirye. Jiryama muřhuvay Jüdenu vařadamujyuu, samirya vadiyadamu.

²¹ Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jirye, jiryatiy rañuy rajyomututara catera.

²² ¡Nĭtĭmyu ne vařanĭ Vuỹntyityu Jesucristu, řacha paruťĭř Jüdenumusiy varyi! ¡Yajniỹ Vuỹntyityu!

²³ Samirya vichada řacha jiryejyu, jiryatiy řacha Vuỹntyityu Jesús jirye-quebyimu.

²⁴ Ravyařadamu řičanařya jirye Jesucristumu. Daryanuma řachasara títaju. Daryanuma řachajayařara junareju títaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

Samuchurveda Pávurubary Coríntyumu vichavay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchí Judenu vaṭadamusiy, vuṭyeryí Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títajū jiryatíy Acáya vichádiva vichavay títajū jirye.

² Sama vichaniy Vuyje Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumuṭyadiva

³ Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nítiy vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jamí, nítíy datyasarara vanuṭyadeda títajū vuy.

⁴ Savanuṭyasara títajū vupyaruṭyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanuṭyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyaruṭyadamuntidye, daryatíy savanuṭyasara Judenu vupyaruṭyadamu vuy.

⁵ Daryatíy rasachu paruṭyada Crístu jiyada vuyju, daryantíy rajasachu vanuṭyada Crístumusiy vuyjuntiy.

⁶ Variñumatiy nupyaruṭyayu, jiryevanuṭyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanuṭyada, jiryevanuṭyadajuntidyerya, jiryatíy jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachínitya tapimusirya paruṭhariy, daryatíy nupyaruṭyantidyeyu.

⁷ Ne nupyaruryu nyuntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatíy nuḍyetya jiryedyetyara paruṭhariy vichasara nuḍyisaju, daryantíy jiryadatya vanuṭyada nuḍyisantiy.

⁸ Ravyata ne jiryamaḥo datyisamiy paruṭharimysiy, jiryatíy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuṭyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutíy rajechipiyati: Radiiy ruḥosiy.

⁹ Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nítíy datyara misasubeda diibymusiy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisíy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantiryey, jiryeñumatiy jmutyara jiryatíy jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatíy sumuṭya Judenu rajuu jachiñuyadamusivyuy.

Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

¹² Richanay jita jiryatíy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyadamu ravyichanichara jiryequebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravyichasara ridyiya nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravyichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatíy jiryedyetya nuṭyada ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatíy jiryedyetya rate raynchíy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatíy jiryajchanay raynchíy, daryatíy rajchanay jiryenchintidyey, Jesucrístu títajada rundamu.

¹⁵ Jiryatíy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchíy, rañi jiyaruṭyada jiryimuju ranijyuntiy, raṭidye jmutyajaya rata jirye.

¹⁶ Rajechipiyajada jañuryjjada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutyara varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy.

17 Jiryejehchipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jjechipyajada. ¿Rajechipyaviy daryá daryatij rjechipyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritaviy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintyi: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya!

18 Daryani sutachara Judenu sitenu, daryatij ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya.

19 Tapi Judenu denunchiy, jiryatij Jesucristu jtyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niqejadata sanchiy, daryatij satuchodara sitenu niqejada jiyemyusintyi.

20 Sitotadeda Jesucristu daryajura titaju Judenu niqejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunijiy vuryitachara Jesucristumusiy Judenumuju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy.

21 Judenu jita surutyaniy Jesucristumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatij sajaryetada jiyu vuy.

22 Sadityanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatij sabañi Yintu vujehivya.

23 Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatij rantyutyaryada niqeyadajisij jirye.

24 Ne nuchaboniryuy jitarajiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryurya jiryichanayada jiryatij jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

1 Rajechipyajasiy jita: Ne rajefñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nuday.

2 Ratyi jachipiyataniy jaryi jirye, ¿chij rajchanatyanij varirye, chi? Nini jita jiryatij rayivatyaniñi.

3 Ramunijiy ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatij jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatij richanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatij jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye.

4 Rañuyadara catera jiryejyu jaryi rajechipyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatij ne rajechipiyatanyuy rata jirye, ravyata jita jiryadaty: ¡Tajaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramiyadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchueda

5 Jiryatij sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiriyi jiryetyevantidyedye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu.

6 Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu.

7 Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchueda, jiryama jmutya varintyini, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jñuvayadamuju.

8 Ramunij rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy.

9 Ramunij jita rañuyada caterava jiryejyura, ratidyedye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu?

10-11 Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchueda ti, daryantirye. Ratyi ramityaniryura sajuuchueda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanasiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuvyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

12-13 Ritojadanumatij Trúvasimyu ratidyedye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Cristunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva

ratyeryi Títu. Ratyuchucheda varyi ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada varyi jadchiy Masedóniyamuju.

Crístumusiyyuunuvavyuy

¹⁴ Vuryajchanatyateni Judenu jiryatyi savuunutanichara Crístumusiyyuy, sadityanusarantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryimusintyi, títaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju.

¹⁵ Vuvyichasara nutyu Crístu, vurudi Judenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatyi jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye.

¹⁶ Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnuyve runuyadajuntidye. ¿Chí sarara darya jvaayada, chí sara?

¹⁷ Ne nuyvichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyarurya Judenu niqnejada nutyu ricyatu. Nudyetyanusarara Judenu niqnejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Judenumusiyy, nuñatidye niqne sadiya Crístumu.

3

Vadi tuchoda Judenumusiyy

¹ ¿Rajyotatya niqnejadara samiy niqnejada nudyeyadaju? Nuyvatatya catera jiryimu varimiyata jiryimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niqnejada nuyinchiy nutyu tavaty vatara catera.

² Jirye jita vichasara nuycatera nta day, jiryatyi nuchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya títaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara títaju ramuntiy.

³ Jvadatyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatyi supa Crístu nudyisara. Ne sanuy Judenu cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muiyísibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivyara.

⁴ Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatyi sivaayada Judenu Crístumusiyya.

⁵ Ne nuchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Judenumusiyya.

⁶ Nini bayada tuchovajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatyi vutyuvachoda simu Judenu Suntumusiyy, ne jiryatyi vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryatyi ramunutaniryuy vujyuuchaveda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyanyuy.

⁷ Rajotadanumatyi Judenu niqnejada jiryatyi sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiyy, sumutyajada Muiyísibe vandamusiry, jasicharajutiy ridyiyada Irayenuveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova varyi, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada varyi.

⁸ Diye, jiryatyi saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiyy, racha vandavaju varyi ramusiyy!

⁹ Jiryatyi sasayada vandamusiry jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivajyu vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatyi vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya.

¹⁰ Vuryinuy varyi, ne jaryi vanda nuda jiryatyi sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniyy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy.

¹¹ Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatyi raryijetyityiyada rada varyi, vandavaju jitara saniquejada day, jiryatyi rasurujeyasara títaju rundamu.

¹² Jiryatyi nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niqnejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvayasadamura.

¹³ Tama nuyvicha nutyu Muiyísibe, tama, nitii bayadara sujay jimyo va riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatyi raryijetyityiyada samovasiyy.

14 Rivyichasara Irayénuveda nutyu nısiy puryımıy diye saraju rityuchununumatırya tariy sanıquejada. Rimeçho jachiy puryesavay, jıryatıy vınu Crıstu sovaryurya puryesara rijechıvyasıy.

15 Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatıy rıñuyadara Judenu nıquejada, jıryatıy Mıyısésıbemyısırya sanıquejada, ramachho nutyu puryesara rijechımyu varıy rıvasıy.

16 Sanumatıy janumıtıya nıjyamı Vuyntyıtyu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sajachıvyasıy varıy.

17 Jıryatıy vuryıtañı Vuyntyıtyu, nınıday Judenu Jnutu. Jasıtıy savıcha Judenu Jnutu, jasıy jıta savıchasara nıjyamı ratıyanusı (jıryatımyu ne sasuvurya dııyada jıyyuuchüveda murıchırıya nıday).

18 Vuy jıta vıchasara tıtaju ne mutanusara vımyoday, nutyu nıvatudá vuryımıtıyara Vuyntyıtyuda, vıtyıtıchıra varıy Sıntumusıy, vandamusıy, jaryı vandamıju, daryanıday savıchasara Vuyntyıtyu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanyada Pávurubarya sıtenu nıquejada

1 Ramunıtıy, jıryatıy nıvyıchasara darya jvaayadatavay Judenu jantyıtadamusıy, ne nıpyaruryu rıva, mıta.

2 Nuñı rrachumara quıvıyada dıtyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quıvıyada, dantıamuy ne nıryuyunurıyara Judenu nıquejada. Jıryatıy nutyuchusara vıjyomıjachera sıtenu nıquejada, nıvyıchasara samıy vadıchıvay tıtaju nıjyanıvıjıy, Judenu dıya jaryentıy.

3 Dıtyasaratıy samıtıchoda jıryatıy nutyuchıra, dıtyasara dıetya rıjıy darya jıryatıy carıyasıvadyeryı.

4 Rıvyıchasara jachıy puryesavay, jırya mıcadı nutıtyu vıtatadamusıy, rıtyımyu ne tuvachıruy sımu Judenu, rıñuma dıy varıy rıva samıtıchodadá. Ranı jıta samıtıchoda Crıstıchıy, jıryatıy Judenu jantıyası vanda darya.

5 Ne nutyuchı nıchıy, nutyuchı jıta Jesıcrıstıchıdıye, nıtıy vıchasara Nutıtyu. Nuy jıta jıryecıyumudemıy Jesúsmısdıye.

6 Tapi Judenu, nıtıy danıtyadeda nıpocudımusırya vanda, sadanıtyanımya vıjechımyıra, sıtıdıye dıtyanı Crıstu mıvara dıtyadadá jıchıy.

Nıtyıra vıryecha vıtyıvachodamu, nıtyıra

7 Sabay jıta Judenıra jıdyetyada nıdyımuju, nutyu sabay tıra jıcyırıquıy japatıvıvımu, rıryatıdıye dıtya nıjyanıvay ranıchıy: Rıdyetyada ne jıdyırıyamusıy, Judenumusıy jıta darya, jıryatıy jaryı dıtyasara daryajı darya.

8 Dañuma ranı sıryıjada taji nıquejada nıdyımu, ne ranıyadasara nta nuy. Dañıamıy ne nuñı dıtya nıtyıra nuñajachıpıy, nıtyıra, ne nıpyaruy rıva jachıpıyajada Judenunıjıy nıday.

9 Dañuma rıryajarupantajıya nuy, dantıamuy ne sajiıntıye Judenu nıchıntıy; dañuma rıñı jpatıyatıny nuy, tamı rıpyarutarıy nta nuy, tamı.

10 Nıvyıchasara javıtyıchıvay jıryatıy rımyunurıy tavay nıvyımuntıñı Jesúsnıy, nuñatıdıye dıtyanı varıntyırıya sunıyada nıvyımuntıy.

11 Nuy jıta jıryatıy nımeçho jınyıye, rıberyıchıra tavay varıy rıva dııyadajı nuy, Jesús jıyadajı, sıtıdıye dıtyanı Judenıra Jesús jınyıyada nıvyı dııyasaramıju.

12 Daryamusıy rıvaachıra dııyada nıdyımuju; jıryımuju jıta rıvaachıra jınyıyada day.

13 Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nityi nuyadara jirya niqejada:

Jiryatyi ratyuvachu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchiy.

Daryantiy nuy, jiryatyi nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintiyi.

14 Nudyetya jiryatyi Judenu, nityi misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusiy, nday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nuntiyide.

15 Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadaju titajura, tapi rumutyanimatyi rajuu niyanvarya Judenu sarya, riryechanayta jaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

Pávurubay vichada Judenumu tuvachu

16 Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Judenu siityarisada jiryatyi dañuma rani jarapuryuy nuvyu, savadinuja Judenu ni nuñintu.

17 Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatyi taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudzeyadajura vanda, jiryatyi rajasay jaryivyaju nuñajiju.

18 Nuñinuchu jitará jiryatimuy ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura titaju jiryatyi vudyi diyede riva.

5

¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatyi Judenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?

1 Nudyetya jita: Tityi javatyara nuchutay jirya mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vuvyu), jasintyirya vichajo vujyuntiy jiryatyi Judenu judesara navarya, jiryatimuy ne nijyamí jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita rasuruy junareju day.

2 Vutyiñá jita vuvyumu, jiryatyi vuñi jachuruy vuryivara vuvyichajo jarichumu.

3 Vujechunvenumatyi daryajura, ne ti rادی sidyavu variy vuryiva nday.

4 Vuy jita jiryatyi vuvyichasara jirya sutamyu, vutyiñá tamuchavay vuvyu diiyadajare, ne jiryatyi vujetyarurya vuvyu, vujechunuveruy jitará vadira, rañide macho junareju jnyada rubivaju vuvyu diiyasara.

5 Judenu jita jdutyada raniyu vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyuy vuryatidye datya sitenura saniquejada.

6 Ramuni nujechipiyasara, nudyetyantiy: Nuvyichasaranumatyi nuvyumu, ne nuvyichasara variy sisaju Vuyntyityu.

7 Nuryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñchojutiy nuvyatara.

8 Nujechipiyasara, ritay jitantiy: Samiryavaju dyetya nuñasipyatay nuvyumusi, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntyityu tuunu.

9 Ramuni nuvyata Judenu jachara nachoju, varimyata nuvyichasara vuvyumu, varimyatamuy.

10 Vuryamuñi ramu Cristu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

Samituchoda jiryatyi samiy vichadamujura

11 Jiryatyi nudetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vuyntyityu, ramuni nudyetyanururyi niyanvay rajisiy. Sadatya jita Judenura nuvyichada titaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechimyuntidyera.

12 Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nudzeyadaju; nutyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jijechimyu nunchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niqejadata jiryajmutyariy niyanvay, tara, jiryatyi runnuvay vinu samiy jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarurya sitenu jijechipiyajada.

¹³ Nuvyichanumatiy jatamyi, nuvyicha variy daryá Judenu jiyadaju; nuvyichanumatiy vanda jachípiyavay, nuvyicha jiryeyadaju variy daryantidye.

¹⁴ Nudyivaaryuy jita jiryatiy savatada Crístu jaryivyuy, nujechipiya variy: Jiryatiy sabatyeda Crístu títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramuní rivyichasara títaju diivye jiyuuchuvediva.

¹⁵ Sabatyeda jita títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jnyuy jnyvye sayadaju, jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samísasubeda variy diiyadamusintyi. Ne vuryajnyuy variy vuryeyadaju nūday.

¹⁶ Diyemusiy, ne nudyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadata nūday. Dañuma nuñi datyada munatya nūtyu nijyamini Crístu, ne nudyiy nūtyu mitya nijyami siva nūday.

¹⁷ Ramuní nitiy vichasara Crístumu, savichasara vadi judesi varintyi. Rabaryima tariy savichada, vadiranuma títaju darya.

¹⁸ Jiryatiy títaju Judenumusidyerya, nini jita jdutyada Crístumusiy sisaju vujyu darya. Sabayada vujyura jdutyada, vuryatidye jdutyataniy variryi nijyanvay sisaju.

¹⁹ Ritay jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Crístumu, satidye jdutyada mucadi janvay jsajuy, netimyu ne sasarano riyarajura jiyuuchuveva, sabay variy nudyimuntirya nuñatidye tuchujayara sudutyada.

²⁰ Nuvyicha Crístu nusubyimiy variy, nūtyu sajachiñuy Judenu nudyimusiy jiryey: Jiryama jdutyada Judenujsajuntiyu.

²¹ Crístu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchuveva, sabayada Judenu variy nūtyu juuchatini, vuryatidye vicha vasevay Judenu diya variy simusiy.

6

Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ramuní jiryatiy nudyivaay sisa Judenu, nudyeyasanta jiryey: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Judenu sarya jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya.

² Suteda jita daryaju:
Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jiryey, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jiryey.

¡Jiryajnyuy, diye jita samiryunda jita! ¡Jiryajnyuy, diye jita jantyutyada runda day!

³ Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nudyivaayada Judenuju.

⁴ Títajumu nudyityanu samiy muchechimy Judenujuy, nujechidedamu, jiryatiy tapimusiy nujechideda parucharimysiy, nuñantuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju.

⁵ Nujechideda tapimusintiyu, numyusiyechadamu, nūtyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy.

⁶ Nudyityanu samiy muchechimy Judenujuntiyu jiryatiy nuvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuvyichasara Judenu jnutumusiy, sítenu nuvyatadamuju.

⁷ Nuvyichasara Judenu niquejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintiy, nujechusarara jvatya nudyimu, nūntyityudamyuju, numyidamyujuntiy, ratatiy nūbechasaraní bayantu jiyadasiy.

⁸ Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay nuy, tavajyu jitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nūntyidye. Tavay niquesara nicyaray nūnchiy, tavañi jita

niquesara samiy nunchintyidye; tavay jachipiya quivuvye nuy, tavantyi jachipiya sitenu niquevay nuntiyidye.

⁹ Nuvyichasara nutyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nutyu samiy datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajyuntidy; nutyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchütyari vichada jnuyve varidye; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuy ne nudyyiye ramusiy.

¹⁰ Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanavye varintyi; dañuma nuñicha jantyuanimiy, jasintya nuçe tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nudymu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidye.

Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jijechipiyajada

¹¹ Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechiy jita macho muttarya jiryeñechoju day.

¹² Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechiy jiryajiju, jirye jita muttaruy dyet-yara jiryejechipiyajada nuñiyaresidye.

¹³ Rayasanta jirye nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatiy ravayata jiryentyidye.

Vuvyichasara nutyu Judenu roriy yájiju

¹⁴ Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusá rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusina sajavaay samiy jvaarya sisa nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusiy? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya sisa nitiy jvaarya vacha nupocudinube.

¹⁵ ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Crístu vatajuu sisa Satanásiy day? dantyamuy ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisa tuvachusa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Judenun jiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu varyi:

Ravicha ruuva, rarupiñumaya ripyarudiva, racha varyi rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramuni sutay Nutyityu: Jiryanauma sipyatay riquebyimusi tuvachusamiy, jiryajiintye ruumusi. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatiy ribachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya varyi rimuju jirye, ratidye vicha varyi jiryejye, daryaday jiryecha varyi radyedyeñuvedantidy, daryatiy sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sansuchara titajura.

7

¹ Ravaytavay, jiryatiy vuryimutya jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatiy mi vuryivara, vujechivyasiy jarye, vuryatidy juintya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy vuchuvuy daryajuni.

Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatiy ripyaruyada Coríntyu janvavedabay riva vacha vichada

² Jiryajmutya jiryejechivya nuy! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy.

³ Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimuju jirye jiryatiy nudymya jiryisa juuchuedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryisa Crístumuntiy.

⁴ Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryeñijyu, jaryi jita ricanayada jiryenchintyi. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, ricanay jarye risaju, jiryatiy ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

5 Nudyitojadanumatiy Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jítuyadatavay nuvyichada varyiy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy títajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimyuntiy.

6 Jüdenü jíta nítiiy jmütüya vüpyarütüadamu vuy, nünü bayada samiryara nüjechiy, varityi samütüjada Títu nudyimuju.

7 Nuñichanachara varyiy, ne vinu samütüadamusiy, ramu jítantiy jiryatimü ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñüday. Satüchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Coríntyu janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunütiy ríchanay jaryi junay varintiy.

8 Dañuma jiryeyivatüada ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nüday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatiy jiryeyivatüa jiryeyu, rivasiy jítamüy ne nüday.

9 Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatiy jiryeyivatüayu, ranchiy jíta jiryatiy jiryepyarüy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatüaniy Jüdenü vañadamusiy daryaju jiryeyu. Ne ravichada javatyasara varyiy nudyimusiy jiryeyjuntiy.

10 Tapi varityi ripyarüy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Jüdenü vañadamusiy santüyütüadaju, ne vuryaparüy varyiy riva. Nítiiy parüy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiy jiryatiy nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy.

11 ¡Jiryajnuý nutüura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatiy jiryepyarüyada riva vacha vichada jiryatiy sayivatüaniy Jüdenü ramusiy jiryeyu! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyarüyadara tüchütüada jiryeyñijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqeyadata jiryeyñiqeyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutüura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura nürüyadata jiryeyñürüyada ray, nutüura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatiy jiryemyurichenururya juuchüveda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay títajumuyu, jiryatüchütüadamu.

12 Ramunü rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajunü jiryatiy juuchatünü, dantüamüy ne sanijyunü jiryatiy jarupanüsü rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidyey müti jiryeyñürüyada nüñijyu Jüdenü diya.

13 Nuñichanamüya jíta varyiy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda nüdyimu, jaryivvájuntiy nuñichanay Títu jchanayadamu, jiryatiy raparüyada sajachipiyajada jiryeyñijyu.

14 Jiryatiy nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Títumu, ne nuñada mitya jiñiquejadiva, tapi daryatiy nuñiquejada títajura sitenu niqejada jiryimuju, daryadantiy ravichada sitenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Títumuntiy.

15 Rañuma Títu nürüyada jiryeyñijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvüyada jarye, ratatiy jiryimütüajadani.

16 Ríchanatyay jiryevyichadediva títajüyu.

8

Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatiy rajuura sayadacanumiriyi

1 Diye nutüchurüy jiryivara Jüdenü jmütüyada jiryatiy sasamüya riy jichityarivajüyu Masedóniyamu vichavay.

2 Dañuma sani jantüyada Jüdenü jaryi parucharimüsyiriyi, rañayada ríchanayada varyiy ramusiy, jasicharajütüy rícheyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu.

3 Tapi rícheyadara jasicharajütüy riryateda, ratüchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, rícheyada jidyirya saryüyadamusirya, jasicharajütüy rícheryüyadara.

4 Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatyi Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura.

5 Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatyi runtaty munatya Vuyntyityumuyu, nudyimuntiy, Judenu vatadamuju.

6 Ramuni nudyeyasantasiñi Titu: Daryatyi jiyotada, daryaday yacasintyirya jirya sachara Coríntyu janvamyujuntiy.

Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Coríntyu janvavyedabay richyadaju

7 Diye, daryatyi jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jarye, jirveytatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantyi jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryechedamuntiy.

8 Ne rañique nutyu Judenutiy jpajadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jirveytatada, sitenuniviy rasarara rivyatada tavay, jiryatyi vanira jvaavyedyeryi.

9 Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusiy santyudoda jiryeadajuyu, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Judenujsa, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santyuyadamusintyidye.

10 Ratuchu jitara rajechipiyajada jiryechedanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryejyura, jiryatidye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatyi ne vinu jiryejyota jvaayada, jirvivaaryuyada jaryintiy.

11 Diye jita jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura.

12 Tapi vñumatyi saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura.

13 Ne ritaj jiryajvaay paruchariy yasiquita, daryantyamuy ne riryi jitung tavay variy jiryetyuunu day.

14 Vuryi jmutya titaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatyi rasutye tara riy, jiryatyi ramachoj jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamachojidchavuju.

15 Darya nuhara tariy:

Nitiy jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nitiy jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

Pávurubay jpajada riy Tituvedabay Coríntyu janvavyedabamyu

16 Richanatyani Judenu jiryatyi sabañi Titu samirya jachityi jiryeñijyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi.

17 Sadirye jita Titura nujechiñuyada, jiryatyi sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu.

18 Nuñipa sisanñi tiqui vutyeryi jiryatyi samiy vadichi titaju Judenu siityarivajyuumujuni, jiryatyi satuchunumayara samituchoda.

19 Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Judenu siityarivajyuuntini, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyajadaju, jiryatyi nuñimutya Judenu jchanatyasadajura, nuñimutyaruy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay.

20 Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatyi rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutyara rajaura criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya.

21 Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatyi samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentyi.

22 Nuñipa rusanñiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya jvaayadatĩnuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeni. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivajyu nudyisa, jiryatyi sajachipiya samirya jiryeñijyu.

23 Rítay jiryiva Títu nchiy, *nini* jita risa jvaañu; Títusa rupiñujuy satariyijunchiy, rítay nanicha Judenu siityarivajyuu jpasanujyuy, Crístu jchanatyasadaju nada.

24 Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridiyi, riryatidye jnyu Judenu siityarivajyuu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jirye variy, nutyuramusiy.

9

Sumutyaryuyada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

1 Ranchiy jita jiryatiy nuñimutyara jmutyada Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryejyuntiy.

2 Radyetya daryaju jiryejechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni ríchanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acáya janvay jita jotada sayada tariy jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatiy ridiyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay.

3 Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya ríchanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatiy ritachara jiryenchiy.

4 Riñumatiy juto Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatiy nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye.

5 Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivani vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutya jityajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

6 Rítay daryaju jiryiva: Nítiy nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutye sasojadajuntiy; nítiy nutara rajuura, daryaday saso rajuurantidyerya.

7 Nuñi tíqui sasay daryatiy sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatiy jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyaníy tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nítiy say jichanayadamu.

8 Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutye tara vuyvatara, ramachó rajuura jadchintiyi, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nítiy rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya.

9 Daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamura: Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

10 Diye, Judenu nítiy sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nítiy sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntiy, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatiy vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara.

11 Jiryatiy sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacanumintiy. Ramusityi riryajchanatya nijyanvajyuuñi Judenu, jiryatiy nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi.

12 Tapi jiryatiy vuryimutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Judenunijyu.

13 Jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatya titaju variy ramusini Judenu.

14 Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryejadaju, riryañiruy variy jiryentyi, jiryatiy ridiyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy jasayada jiryimujuntiy.

15 ¡Ri^hchanatyaⁿenⁱ Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

10

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

1 Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Cristu nítiy vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rutay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera varyi.

2 Rayasantasara varyi jadchiy jiryentyi: Ranumaty jutí jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nítiy jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadada.

3 Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamí jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyitya-sivyedatayu nutyu nijyamí nta.

4 Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatyi savanutyatarara, ratatyi vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda.

5 Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada títaju jiryatyi riñubesityaniy tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarojura. Nudyiritye títajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Crístumura.

6 Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy títaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuva^hchuruy simu Judenu, jiryefñumatiy tuvachu simuntiy.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusiryá

7 Jiryajnyu samiy ranacho jiryatyi samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nítiy datya samiy Crístumu dayu, samá jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Crístumuntiy.

8 Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatyi sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya varyi jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay varyi riva nudarye, mitya.

9 Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuv^hchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy.

10 Shtay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jiñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumaty mutí, ne sanícha samiy jvadichí nta, saniquejada jarye javityeyehara.

11 Nítiy jtay darya, samá jachipiyanity: Daryatyi savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumaty jutíntiy.

Taramusiryá schanatyaⁿada Pávurubayu, taramusiy

12 Ne nuchara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatyi datyisamiy daryaju daryi.

13 Nuy jítamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nuju ratatyi nucherye jiryeharaju.

14 Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryijada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nvyicha munatyavay, jiryatyi nudytotanirya samituchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju.

15 Ne nuñichanatya tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimyu ne nudyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutiy rajasay jiryetyuva^hchoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju.

16 Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda varyi ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimyu ne nuñajchanatya tavay jvaayadanchiñudayu.

17 Judenu niquejadamu nuchara daryaju darya:

Nítiy jchanat̄yaryu, sam̄a jchanat̄ya Vuyntyityumu variyu.

¹⁸ Nítiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jant̄yasi ramusidyen̄i; varityi s̄untatya J̄udenu n̄utyu samiy jvaarya n̄ta t̄i, n̄in̄i j̄ita jant̄yasi day.

11

T̄uchuvabenchiy rityi jt̄ijada P̄ávurubay j̄ubiva Coríntyumu

¹ Jiryetyi jach̄in̄iy raj̄u rañiquejada dat̄yis̄adayu. ¡Radyetya s̄itenu jiryat̄iy jiryejech̄in̄irya!

² Raryetya j̄ita J̄udenumusiy rat̄yada jiryeyadaj̄u, jiryat̄iy radyityanuruy n̄utyu vatura j̄utu t̄iqui vanuj̄u jirye, jiryat̄idye vicha variy n̄utyu Cristu vatura j̄iint̄yasi.

³ Rachuvuy daryaj̄u sañuma quiv̄uchu Satanásiy jirye, darya saquiv̄uchoda codim̄yusiy jidyetyadatan̄i v̄umyunat̄yí Éba, jiryat̄iy s̄atachoda raj̄is̄iy samiy jach̄ipiyajada san̄ijȳu Crístun̄i.

⁴ Rachuvuy daryaj̄u, jiryat̄iy sanumat̄iy j̄ut̄i t̄iqui jiryimu n̄it̄iy datyanu sanchiy sataryí Jesús, jiryat̄im̄yū ne san̄icha s̄itenu Jesús day, jiryat̄iy n̄udyetyadoda sanchiy jirye, jiryad̄irye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quiv̄uchusara. Dañuma san̄icha t̄i j̄nutu, jiryat̄im̄yū ne san̄icha s̄itenu J̄udenu J̄nutu day, jiryat̄iy jiryim̄utyajada munat̄yan̄i, varim̄yata rat̄arya t̄uchoda jiryat̄im̄yū ne s̄itenu samit̄uchoda darya, jiryad̄iryesara dyetyara.

⁵ Rajech̄ipiya daryaj̄u: Ne rachut̄ye taraj̄u jiryat̄iy rivyicha riy rityi j̄tay jaryiv̄yaj̄u J̄udenu nus̄byivedayu.

⁶ Dant̄yam̄yū ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada j̄ita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryat̄iy n̄udyityanu t̄it̄aj̄umu jiryerya.

⁷ ¿Raj̄yuuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroj̄u jiryat̄iy ravychasara jiryim̄utyis̄ij̄u, jiryat̄idye vicha jchanat̄yasavay, jiryat̄iy rat̄yuchoda J̄udenumusirya samit̄uchoda ne murichetara jiryeyj̄ura?

⁸ R̄im̄utyajada n̄utyu paranusarara j̄m̄utyada, tavay J̄udenu siityar̄j̄v̄aj̄yuumusiy, rat̄idye j̄vaay variy mitya jiryimu.

⁹ Dañuma raryi s̄utyeda tara raj̄yū varityi ravychada jiryimu, ne rajech̄iñ̄yada tara variy raj̄yū. Rut̄otadeda j̄ita Masedóniya janvarya t̄it̄aj̄u jiryat̄iy ras̄utyechara ray, varityi rut̄ijada rimu. Daryamusim̄yū ne t̄i murichenu jiryetyenura ravychada murichirya jiryimu, dant̄yam̄yū ne samurichenu tarundamunt̄irya.

¹⁰ Darya ravicha Cristu niquejada vase rimu, r̄it̄ay: Ne t̄i r̄andasatanirya r̄ichan̄atyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva.

¹¹ ¿Taraj̄u ravychadeda darya, taraj̄u? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryat̄im̄yū ne rav̄yatasara jirye? ¡Sadatya j̄ita J̄udenu rav̄yatasara s̄itenu jirye!

¹² Daryat̄iy rivaay, daryan̄i raj̄vaaj̄eyasarant̄iy, rat̄idye sovay riryaj̄is̄irya yichan̄atyadayu, jiryat̄iy riñi n̄ta yivaay jidchav̄u daryat̄iy n̄udyivaant̄iy.

¹³ Riñi j̄itam̄yū ne s̄itenu nus̄uchavadye, riñicha j̄vaavye quiv̄vye, jiryat̄iy riñi t̄itunuruy Cristu nus̄byivedaj̄yū.

¹⁴ Tam̄a t̄ittasara n̄uj̄yura ruvaaryuyada, tama, tapi sat̄itunu Satanásiy daryaj̄u J̄udenu j̄panuj̄yū, vandamu j̄panuj̄u quiv̄uchodaj̄u.

¹⁵ Ne vuryat̄itta variy riñumat̄iy t̄itunu Satanásiy cumudemiyu, v̄udyi variy n̄utyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, J̄udenu j̄tedamuj̄unt̄iy.

Nutyura saparutyada P̄ávurubayu jiryat̄iy savichada Crístu nus̄byi, nutyura

16 Rítay junántyi, ne tì rajtay: Datyisani Pávuru. Nítiy jtaryuy darya raynchiy, samá dirye variy nutyu datyisa ray, ratidye junnuvay taraquideju ray.

17 Jiryatiy rañique jiyu, ne rañique Vuyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datyisa rañique daryaju, rinnuvay jaryi varirye.

18 Jiryatiy runnuvay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvare.

19 Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyisamiyu, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay.

20 Jiryejehinitya daryajura jiryatiy sasabutyaniy tì jirye, varimyata jiryatiy sacasiy tira jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatiy jiryivaayadamusiy sacanachara tì, varimyata jiryatiy sunnuvay tì jiryejaroyuyu, varimyata suvay jiryemyoniy.

21 Rítay ranadamu, nuvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Títiy jnuvaryuy tarivayu, nutyu datyisa rítay rajnuvay daryantidyerye.

22 ¿Ebrévuveda viriyi? ¡Daryadantyidyerye! ¿Irayénuveda viriyi? ¡Daryaday varintyidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¡Rajerye!

23 ¿Cristu muchechimiyi viriyi? Ratayadamu rítay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi parucharay ruumusiy, ravychada japichiy tanuvunusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquiju ravychanuyada vadiryonu.

24-25 Tadajoyu rimutyajada Judíyuedamusirya museda, jiryatiy daryajuyu vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumuriju rimyusiyeyada jivuseta ray; taraquiju rijecheda ravichutantirye. Mumuriju rajayada cartyequii rajisintyi; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravychada jamu, jamu navajache.

26 Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryjada riva suvuchara nacho jnuchara. Ravychada suvucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintyi, ratyevay Judíyuedamusiy jarye, munuñumimiyusintyi; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye titaju, jiryatimyu ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi.

27 Rivaayada jita parucharimiyusiy ridivajada saraju; raryamiryjada rameryyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravychada ne jnyicharatì ray, rachudoveda varintyi, jiryatiy rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray.

28 Tara jarupadodanchajuntiy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatiy rajechipiyasara riñiyu Judenu siitaryivajuyuu titaju.

29 Títiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; títiy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntiy.

30 Ramuniday raryityi jnuvaryuy tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva varirye.

31 Sadatya Vuyje Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nitiy jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya.

32 Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada rorijyumu, riryatidye jnutyajajura, riryatidye juriy varirye. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyatì variy jasiy.

33 Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiniday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

12

Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

1 Rajnuvantyirye, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadyadoda Vuyntyityu ray.

2 Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Crístumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijyajuy ranchaju, savichada sovachi variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravychada variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya.

3-4 Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravychada sovachi Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niqejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya.

5 Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvayre. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvayre.

6-7 Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaruy jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunītiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanasiy jpara, ratidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryava ray.

8 Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye juintya rivasirya.

9 Suteda variy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jiiyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunītiy richanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Crístu vanuyada riva.

10 Ramutiy richanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintiy, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Crístu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravyicha variy vanurya simusiy.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Corínty janvayedabay

11 Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryeniqueruyada nudyeyadaju. Tama rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubymiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá.

12 Sitenuni sadyanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatiy sansubyi, jiryatiy sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy misadeda jarye risaju.

13 ¿Tara sutyey jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siitaravajayyu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramuni detya jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravychada murichirya? ¿Jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyiya darya!

14 Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantiyamuy ne ravata ranacho ravychada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryenecho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jiyey jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamiy tara jidyedyenu jiyadajuday.

15 Richanay jita jiryatiy rachey tara jiryeyadaju jasicharajutiy rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryeniruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatiy ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedye.

16 Jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravychada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeniyaresiyu.

17 ¿Timusiñitiy raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryatiy ripajada jiryimujuni?

¹⁸ Rayasantada jita ni Títu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisanj vutyeryi Crístumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda Títu jirye. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nutyu ratyi daryá? ¿Ne sasiitarira ravychada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹ Jiryejechipiyasara dyetya ráncchiy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Crístumu títajura. Jiryatuvachu nuvyatasavay, nuñi nique títaju jirvevanutyadajura.

²⁰ Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jirye, daryantyamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichj jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva niquetyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju.

²¹ Rachuvuy varityi riti jiryimu, ríndenu rajantaniy jiryeñijyu ray, ranuvari rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jiyuuchaveda, jiryatiy rivyichasara vacha jvaavve, ti vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

13

Samuchaveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹ Mumuriju rajti jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatyá sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu.

² Radyetyadoda juuchvedajisij jirye, ravychadanumatij darajuju jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetyanu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchaveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatij jutj jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryejuuchaveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva.

³ Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Crístu rimusiy. Nini jitamuy ne jdívajni jiryeñijyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequebyimu.

⁴ Dañuma sani batyeda Crístu crusityasa nutyu jdívajni nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadata. Daryaday nuntyi, dañuma nuñicha jdívajnuvay sisa, daryadantiy nuñajnuvasiy jiryeñijyu sisantiy, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

⁵ Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuniviy jirvevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantyaayu. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryeñicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye?

⁶ Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasiy rivasirya nuñicha nuntyi jantyasavay Judenu diya.

⁷ Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeju, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samiy jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryeyadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasiy nutyu ne jantyasavay nta.

⁸ Ne vanaj daryaju nudyvivaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju.

⁹ Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdívajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada.

¹⁰ Ramunj rañuy ribivajura jirya niquejada, rañuma niquetya vamiryamu jirye, ranumatij jutj jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, ratidye vanutya rata jirye, rañuma jarupadosiy variy jiryentyi.

¹¹ Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryañuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanutya varintiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara

samirya variy. Juđenu, niťiy jaryi vaťara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye, nińi jiťa rańichasara jiryisa.

¹²⁻¹³ Jiryamań muchuvay samirya nuńi jiryeyu; rinyuchuvay tiťaju Juđenu siityarivay jiryey.

¹⁴ Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Juđenu vaťadamuju jarye, jiryatiy jiryentyeryaniy Suntumu tiťaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchurveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatij nuschij darye, ne vadumyusiy jtinu darye, dantamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nitij misadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús.

² Nummyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatij Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye.

³⁻⁴ Savichanij Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichanij samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santuyuy vuryiva racabyimisiy, vaca vichada rundajisij, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya.

⁵ ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya

⁶ Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatij varenu jaryuve jiryejintyeryuy simusiy Cristu daryaju, nitij natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimuy ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimuy ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchurveda.

⁷ Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisij jirye, jiryatij riyatanirij tajijyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatij Cristumusidyerya.

⁸ ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusij Judenu tuunu vichij raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisijju rivasiniñ!

⁹ Daryatij nuñiteda tarij jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimuy ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisijju rivasiniñ!

¹⁰ ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechij variñundy.

Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda

¹¹ Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusij, tama nijyamij jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya.

¹² Dantamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusraya, dantamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya.

¹³ Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatij ravychanuyada tarij daryá, daryatij rivychanuyada Judiyurveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantidye; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryirij Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy.

¹⁴ Rañi datyanuyadara Judiyurveda datyadoda, raryamichanirij titaju risa nuyve variy, ravychanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtotadedamu.

15-17 Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisii yisaju ray, jadchintiyi sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye diy variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyamí didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarímujú didye, ruumujú rityi vichanuyada Cristu nusubymiy rajisii, rayada jita variy Arábiya mucadimujú, jadchintiyi ratyeryada Damáscumujúntiyi.

18 Jadchintiyi, mumunijyamimiyusiy rajeñuyada simu Pyítru jiryatiy suteda Jesúsni Séjasii, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju.

19 Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubyi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu taryi.

20 Jirya jita jiryatiy rañuy cateramu jiryeyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy.

21 Jadchintiyi rayada Síriya mucadimujú, Sidísiya mucadimujú jarye.

22 Ne ridiyada Cristu siityarivajyuu riva didye, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi.

23-24 Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchii: Nítii jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatiy tariy sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutiy jita riichanatyadaní Judenu variy.

2

Ridiryeyada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

1 Jadchii jítantii, vuyajuy nijya, dañijajuyu ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarímujúntii, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajuní Títúntii.

2 Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatii ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiidyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusii ruuva jatichveye, ridyeyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya.

3 Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jamí.

4 Dañuma jiryatii riityejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riityejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatii saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu variriyi jiryatimyu ne judíyuvada daryi, ne jiryatii vuryitotanirya Judenu niqnejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvantiyirya Muiyísibe niqnejadantii, ratyadoda jubivajúntii, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy.

5 Ne nuyvunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiiyu, ratidye machojasii sítenu samituchoda jiryeyju, ratatii vudyetya, nutyuramusii saramityanii Judenu mitya vuryivara vuyuchuvada, nutyuramusii.

6 Jatichveye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantii. Dañuma jatichveye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajarayetada Judenuní nijyamí day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani.

7 Rityi jteda jatichveyeyu, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi diryeyada jidchavú variy nu, variñumatii ridyeyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, daryatii sabayadaní Pyítru tuchú Judíyuvadajúntii.

8 Daryatıy savanıtıyadeda Jüdenunı Pyıtıru samıtıchoda tıchıjuı Judıyüvedamıju, daryaday savanıtıyadedantıdyerye, rıtıdıye tıchı ruuvara, jıryatımyı ne Judıyüveda daryı.

9 Jadchıy jıta jıryatıy rıvıychada sırravay daryaju Jüdenı sııtyarıvay cabyımu Santıyácu, Pyıtıru, Juán jarye, varıtıy rıdyetyada darya sasayada Jüdenı rıvaayadaju ray, varıchırajı rumıtıyajada Bernabéveda jıdchavı yısaju ray, rureda rıy najyomu, rıdyıtıyanu varıy ratara samırıya rıjıy, jıryatıy nıdyeyatadara samıtıchoda ruumuı jıryatımyı ne Judıyüveda daryı, rıy jıta jıyatada Judıyüvedamıjıra samıtıchoda day.

10 Vınu jantyuyadavañeçhō rıteda nañajınyı samıy, ranuma rañı jachıptıyajasara dıye saraju tıtaju.

Pávurubay nıquejada jamıryamu sıva Pyıtırubay

11 Tarundamu jıta sıtıjada Pyıtıru Antıyucıyıa vıchadamı, rañıquejada varıy samıva jıryatıy ráyasayada vıcha sıvaayadayı.

12 Sımyıñıyada munatıya jıryınyı rısa sııtyarıvay jıryatımyı ne Judıyüveda daryı. Rutıjadanumatıy Judıyüveda Santıyácumısyı varıy, saparıyada rıva jıbyeda varıy rısa, tapı sasuvıyada daryaju rıy rıtıy jımyonutanıryıy rıy jıryatımyı ne Judıyüveda daryı, (ne jıryınyı rıñı jteda jubachara darya rısa jıbyeda day, jıryatımyı ne Judıyüveda daryı.)

13 Tavamyıñı Judıyüveda jıvaayada yıtyıyada jıdchavı sısa Pyıtıru varıdıye, jıryatıy rıpyarıyada rıva jıbyeda vatajuu rısa jıryatımyı ne Judıyüveda daryı, Bernabé saraju tıtaju ruvaayada yıtyıyada sısa.

14 Jıryatıy rınyıyada: Ne sarupı vase núva, samıtıchoda núva, rañıqueıtyada varıy rajıy dıyadajachenı Pyıtıru: Jıryatıy jıñıcha Judıyü, nıtyuramusıy jımyıñıje rısa jıryatımyı ne Judıyüveda daryı, nıtyuramusıy. Jıryatıy dıye jıpyarıy rıva jıbyeda rısa, jıñı dıtanurıy rıryıvıychasara nıtyı Judıyüveda nta rıryatıdıye jınyeyasara jınyareju varıy.

Jüdenı ray rıyada Judıyüveda jıryatıy rıtyıvıchı daryaju sımu

15 Nuñıcha jıta Judıyüveda nıpyırıyadamıdıye, ne juuchatavay nıdıye, mıtya, ne nıtyı munıñımıryapıryamıy nıdıye.

16 Ramunıtıy vıdyetya: Tamı sıjtay Jüdenı vase vıchıra tı, tamı, vınu varıtıy sıtotanırıya sanıquejada, jıryatımyı ne vanıy sıtotanıy samırıyamusırıya sanıquejada. Jıryatıy vıtyıvıchoda sımu Jesucrıstu, ramunıtıy sıtay Jüdenı vase vıchıvay varıvyıy. Ramunı vıjerye tıvıchımı sımu Jesucrıstu, sıtıdıye jtay Jüdenı varıy vase vıchıvıtyıdıyevıy. Sıtay daryá, vınu varıtıy vıtyıvıchı sımu Crıstu, ne vınu varıtıy vıryıtotanırıya sanıquejada, tı vıtya jıryınyı vanıy jtotanıy tıtajıra sanıquejada, jıryatıy nıjıyımı rapırya daryajıdavyıy.

17 Ramunı jıryatıy vıñıcha Judıyüveda, vıvyatıatıy ranıchō, sıtıdıye jtay Jüdenı vase vıchıvay Crıstumı varıvyıy, vıdyetya jıta varıy ramısyı: Sıtenu juuchatavay nıdavyıy. ¿Ranıtyı jırya rañı jtaryıy: sanıcha Crıstu ramısyıy juuchıyada jımyıtıy varıntyıdıye? jıryatıy vıpyarıy rıva nıquejada jtıdadada sımu tıvıchoda jıyasıchıy. ¡Ne dıetya!

18 Vıtyı jıtada jıvaayada jınanıtyırıya jıryatıy vıpyarımya rıva, jıryatımyı ne vanıy rarıtıyanı daryaju vıy, vıdyıtıyanı sıtenu ratara: Sıtenu juuchatavay nıdavyıy.

19 Jıryatıy sıdııyadada jımyırıchedoda Crıstıra rajıyuchıyada, sıdıy Jüdenı varıy rıva nıtyı dııbyı nta rañıcha sanıquejadamıju, rıtıdıye jınyeyasara tıtaju rundamı varıy sıaju.

20 Nuṭyu munuṣi ravyichanuṣyada daryaju Crístusa, jiryatij crusityaṣa samurichenutadeda Juḍenu rajuuuchuvēda Crístu batyedata; ne riṇuṣy ray variṇuṇdye, Crístu jita jnuṣy diye riḅivajuṇ day. Jiryatij riṇuṣy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy riṇuṣy, jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Juḍenu denu daryaju, jiryatij savatadamu jibetyēda rayadaju.

21 Tamā rarrachura jiryatij saṣay Juḍenu darya mitya vuy, tamā. Ne jiryiṇuṣy vuryityi saryera samirya viḅhāda, niqejada jtōtadedamusiy, ramachō mitya variy Crístu batyēda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyajadani Juḍenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu

1 ¹Datyisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ²China jatachu sitenu nujisij jirye, chi? Nuḍyitanumā jiryerya nuṭyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyēda Jesucristu crusityaṣa variy.

2 Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niqejadata jirye: ³Nuṭyuramusiy jiryimutyani Juḍenu Jnutu, nuṭyuramusiy? ⁴Niqejada jtōtadedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ⁵Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo.

3 ⁶Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeñicha day, taju? Jiryatij jirye jōtāda Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ⁷nuṭyuramusina jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadatarā, nuṭyuramusiy?

4 ⁸Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryejyu jiryatij jirye parutyāda rajuura rajuyū? ⁹Sitenitiy raryicha tara jiryejyu!

5 ¹⁰Nini jita jiryatij saṣachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jirye-quebyimuntiy, sivaavya niqejada jtōtadedamura; jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

Juḍenu jteda samini Avurābay sitenu satuvachodamu

6 ¹¹Ramunītiy satuvachoda Avurābay simu Juḍenu, sajaryetāda Juḍenu variñi samiy niyamijyu, satuvachodamusiy.

7 ¹²Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurābay dadyeñu day, jiryatij rivyichasara daryā.

8 ¹³Catera nuḅcharamu jiryiṇuṣy sabayajada Juḍenu Jnutu daryā, ṣadiy Juḍenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryēcha Judiyuveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju ṣadiy samivye yiva, jiryatij satuchodara samituchoda Avurābavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara titaju niyanvay Juḍenu jmutyasavajyu yimu.

9 ¹⁴Ramunītiy rityi tuvachu simu Juḍenu daryatij satuvachoda Avurābay, riryēcha jmutyasavay siṣa ramu.

10 ¹⁵Riy jita jiryiṇuṣy jiryatij rutōtaniryurya niqejada day jiryatij nuḅchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nuḅcharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavay riñicha titaju rityimyu ne jiriryi jtōtadedā titajura sutēda, cetera padyevya nuḅchara niqejada.

11 ¹⁶Ramunī vadichara darya, jiryatimyu ne vanay savichasara niyamī samī Juḍenu diya, nuṭyu nuḅcharatij daryantiy:

Jiryatij Juḍenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy samī ni, sajnuyeyasara junareju variy.

12 ¹⁷Niqejada jtōtadedā jita racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne vutyuvachodamusidyerya, nuṭyu nuḅcharatij daryantiy:

Nitiy jtōtaniy yivaayadamusiy titajura, nini jita rajnuyeyasara varidye.

Crístumusiy vuryagramiyasara

13 Sataryũmya jita Crıstu, Jũdenu jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatiy samurichenutadeda Jũdenu daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nučharanıday: Diiyasi sanıcha day nıtiy sotay jiıputasa.

14 Ramusiy jita riryecha Jũdenu jmutyasavay tıtajı niıyanvay Jesucrıstumu, daryanı savichanıyada Avurábay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutya vıtyuvachodamu varıni Jũdenu jnutu, daryatiy sanıquejada Jũdenu sıtenu tarıy: Rasay jiryeni rıntu.

Vujye rasay jidyedyeñura junareju jnyada

15 Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye niıyami jachipiyadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tıquı vanu vadiıryo jıtyaju nadıva jıvyaturıy: Sanasayasiy vıdyenura raberya, ne vanay ti vıchadedasara tara nundyerya, dantyamuy ne vanay ti barya taji nıquejada ranchajuntiy, mitya.

16 Daryantiy jiryatıy suteda Jũdenu Avurábavya, sundenuva jarye yısaju. Sutedatya sundevavya nıtyu rajıuvadyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatıy tıquide sanıcha, sabayajada variy sanıjıy Crıstu.

17 Jiryatıy suteda sıtenu tarıy Avurábavya, ne vanay ti vıchadedasara tara varıñundyerya. Jiryatıy sutedara jıñıquejada tarındamu Muıysısibemyusintiy, ne vanay ti vıchanıchara varırya suteda Avurábavya nındye, mitya. Ne jıryıny Muıysısibemyusiy jita rındayada rıjıy sanıquejada day, daryajıy pacha niıya, mumurı vuyajıy niıya ranchajuntiy, ramunımy ne vanay ti vıchanıchara tara varıñudarya munatya suteda nıday.

18 Saryityi say Jũdenu sayarurya niıyamıy, vinu varıtyi saryıjıtanırya sanıquejada, jiryatıy suteda Muıysısibemyusırya, saryi savya vinu sutedamıy varıdyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasayada jita Jũdenu yitedamıy sayarurya Avurábay, Muıysısıbe jisıdye sasayada dañı.

19 ¿Tajunuma sabayada Jũdenu varırya jıñıquejada Muıysısibemyusintiy, taju? Sabayada jıtara vuryatidye datya ramusiy tara ranıcha juuchaveda Jũdenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jıñıquejada Avurábay judebi jdeda saraju, nıtiy rajımutyara jıyarurya. Muıysısıbe jita jmutyajada Jũdenu jıavamyusırya sanıquejada day, sıtidye bay Jũdenu jubıvaju İrayėnuveda jıotadedajıra.

20 Nıtiy nıque tıjı, ne sanıque vinu jıdyırya, Jũdenu jita nıquejada jıdyırya day, varıtyi suteda Avurábavya.

Vıvyıchasara Jũdenu dadyeñu, ne vıvyıchasara samuchechımyi

21 Vuryıtay jita varıdye: Jiryatıy suteda Jũdenu Muıysısibemyusırya jıñıquejada, ne sanımyada tajiñıchojıra jiryatıy suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara nıquejada ratatıy saryi jınyanıchara junareju vuy, ramusıtyi saryi jıteda samıvye varıvyuy.

22 Sanıquejadamu jita jıryatıy nučharara, sanı dıtyadoda jita tıtajı niıyanvay juuchatavadyerya, sıtidye say mitya vırya vuryeyarurya, Jesucrıstu samıy jıvıyadamusiy, varıtyi vıtyuvachu simu.

23 Netımy ne sıtjadada Crıstu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vıvıchanıyada nıtyu tanıvınyınyavay, nıtyu nıtyınyavay nıquejadada, samıtıchoda dıtyadoda jıjı.

24 Ramunı, ravıchanıyada nıquejada nıtyu mučechıy vıjıyura. Jiryatıy vıvyıchanıyada nıtyu deramıy datıysamıy, ritotada jita nıquejada Crıstumu varıvyuy, nıtyu mučechıy jıotada rıy deramıy catera nuıjomu daryá. Vıtyuvachıtıy Crıstumu, sıjtay Jũdenu samıvye varıvyuy.

25-26 Varity vuyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechiy variñuday, jiryatiy vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu.

27 Titaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuvyicha jityuvye Cristumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata.

28 Ne vuryajtay variy tinijyu nundy: Niní Judíyu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní munuñu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní muchechidye, tinijyuntiy: Niní jiyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vanu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day.

29 Varity vuñicha Cristumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurábay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyashara jidchavu Cristusa varirya jiryatiy suteda tariy Judenu yasay Avurára.

4

Nutyu riñichanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtjadajisiy, nutyu

1 Ritay jita variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nütümyü ne jay didye, samacho nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sacha curaca denu.

2 Samacho datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju.

3 Daryadantyivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimiy vuvyicha variy raju, jiryatiy vuryivaayada parucharimysiy nijyamí niquejada rapurya jtotadedajura.

4-5 Variryundamu jita jiryatiy sabayada Judenu raju, supajada jita variñi jidyenu, vaturumyusiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muyisésibemyusiy niquejada jtotadedajura, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu variy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy.

6 Jiryatiy vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitaní jidyenu jnutu vujechimyuju, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijyu: ¡Yeye! ¡Yeyedyera!

7 Ramutimyu ne muchechimyiñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne vuryi taryaryu ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday

8 Tariy, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaanuyada parucharimysiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sitenu judenumidyeryi.

9 Diye jita variñumatiy jiryedyetamañi sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, ¿nutyuramusíña jiryantumyeryuy junay nijyamí niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimysiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada.

10 Jiryebe jitara runda, jarimunyi, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jirye jtotadedada variy tara ramu satidye jnyuy nta samirya Judenu variy jiryechcho.

11 ¡Rintañu jita jiryechiyare rañuma macho mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

Pávurubay jachipityajara

12 Rayasanta jaryi jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy raparyyada riva niquejada jtotadedada, Cristumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevychadeda taji nta varirye.

13 Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva.

¹⁴ Ne jirye rrachoda varirye, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda rdivajadamu ray, jiryeñi diryejada jita nutyu Judenu jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeñi Jesucrístu.

¹⁵ ¿Tena diyera jiryjchanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryjchanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryeñi saruyadanuma jiñisiy varintyirye.

¹⁶ ¿Jiryatiy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva?

¹⁷ Rijyiintyeruy jita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jirye, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiýajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi.

¹⁸ Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa.

¹⁹ Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Judenuní Crístu jiryimu.

²⁰ Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipiýa jiryenchiy, nutyu.

Ritijada samituchoda Muyisésibe niquejada jubivaju

²¹ Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatiy jirvevicharuy Muyisésibe niquejada jtotanivyey, ¿jiryeñi tuvachusanivirya nutyu ranique saniquejada?

²²⁻²³ Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tiqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jiyey vatadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodajusi yajisiy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rani jita samituchoda day, jiryatiy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayí musimyu, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtotaniryurya. Rani jita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acarájuy jtyatanube, jiryatiy muchechimiyju nanudetunuyada. Daryadantiy Jerusarí diye, titaju rumu vichavatya Judíyaveda, rivyicha nutyu muchechimiyi, niquejada jiyadaju.

²⁶ Avurábay vaturuy Sárájube bayá ratarya Jerusarí nijyu, jiryatiy jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day.

²⁷ Darya nucharaniday daryajura:

Yajchanay surutyu jiryatimyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyajaju rajuuvey jidyedyeñu nadimusiy jiryatiy nanuvicha jivyanusa.

²⁸ Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Isácubay, Sárájube denu, jiryatiy sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye.

²⁹ Daryatidye sarupantanuyada muchechityodabay denuní Sárájube denu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupini, daryadantiy diye (Judíyaveda jarupanta riy jiryatiy Judenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedyeñu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.)

³⁰ Suteda jita siva Avurábay daryá catera nuchara niquejadamu:

Yajatya bimuju nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jiberya jidchavujiviyaturudyenusa.

³¹ Ramuní, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Sárájube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vujyemyu vichasada, ne vuñicha nutyu muchechityoda denu, jatyasi.

5

Vuryantya vanŭtya ratyadodaju vuy

¹ Saratyanuma jita Crıstı vuy, vuryatıdye vıchasara ratyanusavay varıy. Jıryavanŭtya daryaju varıy rajı ratyadodayu; ne jıryasabuy junay rıva Muysısıbe nıquejada jtıdadedı nıday.

² Jıryantya jnuy, rañı rañıcha Pávuruntıy, jıryatıy rıtay jıryıva: Jıryetyı jmutyonutaniyu, sıtidye jtay Jıđenu varıy samıvye jırye, jıryıtay varıy rata: Ne rasara vıjyura Crıstı dııyada vıryamıtyanıchadaju nıday. Ne vanay sıjantıyuy Crıstı varıy jıryıva nıday.

³ Rajatıy tıchoda vıjyomıjache jıryıvantıy: Nıtıy jmutyonutaniyu, sıdyetya jtıtanırya Muysısıbe nıquejada tıtaju varıy jıryamıtyanıchadaju.

⁴ Jıryetyı jtıtanıryıya nıquejada, sıtidye jtay Jıđenu samıvye varıy jırye, jıryecha varıy jııntyasavay Crıstısusıy, ne vanay sısay mıtya varıy jıryerya junareju jnıyada nıday.

⁵ Sıntumısyı jita vıyntuy jaryı vıñırıyadamu rajıju jıryatıy sıjtay Jıđenu samıvyevıy, jıryatıy vıtyuvachu daryaju sımu.

⁶ Jesucrıtumu jita vıñıcha samıvye varıtyı vıdyıtyanura vıtyuvachoda jıryatıy vuryıvaayada jaryı vıvyatadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonusavay, dañumamıy ne.

⁷ Jırye jita vıchaniñıyada samıy munatıya. ¿Chıra parıtyanıy rıva sıtenu tıvachoda jırye, chı?

⁸ Tama Jıđenumısyı ranıcha parıyada day, tama. Nıñı jita natuchara tıvachodamu vuy.

⁹ Jıryantıya jnıy rajısyı taji datıyadoda, daryatıy jıryınyı pasıdyeramısyı rıjeryenura varapı buyadınybe, racasıyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nıcyaray tıchodantırya samıtıchodantıy, rajarapıy samıtıchoda varıy.

¹⁰ Jıryatıy ratıyuvachu sımu Vıyntıyıtıy, radyetya varıy jıryençıy: Ne jıryajachıpyarıy tajiñechoju; sıday murıchenutaniy Jıđenuñı nıtıy jarıpantarıy jırye, dañuma sıcha tı.

¹¹ Rıtajanı jita varıy jırye, ratıyeryıveda: Raryıtyı datıyanura jmutyonıtadedı, daryatıy rıtınyı tavay rañıjıy, ¿taraju rıyasanta varıy mıtya rıva ray, taraju? Nevidye jıryatıy radyetyanusara darya: Vıryamıtya vınu jıryatıy sıbatıyeda Crıstı crısyıasa vuryeyadaju, vınu ranı radyetyanu day. Ne rırrıchurırya crısynıchıy datıyadoda raryıtyı datıyadodara jmutyonıtadedı varıy sısaju.

¹² ¡Jaryıñı rıryı jmutyonutanıryıy jırye! ¡Rıryama jmyısıtyasara varıy sısajıy!

¹³ Jıryajnyı, ratıyeryıveda, sanıtıyada Jıđenu jırye ratıyanısavajıy, jıryatıdye jmutıya nuñı jıryedyeyı, jıryevıyatadamı. Ne vuryajıvaay vıryeyadodamıra vacha nıryıyada, daryatıy vıñırıy vıdyırya day.

¹⁴ Tapi vuryıtıtanıy tıtajıra Jıđenu jtedı, varıtyı vuryıtıtanırya jırya nıquejada:

Vuryantıya vatanı vıtyuunu vıchı nıtyu vıvyata daryantıdyevıy.

¹⁵ Netımyı ne jıryevıyatıy, jıryechıy nta nuñı jıryeyı, jıryımyımyıy varıy nuñı jırye sısajıy, jatıy jıryepıarıtamıy tamıyayı.

Vacha nıryıyadacanımıy vıñıcha vıdyırya jıvaayadamı

¹⁶ Rıtay jita varıy: Jıryantıya vıchasara Jıđenu Jnutumu, ne jıryajıvaay varırya jıryedyırya nıryıyada nıday.

17 Tapi jiryatij vuñiruy vudyirya darya, rani jita racha Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu niryura jita, vudyirya niryuyada jiyarojuntidy; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada.

18 Varityi vuvyichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niqejada variñundevyuy, jiryatij Suntuñumusiñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya.

19-21 Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niryuyada day: ti vaturujisa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiiyada, jvatyiyada, ratyada, niqeyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyami juvedacanuyada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanuyada, vaturujisa jarupadodacanuyada jarye, titaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tarij rajisij jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisij jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

Samirya niryuyadacanuyve vuryicha Judenu Jnutumusiy

22-23 Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusiy jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusin-tyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqeyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju titaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niqejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nuday.

24 Vuy jita jiryatij Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niryuyadajisivyuy.

25 Jiryatij jnyasavay Judenu Jnutumusidyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy.

26 Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvavye, ne yinuy vujyota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

6

Pávurubay niqejada ruuva

1 Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatij sajiintyemya ramusiy samirya niqejada jiryatij Judenu niqejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmutya varyi samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnyuantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchiy juuchuvadamuntidy.

2-3 Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Cristu niqejada; tapi nitij jachipiya jñijyu: Ray jita Judenu niqejada datyanu day, ¿Va Judenu niqejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu.

4-5 Nuñi timusiy vuryantya jantiyara vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnyuy ti jchanatyada jiju nuday, nuñi timusiy jiryinuy nudyetya darya yivaayada day.

6 Nitij rajmutya datyanumusirya Judenu niqejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavuj nanasay varyiu.

7 Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatij jtavya: Ne sadatya Judenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuy daryatij vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya ruçosintiy daryatij vuvyichanij ti, daryaday sachanij Judenu rivantidyevyuy.

8 Nitij vichasara jivyuy niryuyada jvaayada jiyadaju, yajmutya rivasirya jidyityajusara; ninij jita nitij vichasara Judenu Jnutu jmutyadada, yajmutya varyi simusirya junareju jnyuyada day.

⁹ Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnyada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryoav rajisiy.

¹⁰ Ramunijiy jasicharajutiy vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya variy samiryaju titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatiy vutyeryiveda vuryitariy, jiryatiy rityuvachu vatajuu Judenumu vuryisa day.

Pávurubay niquetacheda

¹¹ Jiryajnyu ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomotuta rañurya!

¹² Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Crístu crusiy jiyadaju, jiryatiy juvajasara daryaju rijyu darya Crístu diiyada crusityasa vuyyuuchaveda jiyadaju day.

¹³ Dantamuy ne rutotadede jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muyisésibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryuy jiryey, riryatidye jchanatya variyu, jiryatiy riñutyanirya jiryevyu, riñi jtay variy Judenu niquejada jtotanivye jiryey.

¹⁴ Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu crusiy nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatiy sadiiyada ratasa rajyuuchaveda jiyadaju. Ramutiy jita ne ratyuvachuruy ray nijyanvajyu niryadamu day, tapi ravycha nutyu diibyí rajú daryaju day, nutyu radyiyy ntama crusityasa Jesucrístu jsajuntidye.

¹⁵ Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya variy; raní jita vuryinuyadaju day, jiryatiy vuyvycha vadi nijyanvajyu Judenu jtedamuju.

¹⁶ Titaju rityi vichasara jirya niquejadamusiy, sabay Judenu samirya vichadaju riy, santyutya variy risaju riy, titaju jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryi, jiryatiy rityuvachu samiy ramu simu.

¹⁷ Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoñiñu ravyuva, Jesucrístu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunijiy riryama datya jiryatiy sitenu Jesucrístu muhechiy darye.

¹⁸ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyjura Catera

Pávurubay mŭchuvēda

¹ Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucrīstu nusŭbyi Jŭdenu jtedamujŭ, jiryimujŭ saju jĩntyasavay jiryatŭy Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatŭy jiryevyichasara Jesucrīstu vaŭadamu day, samŭy siityevay saju variy jirye.

² Jiryajmutyara samŭrya vichada Vujye Jŭdenumusiŭ, Vuyntyityu Jesucrīstumusiŭ jarye, jiryatŭy jiryimutya simusŭrya jiryejyuuchuvēda ramityadedajŭ.

Vuryimutyajayasara Crīstumusiŭy rajuura samŭrya vichasara vuryĩnyada jiyadajŭ

³ Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujye Jŭdenu, jiryatŭy Vuyntyityu Jesucrīstu jañi, nĭday sachara varintyŭrya rajuura samŭrya vichasara vuryĩnyada jiyadajuntŭy, Vuyntyityu Jesŭsmusintŭy, jarichuvimu, diye-musidyerya tĭtajŭ vujyŭ darya.

⁴ Daryamusĩñiday sajaryetada Crīstumujŭ vuy, netimuy ne sundejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jĩntyevye saju, ne vaŭcha niqesara raŭhasara sadiya vuñijyŭ nŭday.

⁵ Sadŭrya vaŭadamusiŭ yitēda: Rajmutya sĭtenu radyedyeñujŭ jirye, Jesucrīstumusiŭ sajachĭpiyajada daryá, jidyŭrya nĭruyadamujŭ.

⁶ Ramunĭday vuryajchanatyani Jŭdenu samŭrya sayadiva, jiryatŭy sadŭrya nĭruyadata jichēdyevyuy, jiryatŭy jaryi savatasavay daryajŭ Jesucrīstumusidyevyuy.

⁷ Jesucrīstu jiryĩny murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuvēda jiyadajŭ, saramityaniŭ Jŭdenu variy vuryivara, jiryatŭy jaryi samŭryamu sanĭruyadata jichevyuy.

⁸ Sasayada jaryivyajŭ vujyura jidyetyada tĭtajŭ, samŭrya jachĭpiyajada jarye tĭtajŭ risajŭ.

⁹ Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatŭy dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyŭ, jvadicharaday sajachĭpiyajada jvaayadara jĭjēchara jidyŭrya Crīstumu.

¹⁰ Sajachĭpiyajada jvaayadara ranumatŭy jutŭ sitotadedada runda, jasityidye saŭbara Crīstu nusuyadajŭ tĭtajura jiryatŭy naŭvay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye tĭtajŭ risajŭ.

¹¹ Simusidye riryajmutya tĭtajŭ Crīstu siityarĭvantŭrya jiyarurŭyantŭy jiryatŭy sabayada Jŭdenu rĭjyŭ darya. Sadŭrya jachĭpiyajadata jĭbeyada daryajura jidyŭrya jvaaryuyada.

¹² Darya sivaay jidyŭrya darya, ratidye danuyá jaryi vanda suro, jiryatŭy riichanatyada niŭyanvay nunchŭrya, jiryatŭy munatya nuñi nutuyada sajĭju vuryeyada ráñu Crīstu.

¹³ Jŭrye jaryentŭy, jiryetyuvachodanumatŭrya sĭtenu tŭchoda sanĭjyŭ, jiryatŭy samituchoda darya, ramusiñiday vudetyara Jŭdenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatŭy variy simu, sabayada jĭyntuta jĭjyŭ variy jirye, darya nĭday suteda variy: Rajpanĭ rĩntu rĭbivajŭ jiryimujuntŭy.

¹⁴ Jiryatŭy sasayada Yintu vuy, vudetya jĭta ramusiŭ vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Jŭdenumusiŭ, riryatidye jchanatya niŭyanvay variñi Vuryĩndenu, rajasaj jaryi vanda suro variy.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyada Crístu siityarivajyu

15-16 Ramunıdantiy, ratyuvachodanumatıy ranchıy jıryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyıtyu Jesús, tıtaju jıryevyatadanchıy jarye riñıjyu tıtaju Judenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy rıva jchanatıyadanı Judenu jıryeñıjyu, jasıdye rajechıpytaya Judenujsa tuchodamu jırye.

17 Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyıtyu Jesucristu jay, nıtıy vıchasara vandamu, satıdye say Yıntu jırye, simusıtyı jıryecha jaryı datıyavay, jıryatıy sadıtyanu jıryeñı Jesús, jıryatıdye datya sıtenunı.

18 Rajechiñuy jıryeyadaıu, sanononurya jıryejechiy datyada, jıryatıdye datyara tarajıjyu jıryentuchara, jıryatıy sabayada Judenu jıryejyu darya, ta jaryı taratavay jıryecheate jasıy jıryatıy jıryımutyara jıberyı vandamu rusı tıtaju sasııtyarivajyuu.

19 Rajechiñuntyı jıryatıdye datya ne tı saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jıryatıy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatıy sıvaachara jaryı jıvyanıyadada darya.

20 Darya savanıyadataday jımyısadedanı Crıstu dııbyımusıntyı, samasadedı jıta yıntyıtyudamyuju jarıchuvımunı.

21 Vıjye Judenu bayadanı Crıstu tıtaju bıyantıvedanchajıu, jıryatıy rutachara jaryı vanıvyeyı, datıyavay jarye, tıtaju jıryı mucadıva vıchavay jıryatıy rutay daryajı nutıyıtıyımıy, nusıyadacanımyı daryajurıy. Tıtaju jıryı jıyadaıu sasıñı Crıstu jaryı datıyadaıu, dantıyamyı ne vınu dıye vıchavajyu, rusıy vıchavajıuntıy.

22-23 Sabayadama Judenura tıtaju Crıstu numutu jarıdye. Ramunıday sabayadanı Crıstu jamı nutıyıtıyuju, tıtaju sasııtyarivajyuu nutıyıtıyuju jarye, jıryatıy riñıcha savı nta varıy. Savıtanuma tıtaju yıtotadedayı, nıtıy datıyadarya mıtyamısyı jtıtedada tıtaju tara day.

2

Santıyutyada Crıstu jıvyatıdamıju vuy

1-2 Jırye jerye vıchanıyada dııbyımıy Judenu dıya jıryejyuuchıvedıva. Jıryevıchanıyada varıy juuchıatavay jıryatıy jıryechııtyarınıyadara vıcha vıchada tıtaju daryajı. Jıryevıchanıyada varıy bıyantu nutıyıtıyumu tuvachıvay, bıyantu rapıy nıtıy vanıtyada rıy rıtyımıy ne tuvachıruy simu Vıjye Judenu.

3 Tıtaju nıjerye vıchanıyada tarıy ramuntıy. Nıdyıvıaañıyadara daryatıy nıdyıvaaryıy, nıvyı vatara jarye, nıjechıy vatıdamı jaryentıy. Ramunıday nıvyıchanıyada varıy parıtısavay Judenu jıtedamıju, nıtyı tavay nıjıyanvatıy tıtaju darya.

4-5 Judenu jıta nıtıy jaryı jantıyıtıyara, jıryatıy savatada jaryı jıvyatıdamı vuy, dañıma vıñıchanıyada dııbyımıy vıjıyuuuchıvedıva, Crıstu jsajı sasayada jamıuca jınyıyadaıu varıvyıy. Sanırıyadamı jıryeyada varıy vıryeyadaıu.

6-7 Samısadada Judenu Jesucristu jsajı vuy, samasadedı jarıchımu sısajı varıntyıvyıy, satıdye dıtanıjıyasara junare sarajıra jaryı yentyıtıyada, jıryatıy jaryı samıryı jachıtyı savıchasara daryajı vıñıjıy Jesucristımusıy.

8 Vınu santıyıtıyadamısyı vıryamıtıy mıtyara vıjıyuuuchıvedıva mırichıryı, jıryatıy vıtyıvıachoda simu. Vıtyıvıachoda jıtantıy ne vıdyıryıa tuvachoda darya; Judenumısnıma ranıcha tıtaju day.

9 Ne vıcyınanıy vıryıvıaayadatara, vıñıma jchanatıy ranchıvyıy.

10 Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatiy sundejada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu

11 Ramuni jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyuveda diya. Jiryatiy rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyü Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryenēcho nutyu Judenu rrachúvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye.

12 Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñēchoju Cristujisij. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu siityarivay tevamyi, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu.

13 Diye jita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityaniy Judenu variy jirye, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidyē.

14-15 Sanicha jita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechivyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisij. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Judenu jteda juuchuveda jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuura niquejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui nijyamí yimu, jiryatiy sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji.

16 Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijijyuryi davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara titaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasiiyadayu.

17 Daryamusiy jita sudeda Cristu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samiy vichada jarye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisij. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judiyuvedantiy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay.

18 Cristumusiy jita vuryito titaju, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda vuñicha, varimyata sitenu Judiyuveda davyuy, vuryinij titaju Vujye Judenumujü vinu tiqui sitenu Suntutumusiy.

19 Ramunimuy ne jiryenēicha munuñumiñuday, dantyamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryenēicha jita Judenu juintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijyanvay tevamyi jarye risaju titaju.

20 Saroriiy Judenu jiryetya rincha yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvü nta riñicha variy. Niní Jesucristu sanicha ravichü nta rorij surutyaju.

21 Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatiy bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura.

22 Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui titaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntutumusintyi.

3

Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi

1 Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Cristu siityarisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye.

2 Jiryenēi tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda.

³ Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jiryimujū, jiryatidye datya varirya.

⁴ Jiryeyñumaty jnyū ramu rañiquejada nuçhara, jiryama datya variy ramusiy nuțyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niqiejada day, jiryatiy dutyasara Crístunchirya.

⁵ Ne sadityanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nuțyu diye sadatyanu Yintumusiryi yinsuțyimi, saju tuchuvay jarye.

⁶ Ranuma ranıcha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvayuu jıta, jiryatimyu ne Judıyurveda daryi, riñıcha Judenu dadyeyñurveda rusā Judıyurveda, Crıstu vuțera jarye, Judenu niqiejada jmutyavay jarye țıtaju. Riñıday vıcha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu.

⁷ Sanıruyadata jıcheyada Judenu ray, rațidye vıcha samucechıy savanuyadata, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura.

⁸ Dañuma rañıcha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, rațidye tuchū nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judıyurveda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Crıstunchıy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crıstumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara.

⁹ Suteda țıtaju rıva daryá, rațidye datyanu vijyomujache țıtajura sajachıpiyajada, jiryatiy ravıchanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nițiy judejada țıtajura.

¹⁰ Sađityanu variy jıchiıyarıvayuumusirya țıtaju jidyetyada. Sađityanu diye riy nutyityurveda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatiy jarıchumu vıchavanıryi.

¹¹ Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumusiy daryá, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya.

¹² Jiryatiy vuțyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitoșara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy.

¹³ Ramunı rayasanta jırye ne jıryaparutyajayasara rıva jıryatıy parucharıy ravıchasara jıryeyadaju, tapı jıryıchanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

Crıstu vațada

¹⁴ Ramunıday radasıñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay naçhoju ray.

¹⁵ Judenumusiñuma vuryimutya țıtajudarya vuryitya day, nuñı tevajuu, muı jarıchuvımu, daryatıy jıyu mucadımuntıy.

¹⁶ Rajechıñuy jıryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jıvyanuyadata jırye, jıryatıy sasay Yintumusiy jıryejechıy vanutyadajura. Jaryı vanda vijyomu vanuyadațı daryaju dañı Judenu day.

¹⁷ Rajechıñuy satidye vıchasara Crıstu jıryejechimyu, jıryetyuvachodamusiy, jıryatıy jıryevyıcha vase jachıpiyavay savatadamuju nuțyu nutasara, rajuurā jnutıyuuțara, varımyata nuțyu jutuvu surra jusıtyasará.

¹⁸ Rajechıñuy sıva ramusiñuma jıryadatya rusaju țıtaju Judenuju jıntyasavarya savatada, jıryatıy jaryı vojotara darya, jıryatıy jaryı jamucantırya, jıryatıy jaryı navajyuntırya, jıryatıy jaryı nıcharıcharajuntırya.

¹⁹ Rajechıñuy jıryadatyara Crıstu vațada jıryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jıryatıdye vıchasara țıtaju daryá nuțyu Judenu vıchasara daryá, jıryatıy savıchasara mıryanı jıryımu.

²⁰ Diye vanda rāchasara tītaju saju, nītiy datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiayajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rāchasara variy sajuntidye, nītiy datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy.

²¹ Saju jita rācha vanda, sasiitarivajuyumusi, Jesucristumusi jarye, junare saraju tītaju. Dañuma rāchajayasara jasiy daryá.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusi

¹ Rayasanta jita jiry, ray jiryatiy ravychasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay tītaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatiy jiryenuma rañicha tītaju Judenu jarjetasavami.

² Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu.

³ Parucharimusi jiryeryirira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiy jiryevychasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa.

⁴ Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Cristumu variy, daryadantiy tiqui Jnututavantiy jiryatiy sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jiry.

⁵ Vinu ninj sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintyirya taraqui jityuyadantiy.

⁶ Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu ni vichasara Vujye vujyu. Ninj vichasara racha tītaju, savichasara ranube tītajuntiy, savichasara ramu tītaju risaju.

⁷ Nuñi tiquimusi vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatiy vuryeyarurya darya, daryatiy sasaryuyada Cristu davyuy.

⁸ Darya suteda Davyibe sanchiy: Sasubedanumaty jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

⁹ Jiryatiy suteda Davyibe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiy sumusada munatya mucadijarijyu.

¹⁰ Niday Jesús jmusadantiy, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintiy, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntiy, satidye muchaniy jidyetyadata tītajura tara.

¹¹ Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantiy saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantiy sasiitarivajyuu jnutyadaju, tavantiy datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju.

¹²⁻¹³ Daryamusiñiday sudutyada Judenu riy jijeryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyaniya Cristuvu, tītaju sasiitarivajuyumusi, jasicharajuti vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Cristu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jamyi, jiryatiy vucheryeryurya Cristu javyeda.

¹⁴ Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatiy riryantumitya vanjira darya jiejchipyajada day, runtatanumaty nijyanvarya taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujechipiyajada nutyu riyerya, varimyata riicho jatyaritajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiry, jiryatiy riryantumityaruy tajijyura jiryechipiayajada nupocudi nuquivajyu daryaju.

¹⁵ Vuryanique jitar samiy niquejada vuyvatadamuju. Vuryama javye tītajumu sanachoju Cristu, nītiy vichasara vuryino.

¹⁶ Simusiñi jita jiryinuy vuyvichasara nutyu savu nta, tītaju jiryatiy vuchiitarisanani. Vuyvichasara mityijiyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara

nta ravichasara vujyū títajū saníy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Jüdenü darya. Rajotanumatíy jvaayada samírya nuñi Crístu vütera, rajavye savü variy, vüvyanütyasara variy vüvyatadamusívyüy.

Vadi jnyuada Crístumu

¹⁷ Jírya jíta rítay jírýiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityü jtedamura: Ne jírýavichasara nütýu munuñumiñüday, rivyichasara daryajü jidyírya jachipiyajadamusíy.

¹⁸ Rivyichasara nupocunubesíy jachipiyavay, Jüdenü jnyuadamusíy jintyasavay, jírýatíy datýisamíy daryajü daryi, jaryi surra daryajüra ríjechíy rajísíy.

¹⁹ Jírýatímyü ne ridyetyara janáda nundyé, ribemyara jivycháda rírýatídyé vichasara cadnavedacanumíy, rírýatídyé jvaarya vácha jvaayada jaryi.

²⁰⁻²¹ Jírýe jíta datýadaní Crístu darya vicháda jisídyé, jírýetyi tuvachodara sítenu níquejada, jírýatíy ridyetyadoda jírýerya, darya ravichasara sítenu Jesúsü day.

²² Jírýajatya jírýejechímyusírya tariy jírýevyicháda, jírýatíy jírýevyichasara jarapüvyé ramu, vácha nírvüvyé jírýatíy quívuchodata ríñírutyaniy jírýerya.

²³⁻²⁴ Jírýechásíy vadívyay yintumu, jírýejechímyü jarye, jírýamá jachu yiva ní vadi níjyami, jírýatíy júdesi dañi, nütýu Jüdenü daryá, jírýatíy vase bachí dañi, Jüdenüjü jaryetasí daryajü dañi.

Nutyuramusíy vüryi vichasara vadi jnyuadamu, nutyuramusíy

²⁵ Ramuní jírýajatya yajísírya quívüyada, jírýatídyé níquera sítenu níquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vüvyichanuma nütýu Crístu vütera títajü.

²⁶ Jírýatíy níque, ne jírýajuuchuvay variy, dantýamüy ne jírýasurütýanírya jírýeñíqueyada jidyé sarajü.

²⁷ Ne jírýabay vídavíjo bayantu nutyityüjijü jírýejechímyü.

²⁸ Nítíy vichanüyada paranüni, samá parüy riva paradoda, samá jvaay jíjyomututara samírya jvaayada, satídyé say tara ní jantýuyani.

²⁹ Ne rasípyatachara nícyaray níquejada jírýitosíñüday, vínu samíy níquejada, vürýatídyé vanütýaniy ríy vütyevamyí ramusíy, rírýatídyé jmütýa ramusírya Jüdenü jmütýada.

³⁰ Ne jírýayívatýaniñi Jüdenü Jnútu, sabayada Jüdenü daryajü ní Yintu jírýiva, satídyé püchíy tamítýa rundamu yisajü variy jírýe.

³¹ Jírýanuma parüy títajü riva jaryi níqueyada, japichíy níqueyada, níqueyadamusíy sañeyajada, javítýiyeyada, títajü nícyaray jvaayada, nícyaray jachipiyajada jarye títajü risajü.

³² Jírýecha samírya jachítýavay jírýísa, jantýutyavay jarye, jírýantýa ramítýanintýidyerya jíjyüchüveda yívantídyé, nütýu Jüdenü ramítýadada jírýívara jíjyüchüveda Crístumusíy.

5

Nutyuramusíy rírýi vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñumíy

¹ Ramuní jírýecha Jüdenü jantýavay jírýatíy jírýeñícha sadadyeñü jaryi vatasavay.

² Jírýamá vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatíy savatáda Crístu daryá vuy, sasayada varíyü, satídyé batýe vürýeyadajü. Süntatyáda parücharímusíy

Judenumujuyu, jiryatiy sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju.

³ Jiryetyi rañicha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiundy, dantamyu ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantamyu ne jaryi tara canuyadacaniminchiy, tapi ratatij jiryajarupanu varinñi ti.

⁴ Daryantamyu ne jiryanique nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jitara niquejada ratatij jiryichanatyada ni Judenu.

⁵ Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jirya: Nitij vichasara cadnavu, varimyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimyata vacha jvaarya, varimyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatij sasiityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Cristu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu ni.

⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁷ Ramunimyu ne jiryecha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu.

⁸ Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jita jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy.

⁹ Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatij samiryara, jiryatij vase jaryera, jiryatij sitenu jarye risajura.

¹⁰ Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatij samirya Judenu diya darya.

¹¹ Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jita nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju.

¹² Jadasara jitara vunquejada ranchiy jiryatij ruvaachara dudyadamusirya.

¹³ Titaju sipyatasaranutimiy vandamuju darya, ramacho titaju vandamu variy.

¹⁴ Titaju jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunijiy rutay variy: Yanuma jidyoy mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibyimiy cabyimusiy, sanononuy Cristu variy yiva.

¹⁵ Ramuniday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamiy, jiryecha jita datyavay.

¹⁶ Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatij nicyaray vichada daryaju diye.

¹⁷ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy nundy, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu niruyada.

¹⁸ Ne jiryaniyunday, jiryatij jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara muchanichavay Judenu jnutumusiy.

¹⁹ Jiryaniqueeta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatij vumyurray Judenunijyu suntumusiy. Jiryamurrachara titaju jijechitya jiryatidye jchanatyata ratani Vuyntyityu variy.

²⁰ Jiryajchanatyajayanij Vujye Judenu titaju riva jiryatij samirya darya, rivantij jiryatij ne samirya ranichantij, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatyava variñi.

Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarinu jiryorimyu, nutyura

²¹ Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiqimusiy yimu, jiryatij jiryechuvuñi Cristu.

²²⁻²³ Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantij, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Cristu jichiityarivajyuu nutyityuntij, jiryatij riyada ranuni. Ninij vicha nutyu runo, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidye.

24 Nūtyu Crístu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryanī riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntiyde.

25-26 Vadumyijerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nūtyu Crístutiy vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jiñiruyadamu, satidye juintya variy jijyu daryi, jiryatiy sapuyada daryaju ruovasirya jijyuuchurveda, jiryatiy riityuyada Jūdenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

27 Sivaayada daryá satidye jnutatya yimuju riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha juintyevye jijyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya.

28 Nūtyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyu, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidye. Tapi nūtiy vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu.

29 Ne ti javittyurya jivyu; sapotyaniy jitayu, daryatiy sunūtya Crístu riy jichiityarivajyuuntyi jiryatiy vuryitay savu daryi.

30 Vuy jarye vichasara savūtera variy.

31 Darya sūteda:

Ramunī, sātochiy vanunī jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nūtyu tiqū variy.

32 Jirya jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday sūteda Jūdenu Crístunijyu, sasiityarivajyuu nijyu jarye.

33 Darya ritesiy jiryejyuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidye: Nuñi tiqū vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nūtyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatujyuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

6

Nūtyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jijyemyitya Crístumu, nūtyuramusiy

1 Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jijyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatiy vase vichasara daryaju darya.

2 Darya sūteda Jūdenu:

Vuryajnyuy samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyeñecho jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nūtyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu.

3 Sūteda jadchintiyi:

Vuryajnyuy samiy nanunacho vujjejyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

4 Deramiy jamyintiyi, ne jiryaniquettaniriy jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamujū.

Nūtyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiyi jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nūtyuramusiy

5 Cumudemintiyi, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeñi jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy.

6 Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatiy Crístu cumudemidye jiryeñichantiy, jiryama jvaay jijeचितारा Jūdenu vatara.

7 Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nūtyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nūtyu niyamiju day.

⁸ Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tíqaira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁹ Patrumintyi, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niqejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatyi savichasara tíqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nütimyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

Judenu siityarivay jvatyá ratatyi ruvachara riy bayantuveda

¹⁰ Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanútya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata.

¹¹⁻¹² Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanútya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusuvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaranyi.

¹³ Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanútya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye varyi.

¹⁴ Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Judenu niqejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatyi Judenumusiy vase vichada darya.

¹⁵ Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapatuntiy ratatyi vuryajdutyá samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy.

¹⁶ Jachiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityatantiy jiryatyi vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatyi vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatyi saduu jiidatya vuñechojura.

¹⁷ Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niqejadantiy, jiryatyi Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jdutyá tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, titaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju.

¹⁹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye niqve vijjomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatyi dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatyi sanique Judenu rimusidyerya.

²⁰ Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu sanuvvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatyi savata ranique jiyu.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

²¹ Jiryatidye datya raynchiy, nutyura rañicha, Tíquicu ratuchu jiryivara titaju ravychada, rivaayada jarye. Nini jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, samiy jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatyi sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityumu darya.

²² Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchiy, ne jiryajachipiya tajiyu jijechimyu varyi.

²³ Riryecha samiy vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatyi sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevuy.

²⁴ Sasachara samiy vichasada riy titaju jiryatyi vuyyatajayasarani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Vidípo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucristu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryeyyu, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu jiyu jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya varyi Jesucristu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jirye, jiryinutyavatya, jiryimutyavatya jarye.

² Samirya vichada racha jiryeyyu, samirya racha jiryejchintyi, Vujye Judenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye.

Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siityarivavyeda jiyadaju

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jirye, ríchanatyate variñi rindenu.

⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratiy sisa Judenu, ratidye vata siva tara jiryeyyu, ríchanay jaryi varyi jiryatiy jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajotya rundamusiy, diyesaraju.

⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada samirya; sajtotanichara Jesucristu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

⁷ Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy rajechipityaja jirye daryaju, rinuntiy nutyu jiryimutya mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay varyi: “Rañi jita sitenute.”

⁸ Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jirye, Jesucristu jachipiyyajadata ravyata jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñiyu, riryatidye vata varintiyu; yasay varyi datyada risajuriy, jachipiyyajada jarye, riryatidye datyajayasarara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchataway riryecha varyi, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Cristu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntiy: “Yavichataniy samirya vichadaryi, nutyu jivyatatiy riryecha darya, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Jesucristu jmutyadata, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay varyi ji, Vujye Judenu, rasatyityi varyi vanda viva.”

Pávurubajyu, Cristu vichasara savichada titaju

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatiy ratyeryiveda jirye, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi.

¹³ Jiryatiy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatiy rachiitvari daryajuni Cristu, nitiy vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatiy rivyicha jamu nutyiyu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintiyirya.

¹⁴ Jadchintyi rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiitvariñi Cristu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niquejada jaryi varyi, ne nutyu ratidye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Cristunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryu riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Ritveyay datyanu Cristunchintiyi, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyyajadata,

rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada ráñu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jiyu, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatij ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, riçhanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raðay jchanatyatityintyrya, radyetya daryaju, rañitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryeñumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray.

²⁰ Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne ráda taranchiy mitya, ranntya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nuťyu ratyuchusaratiy tarinty, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu Crístu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravycha saju, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy.

²¹ Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita racanay jaryinravaju.

²² Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyuada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyú ne radyetya nuťyura rajaryeta.

²³ Rameçho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, raťidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajyu.

²⁴ Tajidyemyusinty jita, jaryi samirya jiryejyu raťidye maçho riva.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariche variy jiryisantiy, raťidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varinty, rajasachutityi varintyrya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

²⁷ Vinu jiryantya vichasij samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, raťiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, raťiy vicha tajiyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatij ridyetyanura samituchoda nuťyu saray Jesucristu vuryeyada, vúnumatij tuvachu variy simu.

²⁸ Ne richuvuy rimyomusij jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatij ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryejyu jita raťiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju.

²⁹ Ne yinu sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vuťyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy.

³⁰ Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuy, nuťyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantij, diye jiryetyuvachuntij diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

2

Crístu bay nuťyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatyamityayu

¹⁻² Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyanij variry, jiryatij jiryejchipyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vuťyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja variry, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntiry, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara.

³ Ne jiryavata vinu jiryejyu taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeñijyu varinty, ne jiryajchanaty nuñi tiqumisiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnuj tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

⁴ Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya jajnutya.

5 Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasin-tyidye.

6 Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jijyetya nuday.

7-8 Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy muchechijyuyu, nutyu ni-nyami sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya niyami nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muchechijyu, savichanuyada siityera variy jijyejyu, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi juvajadasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni.

9-10 Ramunitiy sasumityadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajyuyu, titaju tara jiyujasaraju, sabayada variy siytaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya niyanvaryaya siyta Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sitenu nutyityu dani Jesús day, riryajadasinu jita variy sanachojyuyu, riryajadasinu titajyuyu, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju.

11 Jadchintyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: “Jesu-crístu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu variy.

Crístu siityarivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu

12 Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatiy jiryechiityeñuyada tarintiy, ne vinu ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy.

13 Ne yinuy nini jita jiryevyanutyaya day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintiyrya ratiy samirya saju.

14-15 Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantiyamuy ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juchatavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nu.

16 Jiryefononutya navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnutyaya. Crístu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimyu ne ramacho radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatiy parucharimysiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye.

17 Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni richanay, richanay variy jiryenijyuntiy.

18 Jirye jitantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijyuntidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévu jube, Epájruditubatya

19 Riparuy jitaní Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadata riparuñi, rañidye jchanay rantiyidye, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jiryenicha.

20 Rañi jtay rajpani Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nutyu nitiy darya risa, nitiy rajnutyasara jirye, sitenu jachipiyajadata.

21 Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vatara.

22 Jiryedyetyama jitará Timutévu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa.

23 Nini jita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu.

24 Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

²⁵ Darya rıtay samırya jıryeıyü, raıtyı jpanı vıtyeryı Epájrıdıtı jıryımu. Nıńı jıta jvaay mıtyıjı rısa, parıcharımyusıy. Savıchanıyada jıta jıryıpanu rımuıjıntıy saıdıye jıny ranachı ravyatara, jıryıbıvajı.

²⁶ Sanıvayadamı jıta jıjechıpyajada jıryeńıjıyü jıryatıy jıryetyuvachumara sıdıvajada.

²⁷ Sıtenu jıta sıdıvajada, vadııryode sarabejada varıy. Jıdenı jantyıtıyade varıtye nı, ne vınu nı, darya saıtyıtıyade varıntyırye, sańuma jasaču rańıvayadanchajıra rańıvayada.

²⁸ Vanıravajı rıpaıe jıryımuıjıtenı, jıryatıyde dıy jıny sıvantıy, jıryatıyde jıchanıy varıy, varıńı jıtamıy ne rajachıpya jaryı varıńııday.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ramıtıy jıryadırye samırya Nıtyıtıy vatadamunı; jaryı jıryıchanıyadamı jıryadırye samıryanı. Jıryantıya vata jaryıryı tavay sısajıntıyde, nıtyı nı vıcha daryantıyde. Nıńı jıta tuadıyadara dııyada, saıdıye jvaarya Crıstı vatara, sayatadara jıdııyada saıdıye jıtanırya jıryımıtyada yıbıva, jıryatıy jıryechıtyeda jıyusıy.

3

Sıtenu vase vıchada

¹ Ranıque tamıtya jıryıvara, ratıyeryıveda, jıryantıya jıchanıy sımuıjı Nıtyıtıy. Ne parıtyıyadamıy rajetyı nıyadara darya nıquejadantıy, jıryeıyü jıta samırya darya.

² Jıryınıtyatata rıryajıısıy jıvıe nıbyımyı! Jıryınıtyatata rıryajıısıy jıvıe jıvyü nısyıyadacanımıntıyü, rıtyı jımyıonıtadedara jıvyü Jıdenıjı!

³ Tapı vıńı jıta saranısavay Jıdenıjı vıtyı jachıpya sıtenu sanıjıyü, sıtenu vıjechıtya, vıtyı jıchanıtyasaranı Jesıcrıstı, vıtyımyı ne tuvachoda ramı vıvyıchada vıryeyada rayadajı, vıryıvaayadamı jarye ne vıtyıvıvachoda.

⁴ Ray jıta tuvachu jaryı ramı ravyıchada, rıvaayadamı jarye, rayada rayadajı. Tıtyı jıtyı jıtyıvıvachu ramı, ray jıta jaryıńııvajı.

⁵ Sumıtyonıtadedate rajıyebetyera ravyü, mımurundamıńıjıyatemıusıy raryıpedıvasıy. (Ramusıy sadıtyadoda rajıyebetyera: “Radyenu jıta Jıdııyute day.”) Jadchıy jıta İrayenu nıyımı darye, jıryatıy savıchanıyada ramıy-natıy İrayenu, rırııńı jıta Myıjımı, jıryatıy İrayenu denunı, samıy datıyası. Nıtyı rajıyebenta rańıquera Ebrėvu nıquejada, rarıryıjadantırya tarıy rajıyebı vıchadantıy. Mıyısėsbı jıtedamı jıta ratıyıvıvachoda samıdye, nıtyı rıdyıtyadoda Varyısėıyvedara.

⁶ Jıdenıjı rıvaaryıyadamıte, rayasantanımayajada rıy Jesısmı tuvıchıvay, mıtya rııteda Jıdenı mıtyasıvyeda daryı. Samırya vıchasadamıntıy, jıryatıy tarıy sadatıyadoda Mıyısėsbıberıya, rıtotanımya tıtajıra.

⁷ Jırya tıtajı jıryatıy samırya ravıchanıyada jaryı rajıyü, rajıechıpımya varıcharajı darya, Crıstı jıyasachıy rajıechıpyıya.

⁸⁻⁹ Sıtenu jıta rajıechıpyı tıtajıra, raıdıyde datıya samıńı Jesıcrıstı, nıtyı rayntıyıtıy. Ranı jıta samırya sıtenu tıtajı, ne tara ntate rasara nındıy. Crıstı jıyasachıy ranıtyıyada tıtajı, nıtyı ruıyü jıtyasara rınyı ranachı, raıdıyde cananı Crıstı, rayada rayasıjı, saıdıyde dıy Jıdenı jıdchavı sısajı Crıstı varıy rıva. Ne ravyata sadıy samırya vıchara rıva, vınu jıryatıy ratıyıvıvachoda radırya sıtedamı, jıryatıy Mıyısėsbı datıyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadıy samırya vıchara rıva, jıryatıy ratıyıvıvachoda sımu Crıstı, jıryatıy Jıdenı say vırya samırya vıchasara, vıtyıvıvıchunımatıy sımu.

10-11 Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Crístu, daryaday radyet-yaruntyidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatiy samisadede diibymusiñi Crístu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruryamuntidyerye, jiryatiy sarayada Crístu parucharimysiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radyiiryuy variy nutyu sadiiyada Crístu daryantidye, ratyi saryesara varirya raryi msa darya diibymusintidyedye.

Parucharimysiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Judenu vatara

12 Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu juucha-sa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Crístuntiryedye.

13-14 Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: “Ririma rajyura samirya vichasada.” Ritatyedye jita: “Rajechiputyityirya rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray jiryatiy rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye juriy varenuvajura ravyatara, samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Judenumusirya samurichedoda, jiryatiy sanatuy variy jarichumuju ray, Jesucristu rayadamuju.”

15 Jamyityi jiryecha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidyedye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadityanu Judenu jiryivayu.

16 Dañuma rumutiy vuryitojada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintiy.

17 Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañyarejuntidyedye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy ri-vaayada tarintidyedye. Jiryajnuyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nuvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidyedye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.”

18 Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatiy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vuyyuuchueda jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchuedamu vichada.”)

19 Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudeni-ju jijechipiya Judenu jiyasachidyedye, riichanaty variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

20 Vuvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

21 Ninj jita ratitunura vuyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

4

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

1 Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jiryedye, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryen-tyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryenicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimysiy.)

2 Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiy, nanatidyedye jachipiya mityijijyu Nutyityunijyu.

3 Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi na-davitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijijyu Crimiyntyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuçhara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura ritya, tarijyu jnyadaju.

4 ¡Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyi jteda jiryivara: “¡Jiryatidye jchanay!”

5 Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

6 Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha títaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “¡Yentyumyate riva!”

7 Variñi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutyta Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutyta taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara

8 Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy títaju jiryatiy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintyi, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujyemyu jarye títaju. Ranchintyi, jiryajachipiya títaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintyi, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya!” Títaju, títaju jiryatiy samirya daryajura, títaju jiryatiy rutay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

9 Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatiy radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara. Daryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatiy jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Judenu jiryisa, nitiy bachara samiryara vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

10-11 Richanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatiy diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sitenuñi jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Ritatya jítara jiryatiy rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryajü Judenu jtedamujü, samirya jachipiyajada.

12 Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi taratü vichadantiy. Títajü ravychada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantiy jaryi taratü vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

13 Raryi jvaay títaju Cristumu, nitiy ravanutyatityirye.

14 Dañuma jiryeni jvaayada samiryara, jiryatiy jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray.

15 Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumatiy Masedóniya mucadimusiy, vinu jirye jita Judenu siityarivajyu cabyimusiy, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savuyü, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya.

16 Variñi jita ravychanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquijü jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray.

17 Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jítara rasayada jiryatiy sasay Judenu jiryecheyadivayu.

18 Rimutyajada jita títajura jiryatiy jiryiparara, riteda varidye: “¡Jaryi taratinuma jítate ray!” Epájruditu jítada jiryimusirya, suncanuy jita Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu suncanuñuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy.

19 Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryeyü títajura jiryatiy rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryajü jaryi taratü Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

20 ¡Vujye Judenunijyu jita racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramacho títaju!

²¹ Jiryamuchuvatyyi títaju riy Jesucrístumu tuvachuvay, jiryisá vichavay. Risa vichavántyi mŭchuvatye jiryentyidye.

²² Jüdenumu tuvachuvay títaju mŭchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jítate jiryatyy jamu nutyityu Sésarjsá vichavadyeryi.

²³ Savichaniy Vyntyityu Jesucrístu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mұchuveđa riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Jūdenu vaṭadamu. Namyuchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jirye títaju jiryatij Crístumu tuvachuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatij jiintyasavay Jūdenuju daryaju jirye. Samirya vichasada rača jiryejy Jūdenumu, samirya rača jiryejechintyi Vujyē Jūdenu vaṭadamusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Jūdenu rinchij Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvachuvay

³ Nañichanatyani Vujyē Jūdenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatij Vuynityyuni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryejadaju.

⁴ Natyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchirya samirya jaticheyada jiryatij jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantyi jiryatij jiryevyata riy títaju jiryatij jiintyasavay Jūdenuju riy.

⁵ Jiryatij jiryetyuvachuma daryajura sitenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyama variy ranchij jiryatij sabayada Jūdenu vuryajijura samiy vichasada jarichuvimu. Ramuniday jiryejyotada nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy.

⁶ Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya Vujyē Jūdenu niquejada, jiryedyetyadama variy sitenu savatadanchiy, rajotada jvaayada variy jiryejechimiyu, rasayada títaju jiryequebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara títaju mucadiva.

⁷ Jiryedyetyamara jirya títaju simusiy Epájurasij, nityi vichasara Jūdenu muchechiy, nuḍyisa jvaañu, jaryi vuvyatasī. Nini vichasara Cristu jmutyij jiryejadaju.

⁸ Epájurasij jita jtítada nuḍyimura samirya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryatij jiryevyatasara Jūdenu Jnutumusiyu.

Pávurubay tuchoda sisa Jūdenu riyadaju

⁹ Ramunityi nutyuvachodivasirya, ne nupyaruryuy tuchoda sisa Jūdenu jiryejadaju variy. Nujechiñuy siva satidye muchanirya jiryejechiy jidyetyadata, jiryatidye jvaajeyasarara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy.

¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jiryejadajuntiy jiryavichasara nutyu sasiitarivay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatarajū. Títaju jiryivaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatij samirya Jūdenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyada Vujyē Jūdenunchiy.

¹¹ Sama vanūtya jivyanuyadata jirye jiryatij jaryi vanda darya, jiryatidye jachintya parūcharimysirya jarupantasada, jiryichanayadamu.

¹² Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju, jiryatidye datya jchanatyadani Vujyē, jiryatij sadirya niruyadata yasay vuryeyarurya vanda Jūdenu rundamu vuy, rusā títaju jiryatij saju jiintyasavadyeryi.

¹³ Sasipyatama Jūdenu nupocudinubesivyuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatada variy jidyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vaṭasī daryajuni.

¹⁴ Sadenu Jesucristu diiyadata sasipyatada vujyuuchvedamusivyuy, sandaja rubedata jarye jipyuyadara vujyuuchuveđa.

Cristu batyedata saratyanusara Jūdenu yisaju vuy

15 Nini vichasara santyasi Vuryindenu, nitimyu ne jvadichi nijyanvay nisimyuju dañi, Cristu jita vichasara munaty, titaju sunderajisiy.

16 Cristumusiy suñdejada titajura jiryatij jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamuy ne jvadichara vuyjura jiryantij jiryatij titaju jvadichara darya. Sundejadantiriy jamu nutyityuveda, nusuvye, bayantuveda, japuveda jarye titaju. Rundayada titaju simusiy, saju titaju day.

17 Nini jotada vichada rajisij titaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeyasartij.

18 Savichasara Cristu vuryino, jiryatij sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Titaju sasiityarivajuyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunaty jiryatij samisasubeda jotada diibyimusiy, satidye vichasara titaju jiyantij vujyu.

19 Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu.

20 Simusidye saratyanu Judenu yajiju titajuntirya, jiryatij rarubeda Cristu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju titajura jiryatij mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

21 Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisij Judenu, jiryevichanuyada samityasimiyintiy nicyaray jvaayadiva.

22 Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatij samunusada Cristu vuryeyadajuyu. Suntatya Cristu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchatavay, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy.

23 Sanumatij ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Crisunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiyu vuryeyada rañu. Titaju judesavay jiryatij jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niquejada day, jiryatij ray Pavuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

Sabayada Judenu ni Pavurubay, Cristu siityarivay jmutyisiju

24 Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravyumu daryajura saparutyasada Cristu jichiityarivajuyuu jiyadaju, jiryatij rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiityarivay.

25 Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyij jiryatij sabay jiñiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatij jtotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada.

26 Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadityanu pariche Judenu ruumura, jiryatij sajaryetavaryi.

27 Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya rada, jirya datyadodada ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara jirya datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Cristu vuryimuju, nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day.

28 Sanchiy jita neuchipiyataniriy nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiriy, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu titaju riyy nijyanvay, jiryatij jamyiñuma Jesucristumu titaju daryi.

29 Ramuju rivaayasumiy parucharimysiy savanutyadata, ratatij sanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

2

1 Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimysiy rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davudiseya janvajuyuu jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy titaju rityimyu

ne diy riva didye.

² Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryechimyu, jiryatiy santyeryanityadeda Judenura jiryechiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye nuçhanirya jiryechiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya varyi nuçhuramusiy savichasara Cristu Judenu datyada, nuçturamusiy, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyu.

³ Sadutyanyu yada Judenu daryaju Cristumu titajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju.

⁴ Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niqejadata jiryechimyu.

⁵ Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryechimyu, ravichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara sanijyu Cristu.

⁶ Daryatiy jiryechipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristuntiy jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada rañuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuy.

⁷ Jiryama vichasara nuçtu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, nuçtu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanuçta jiryechipiyajadamuy, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

Vadi vichasada Cristumu

⁸ Jiryajnutya riryajisiy vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samiy niqejadata jiryechimyu, jiryatiy riñique nijyanvay datyadatara, mitya quivuchuta, varimiyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Cristumusirya darya.

⁹ Cristu vumu jita savichasara Judenu titaju miryani.

¹⁰ Jiryechimyu jarye vichasara miryaniveda Cristumu, niñi jita sanicha jiyanti riqebyimyu nusuvye, nutyityurveda cabyimyu jarye.

¹¹ Cristumuntiy jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay, ne nijyamí jomututa, jiryatiy sumutyonu Cristu Judenuyu jiryechimyu, sajiintyadanumatiy jiryajisirya jiryevyu niruyada.

¹² Jiryevyichasara nuçtu jmuchusavay sisa Cristu jiryityuñumatiy sityamu, (daryatiy riityuñuyada nijyanvay siiríñumu, jiñamu). Jadchintiy jiryemyisashubeda nta sisantiy jiryechipiyajadata, jiryatiy jiryechipiya Judenu vanutyada nijyu, ratatiy samisashumityadedaní Cristu diibymiy cabyimusiy.

¹³ Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryeyuuchuvadacosidye jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada jivyu niruyadacanumiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityanij Judenu sisaju jiryechimyu, jiryatiy saramityanirya jiryeyuuchuvada titaju yiva.

¹⁴ Sapuyada daryaju Cristu titajura tuchutada jiryatiy vuryeyarojura, jiryatiy riyasayada tavavyu. Sapucheda vuryajisirya tuchutada, jiryatiy ruvay crusityasa variñi Cristu, sabatyeda varyi vutyuchutasada jiyadaju.

¹⁵ Ramutiy sasovedara ruvatya yimusiy nusuvye, nutyityumimyusiy jarye jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuryeyaroju. Sadityadoda vijyomujache varirya riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

Jiryavata ranacho jiryatiy samirya Judenumusirya darya

¹⁶ Ne jiryatuchutatanij ti jiryeyaroju, dantyamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, dañimyu ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi tanijyaquimusiy, varimiyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusiy, varimiyata nuñi tarauqui simyanumusiy.

¹⁷ Sabayada Judenura nuçturamusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nuçturamusiy. Sabayada nuçtu jantyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu

nutyu Cristu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiya nijyanvay saniyyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada rāñu, nutyu.

¹⁸ Ne jiryasovatyaniy yajisirya jiryecyanarya Cristumu, daryatiy richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara varyi riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatiy riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuyayada jidyetyadamuju.

¹⁹ Ne ruriryuy saniy vuryiño jiryatiy Jesucristuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuyvichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisara ni Cristu. Vuyvichasara povyemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuyyu vujyuta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuyyu tera varyi jiryatiy sajavyechu Judenu jidyetyadataru.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rañi diiy Cristusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, ¿taraju jiryechabuy varyi nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju?

²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jiirya, varimyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimyata: Ne yejirirya.

²² Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casirya. ¿Tarajura vuryatuvachu varyi ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju?

²³ Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatiy riichanatyanta Judenu varyi, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tu, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuyyu nirurya.

3

¹ Jiryatiy jiryeni misasubeda Cristujsa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatiy navadyerya, jasityi samasa Cristu Judenu nutyityudamuju.

² Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy navarya, ne jiryatiy mucadivara.

Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

³ Jiryatiy jiryedyimya Cristujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Cristujsa Judenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisirya.

⁴ Sanumatiy muti Cristu, nitiy vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Judenu varyi sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tariy vuyvichanuyada juuchurveda cabyiva; diye jita vuyvicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye

⁵ Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatiy jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintyi, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatiy vube vujechimyu Judenu jubivajura.

⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Judenu niqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniriyi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada.

⁷ Jirye jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayadacanutimiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy varyi ramu.

⁸ Nuye jita jiryanuma jatya jiryitosirya niqueyada, niqueyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye titaju risaju.

⁹ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jiryeyetama yajisirya tariy jiryevyichadeda day.

¹⁰ Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatiy savadinunuma Judenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi.

11 Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vuquebyimu variñuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Crístumu títaju, jiryatiy sachasara vuryiva títaju.

12 Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Judenu jaryetavay, jüntyevye jarye saju, jiryatiy savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachy nutyu sujay vadijay jiryivara jantyutaya, samirya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusi jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusi jachideda jarye risaju.

13 Sanumatiy jiyasay tiqui jiryetyenuni jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatiy saramityadeda Crístu vuryivasirya vujyuchavedantidye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi tiquimusintyidyevyuy.

14 Ranchajuntiy jiryama jachura Judenu vatada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuy, taraqui jachipiyajadavay.

15 Rama nusuchara jiryeechimyura samirya vichada Crístumusi, jiryatiy sanatuyada Judenu ramuju jiry, jiryatidye vichasara samivye tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatyavay sanijyu variy riva.

16 Rama vichasara Crístu niqejada miryanra jiryeechimyuy, jiryenumaty datyanu nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryenumaty vanutyaniy Judenu datyadamusintyiyu. Jiryedyetyadoda, jiry, vanutyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusi, ratatij jiryajchanatyaní Vuryindenu jiryichanayadamu. Jiryama murray Judenunijyu jiryeechimyusiy, jiryatidye tuchujayasarara samiy niqejada sanijyu.

17 Títaju ratiy jiryivaay, varimyata jiryeniqejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu, jiryama jvaay Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu títajura, jiryajchanatyaní Vujye Judenu simusintiyi.

Nutyichiy vuryecha samirya vutyenuta, nutyichiy

18 Jiryama tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryama siitye saju jivyanu, daryatiy samiy jvadichara Judenu diya dárya.

19 Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy.

20 Deramiy, jiryama tuvachusara títaju jiyemyu, tapi rani jita Judenu jacharaju day.

21 Deramiy jamy, ne jiryajota jiyaroju riy jidyedyeñu, riñuma paruy riva samirya vichada.

22 Cumudemiy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu títaju jiryatiy vuryajtachara jiryepyatruveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu siityarivay, jiryama jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jiry, riryantumatiy jnuchu variy jiry. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Judenu daryaju, nityi datyara jiryepiyutaya títaju.

23 Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nutyu Judenuju nta ránicha, ne vinu jiryepyatruvedajura jiryatiy nijyanvadyeryi.

24 Jiryedyetyisatya daryaju vuryajmutya Judenu jtedamusirya vurye-yarurya, jiryatiy sasay vutyuvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuvyichasara Vuyntyityu Crístu muchechimy daryaju.

25 Nicyaray jvaave rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatiy samurichenutanichara Judenu nuñi tiquimusiy sitenu ruvaayada murichiryantiyu.

4

1 Patruveda, jiryama vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeni datyisatya daryaju jiryatiy jiryeniicha patrutavantiyde, jiryatiy jarichumu vichini.

2 Jiryama jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayan-tujisi, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada.

3 Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudzeyadajuntiy, satidyemantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidyem tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidyem tuchu vityomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Cristu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dityasara.

Ramunij ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva.

4 Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidyem datyanu vandara Judenu niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera.

5 Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimuy ne Judenu siityariyadyeryi, jiryanuma jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantiy.

6 Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jiryachara jaryenusara, riryatidyem juchanu tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidyem datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nitiy rajtajanu tariva jiryem, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

7 Sadatyataniy Tiquicu jiryerya titaju jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Ninij sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasij, risa jvaañu jaryem, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray.

8 Ripajasiy jiryimu nij, satidyem datyataniy nunchiy jiryem, savanutyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu.

9 Ripa sisanitiñi Onésimyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Ninij sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimiyusij. Danujumyusiy nanatuchu jiryivara titaju jiryatiy nvyicha jiyu.

10 Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusij jiryentyi, Aristyáruco jtyatij. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichij. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatij jutij jiryimu, jiryama diryem samiñi.

11 Jadchintiy Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Jústu nij. Vinu jivyem vichasara Judiyuvada risa jvaavyetyem, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray.

12 Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasij jiryentyi. Savichasara Cristu muchechintiy jiryatij sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidyem ranij surramu, jiryintumu javyevyem, Judenu vatadamu jaryem titaju, jiryatij savatasara jiryem.

13 Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara paruchariy jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatij Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisij janvay jaryem rusaju.

14 Samuchuvay Dúcasij jiryem, nitij vuryindanu jaryi vatasij; Démasij jaryem muchuvay jiryentyi.

15 Jiryama muchuvay nuju riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Nijasintiy, rijeryem jiryatij rintyeryaniy sarorimiyuu.

16 Jiryeniquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryeniquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantij jiryatij jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintirya.

17 Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnuj yajvaamyurya jiryatij yimutya Vuyntyityumusiy yivaayadajura.

¹⁸ Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jirye, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvúnusada. Ranuma racha Jüdenü jmuťyada jiryisa.
Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Judenu siityariṽavyedabaryi

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Judenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryejechiy varintiy.

Ridyiyadoda Tesadónicamu siityariṽavyedabarya samirya jachipiyajada

Variñumatiy nutyuchutitiyi sisá Judenu jiryeyadaju, nuñitachara jita Judenuva nuñi jiryejyu: “¡Ranumatera!”

³ Nujechipitya Vujye Judenu diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Judenu; nujechipityara jiryentuyadantiy, jiryatij jiryentuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju.

⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Judenu vatasavay, nudetya jita sajaryetada Judenu jiyu jirye, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niqejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Judenu vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, nudetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidye, numecho variy jiryimutyisavajyu.

⁶ Ramusintiy nudetya sajaryetada Judenu jirye, jiryatij jirye jita jantyatyirya nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantiy, daryatij jiryedyiryejadara Judenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryejada darya, Judenu Jnutumusiy jiryichanayada.

⁷ Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiy.

⁸ Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niqejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryejada nuy, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntiy jiryatij jiryepyaryuada riva jiiputeranacho jnuyada, jiryantumitejada variy Judenu nachoju, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechimiy. Niñi jita sitenu Judenu day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya.

¹⁰ Jiryantumityedivasiy sanachojuyu, jiryentutyityirya sadenu jtijada jarichumusiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibyimiy cabyimusiñi, jiryatij Jesús jtyati ni. Niñi rarachara vuryeyadaju Judenu niqeyadajisiy, vujyuuchaveda murichirya niqeyadajisiy, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

2

Nutyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

¹ Jiryeñi jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu.

² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, nudytojada variy jiryimu, nuvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma

riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudyetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatiy Judenumusirya.

³ Nudyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada.

⁴ Daryatiy jita santayada Judenu nuy, sadatyama rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju, Judenu canuyadaju jita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy.

⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jiryey, tama, sadatya jita Judenuntyiy, ne nudyetyanu jiryey, nuñatidye jato tara variy jiyu.

⁶⁻⁷ Dantyamuy ne nuvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiit-yarjivadisiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatiy nuvyicha Cristu nusubiyimiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jiryey. Dañuma nuñicha nutyu derapudera jiryequemyimu, nutyu nanutama deramiy jnutyanyuri deramiy, nanunique nutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

⁸ Daryantiy, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jiryey, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi vatasavay daryaju nuju jiryey.

⁹ Jiryechipitya dyetyara nudyvayaada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysiy nudyvaañuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy.

¹⁰ Jiryey jita diyada riva, Judenu jaryey, nutyuramusiy nuvyichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jiryey. Nuvyichanuyada Judenumu jnyvey, samirya vichavay, ne juuchatavay nuvyicha variy.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nuvyichadeda jiryey, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuri jidyedyey, schanachu variy ramusiy, sadatyanuntiy, daryani jita nuvyichadeda jiryey, jiryatidye vicha sucanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatuyada yinsujyomuju, vandajomuju jiryedyey.

¹³ Ramusiy jita nuñichanatya japichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niquejada nudyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryeyada nutyu nijyam niquejadara, jiryey diryeyada jita nutyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutya jita jiryey, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

¹⁴ Jiryey jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judiyuveda jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jiryepyarutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyu.

¹⁵ Judiyuveda jita mudodani Nutyityu, niñi Jesús rinyudoda, Judenuju tuvachuvay jaryey, rinyununuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntidyey. Judenu niryavyitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy.

¹⁶ Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñuma ramityanuy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judiyuvedara jiyuuchurveda, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada ranijyu, pattaryi titajura.

Pávrubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷ Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nuchetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jiryey, nudyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyó, nudyeyaryuyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju.

18 Nuñi jiyaruyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy.

19 Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuytuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanatyaní Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimuytjadamu.

20 Sitenute jiryeñicha vandavatye nuju, nuñichanayadamuju.

3

1 Varityimyu ne nujechideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpaní Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu variy.

2 Nuñipajada jítani Timutévu variy, nítity vutyeryi, jiryatijudenu muchechintyidyeñi, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Cristu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuyu.

3 Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeñi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu.”

4 Nuvyichanuyadanumaty jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day.

5 Ramunítimyu ne rajechideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

6 Diye jita sitima Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintyi jiryatijiryejechipiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryeñuvay jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye.

7 Jirya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuvyanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nupyarutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy.

8 Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu.

9 Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatijiryeñichanay jiryenchintyi, Vuryindenu diyadajache.

10 Nujechiñuy jaryi variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyanu varirya jiryatijiryeñichanay jiryetyuvachusadamu.

11 Vujye Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jdutyara nú nuñajiju, nuñatidye jto jiryimu variy.

12 Jiryeju jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variy jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, nutyu nuvyata darya jiryentyidye.

13 Ramusiy savanutyaniy jiryechiy jiryatidye vichasara jiyntyisavay, ne juchatavay, mitya, Vujye judenu diyadajache, sanumaty mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

4

Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuvyichadaju

1 Jachintyi, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatijiryimutyajada nudyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu

vaatarantiy, daryatiy jiryevyichantidye, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya.

² Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryey.

³ Rani jita Judenu vațara day, jiryatidye vicha jiintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day.

⁴ Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye.

⁵ Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vațha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Judenu.

⁶ Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day.

⁷ Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Judenu vațha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davuy.

⁸ Ramunıtiy nıtiy ne tuvachuruy ramu jirya datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Judenu day, nıtiy sayada Yıntu jiintyasi jiryey.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ranchiñi jita jiryatiy vuryi vațasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasıtye nuyada jiryeyunuday, tapi datyanusavañuma jiryey Judenumusidye, jiryatidye vața nuñi jiryeyu, nutyu jiryevyatanauma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñıtay jita jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiñijyu.

¹¹⁻¹² Jadchintiy, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada, nuñi jiyomututa, nutyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridiyi jiryatimyu ne Jesúsnu tuvachuvaderyi, ne rasıtye tara variy jiryimusiy.

Nutyura rațha Vuyntyityu jtijada

¹³ Nuñıtay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuvyataty jiryecha datyısamiy rinchiy jiryatiy rime jidyiryovedamu, ne jiryayivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara favayu, rityimyu ne datya țara nuñajiju.

¹⁴ Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samısadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Judenu Jesússta riy mavye, rityi may Jesúsnu tuvachodamu.

¹⁵ Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatiy vumeçho jnıvyey rubiva diıvyey, Nutyityu mutıjadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisiy jiryatiy mavvederyi.

¹⁶ Tapi nıday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintiy natuyeyadata, jiryatiy sanique Judenu jpanu munatıy, jiryatiy rasuy Judenu natıtya. Riryamısa jita diıvyey variy munatya, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vumeçho jnıvyey rubiva, vuryajasumichara rușa, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatidye jidchoniy navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samirya sısa variy. Ramunıday jiryavanutyanıy jirya nıquejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

5

¹ Ranchiy jita jiryatiy ti datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtımu Jesús, țara rundamu sajavaay Judenu tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryımuju.

² Jiryeyıday datya samirya jiryatiy Nutyityu runda rajtı vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranıni juıti vuñiyaresiy nupora daryá.

³ Riñumatiy jtay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma jutj rarunda, variñi jita rajuuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadede rajti nadimu jiryatiy mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisiy.

⁴ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nutyu paranuni ne saryeñi ti sabaryatiy sapananuryu.

⁵ Jirye titaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy.

⁶ Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnyu vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy.

⁷ Mavye jita nupora mavye, niyubyimiy jarye nupora niyuvye.

⁸ Vuy jita jiryatiy jnarya dadyeñu davuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada varyi vuryivara Jesúsmu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha varyi; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantirya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinocjuntiy.

⁹ Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujuuchuve diva tanuvudodaju, sabayada jitar vuryatidye canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

¹⁰ Nini jita diiyada vuryeadaju, nutyura vuryecha varyi jnyuvyevi, varimyata mavye, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa varyi.

¹¹ Ramusiy jiryavanutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñi tiqumusi, daryatiy jiryivaadyerya.

Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda

¹² Nujechiñuy jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequebyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jirye.

¹³ Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

¹⁴ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintyi, jiryantya vanutyaniy vadiiryu jachityavay. Jadchintyi jiryajmutya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanira niqevye jiryenicha rijyu.

¹⁵ Jaty jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha vichadede. Jiryavata jitar samirya vichadede jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

¹⁶ Jiryajchanajeyasara.

¹⁷ Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu.

¹⁸ Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyu.

¹⁹ Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu.

²⁰ Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda.

²¹ Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatiy samirya darya.

²² Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusi.

²³ Nini jita Judenu nitiy say samirya vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya titaju taramusi jiyu jirye, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchasamiy varyi jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu tijadasaraju.

²⁴ Nitiy natuvuy, ne quivurya jita day, nini jita rajtotanintyirya.

Samuchaveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

²⁵ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeadaju.

²⁶ Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujuuntidye.

²⁷ Rítay jíta Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jirya catera, títaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

²⁸ Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.
Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvayju

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajju

¹ Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Vuryindenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy.

² Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryejechiy varidye, Vujye Judenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye racha darya jiryejyu.

Satanuvunu Judenu riy juchatavay sanumatiy jutí Cristu

³ Nuryijchanatyasaraní Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samirya nta rasañuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedye.

⁴ Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Judenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanaty varyi jirye, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Judenu paruchariñubera, riryavittuyuda nijyanvay varyi jirye, jiryejechintyara jarupadoda.

⁵ Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Judenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryeñi jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye.

⁶ Judenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

⁷⁻⁸ Sasay varyi jittuyada jirye, jiryatij jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jittuy varyi nudyisa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús varyi jarichumusiyu, supavajyuu yisa, jiryatij sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaniy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatij ne ridyetyaryu daryajuní Judenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Judenu momusiy, sada vandamusiy, jiryatij savanuyadadara, sanumatiy jutí satidye vicha vanda nuyadatí jjiyintyasavamyu, sacha tittasí varyi rijyu titaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu.

¹¹⁻¹² Ramunítij nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryejadaju, satidye bay rasaravay varyi jirye, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatij sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy varyi jiryimura titaju samiy jvaaryuyada, titaju jvaayada jiryatij jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvarya Vuyntyityu Jesús jtaya, riryajchanatya jiryimusirya, riryajchanatya simusiy jiryentyidye, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadata jarye.

2

Juuchurveda jami

¹⁻² Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryejechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryejechiy varyi ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutjadanchiy, jiryatij vuryantyeryaniy varyi sidchoju vuy. Ne resiquitya jiryejechiy varyi saryityi tuchu tí jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Judenu Jnutumusirya,

dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy.

³ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy títayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nítiiy parutedajusi day.

⁴ Nini mityasiiyanu sayaroju títaju jiryatiy ruṭay Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuy, títaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutiy samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadityadoda variyu.

⁵ Ne viy jiryejchepityara jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa.

⁶ Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryunda-jisiyu.

⁷⁻⁸ Tapi rivaañuma juuchuvada dutyadamusiyu, vinu nítiiy richechujay diyera, sarichechujay sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nítiiy sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryejadada, sajvay jimyutijadadata variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanásiy vanutyadamusidye, títaju vanuyadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, títaju vacha quivuyadata rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy.

¹¹⁻¹² Ramunítiiy supasara Judenu ruumura vanuyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, ruçanuyada jítara vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

¹³ Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasarani Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu vatasavay jiryey, tapi sajaryetada rajottymusiy jiryedyey, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiintyadamusiy, jiryatiy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryey, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda.

¹⁴ Ramu jita sanatyada jiryey samituchodata jiryatiy nutyuchura, jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatiy Jesucristudá darya.

¹⁵ Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatiy nudetyadoda jiryerya, varimyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

¹⁶ Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vuyje Judenu jarye, nítiiy vatada vuy, nítiiy sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyadamuju.

¹⁷ Santya vanutyara jiryechiy, santya surá jiryey, jiryatidye jvaay samirya títajura, jiryanique samirya títajuntirya.

3

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

¹ Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyatiy jiryerya.

² Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentiy, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay títaju daryi.

³ Jtotanirya jita Vuyntyityu day, niday ravanutya jiryey, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamjisiy.

4 Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasarantirya.

5 Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryejechiy, Jüdenü vaṭadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntiy.

Vuryecha jvaavye

6 Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiiintye riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryatiy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvaṭchuruy variy ramu nudyetyadoda jiryatiy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya.

7-8 Jiryeñi jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantyara nudyivaayada, nutyuramu nuvyichanuyada ne pituvye jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimyiñuyada mityara ti jmyisara, nutyu parucharityi nudyivaañuyada nupora jarye, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay.

9 Ne nuvyichasara jiryimyi sarata, nutyu nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimusiy, nuñatidye barya jantyasara jiryejyu, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye.

10 Nuñi vichadanumaty jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: Nñitimyü ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi.

11 Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variyu.

12 Davyevyani jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jimyisara day.

13 Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada.

14 Nñitimyü ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnyy mitya sanacho, jiryeñuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva.

15 Ne jiryajnyy variy jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatan, ne jiryinyy jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Jüdenü jiryisa

16 Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

17 Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava.

18 Samirya racha titaju jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajotta Catera Timotevujū

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

¹ Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Cristu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucristu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada rañute Judenu. Cristu Jesús jpantirye, simu dantiryra vuyntuyadantiy.

² Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritadamuju. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichada jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatiy Vujye daryajuní. Cristu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

Sajnytasara Timutévu riryajisy quivuyadamu datyanuvayu

³ Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundyé.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya.

⁴ Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamyata sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatiy jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiuteruy saju variy.

⁵ Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvajyu riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vuyyuchurveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jijechityantiy ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy.

⁶ Tavay jiintye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanimiy variy.

⁷ Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niqejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy.

⁸ Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumaty datya taraju suteda vuryivara.

⁹ Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda sanijyu minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantyirya jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiy siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantyi, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyu. Daryaday sabay rijyu jvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamí.

¹⁰ Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy isa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntiy, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranuní nijyamí, quivurya jarye, minityi niqentiy: Sitenu ritay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, títaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju.

¹¹ Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Cristu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya

saniquejada vichasara títaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusifi títaju riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyu.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santutyadanchiy

¹² Ritay jita siva Cristu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatij chheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramunij jibe variy jimyu chechijyu ray, yipanuyadaju.

¹³ Jijeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatij richiityenuyada daryaju jiyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatij rivañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiiyenuyada variy daryaju jiyu didye.

¹⁴ Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Cristu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye.

¹⁵ Jiryani day sitenu niquejada day, ramunij day vuryatuvachu samiy vujehipiyadada ramu. Jiryani day sitenu niquejada: Cristu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchata vay jantyutyadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

¹⁶ Ramunij day sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnyu, ne rabaryisara santutyada vujyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tintiy, nitiy ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesucristu, ramutiy sanujeyasarate tarijyu.

¹⁷ Ramunij vuryajnujeyasara sanacho Judenu, vuryajchanaty jaryi simu vuy, nini vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantymuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu nini tiqui Judenu, ne ti jadchiñuday. Daryani sitenute darya.

¹⁸ Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatij satuchoda Judenu tariy jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niqesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Judenu jvajo variy ji.

¹⁹ Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityani yivara jiyuuchaveda. Tini ne vata sivara jiyuuchaveda ramityadeda day, rijyinumaj variy Judenu siityadivasiy.

²⁰ Adejantru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantij. Ramunij rachejada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu

¹ Ritaye munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu.

² Vuryajoránutityi Judenunijyu riyadaju presidénteveda, títaju jiryatij rivvichasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntiy, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintiy.

³⁻⁴ Jiryajoránu nijyamij jiyadaju, ranij darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada rañu jchanatyara vujyorádoda nijyamij jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyuyasada, nij vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantij.

5 Nini Judenu tiq̄ui, jasiñi nuntiy, nini jita jachipiyataniy sitenuni niyjam̄i Judenujsaju. Niniday niyjam̄i jutachitecu, Cristu Jesús.

6 Nini jita carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju titaju, sabay jita Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda.

7 Rajuni sabay Judenu ray sansubyiju, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niquejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jiñiquejada datyanusiju ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judiyuveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niquejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitey saju Judenu.

8 Tenintiy vuryintyeryanivyuy jasityi vuryajoray, ravyatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Judenu nachojura jiyjomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jiintyasara rijechiy niqueyadajisiy, ne riñiqueyaru y variñudayu.

9-10 Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Judenu siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniveda.

11 Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy.

12 Ne ravyata vaturuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuni vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu variy.

13 Tapi Judenu jotada judejadani vanu, rivasiy jita sundejada Arabay vaturaju, Eba ravichada siya.

14 Arabay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuniday sajuuchuveda variy.

15 Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchuveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintyiñi, riñumatiy jnutyay sami y rajisiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

3

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay

1 Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivay, nini vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jiyu.

2 Ramuniday nityi racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche saniyyu; vinu tiq̄ui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiry-orimiyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay.

3 Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotara. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy.

4 Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu.

5 Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutaryi Judenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi.

6 Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Judenuni bayantu nutyityu.

7 Jiryatimyu ne Jüdenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Jüdeni siityarivay jmutyavay

8 Daryaniday savata Jüdeni jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantyi, ne riryi nique yityudara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niruy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara.

9 Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiñiday saray Jüdeni vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiityejadamuju simu, daryadantyi jiryatiy saramityanimya Jüdenura vujyuuchuvada vuryiva daryaju.

10 Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñiyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy.

11 Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantyi, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyi samiyu, riryi jvaay samiy tıtajura yivaayadantiy.

12 Jmutyisi jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiriyi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye tıtajı.

13 Ne yinudyey nıtiy jmutyada samiy, nini vanıtya Jüdeni jtedamujyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadıva ne yadate tuchoda: "Ray siityanayasaranı Cristu Jesús."

Sanatuy Jüdeni riy nijyanvay riryatidye siıte saju

14-15 Rañi diryuy vanıra yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy ripara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Jüdeni siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Jüdeni roriryi. Jıve nijyanvay jiryatıy Jüdeni vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanıtya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurıtyanintıyrya, nutyu jutuvı ranıtyanıchara surra daryá.

16 Chıramuy ne jachıpiya ranıjyu jiryatıy Jüdeni dıtyadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusıy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusıy. Sadıtyadoda jırya dıtyasara vuy: Samıtıjada jıta Jüdeni nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamı savıchada variy. Jadchıy jıta sadıtyadoda Jüdeni Jnutura jıryatıy sitenura sanıquejada. Rıdiyıyada jıta supavay sıva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vıchadıva sanchıy, rıtyuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyuyı, Jüdeni vandamujı.

4

Sıtay Jüdeni Jnutu rıryajıti datyanuvay quıvuyadacanimıy

1 Dañuma sadatyanu Jüdeni jırya samıtuchoda vuy, suteda jıta Suntu vıjyomujache: Tamıtya rundamu jıta rıryaparuy tavay rıva Jüdeni sıtyarısada, jıdajamı sıtyarısada jıyasachıy, jıryatıy saquıvuchunumaya daryaju rıy, rıryaparuy tavay rıvantıy, bayantu datyadoda jıyasachıy.

2 Jırya datyanusada rajtı vadumyusıy nutyunuma sitenu nta varırya. Jıve vaduy ne jachıpiya ramuju jıjyuuchuvada nuday, ne junura rıjechıy varımyuju nuday, nutyunuma yıvamıuterata pıschıy rıjechıy varıdye.

3 Rıdye vaduy jıacharantıy: "Ne samırya jamıyada." Daryaday rutay: "Jıryaparuy rıva tara jıbyeda jmyıchara cabyımusıy, ne jıryejmyı vacha." Nutyu sanı jıdejada Jüdenura jmyıchara tıtajıy, ratıy vuryajmutyasara sımusıy, vuryıchanatya variy rıvanı, jıryatıy vutyuvachu simu, vıdyetyantırya sitenu sanıquejada Jüdenuntıy.

4 Títaju jiryatíy sundejadara, rani vichasara samírya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatíy jmutya simusírya, vuryajchanatya varíy rivani.

5 Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisa varíy, sabachara Judenu samíy vuryibyedajura tara títaju varíy.

Nutyuramusiý saryichasara Timutévu samíy muchechiy Jesucristuju

6 Yatíy jachipiyataníryi vutyeryiveda ranchíy títaju jiryatíy radyetyanumuy jírya, ramusiý yecha Crístu Jesús muchechiy samíy varíy. Yechasara samíy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintíy, samíy datyadodamu jarye jiryatíy jichiityajayasara díyesarajura.

7 Yabay rajisiý datyísadamu tuchusada, ne samírya daryajura. Yavanutya samírya vichadamu jí, daryatíy savata Judenu jíjyura.

8 Vuvyú vuyutyanusara samíy taraju, jiryatíy vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jíta jmutya títaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatíy vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuní racha samírya vujyú, vuryinuyadasaraju títaju; rajuntíy, jiryatíy vuryajnujeyasara varíy Judenu jsaju títaju.

9 Jíryanídáy sitenu niquejada day, ramuní vuryatuvachu ramu samíy vujechipiyajadata.

10 Ramunídáy vuryivaajeyasara parucharimyusiy, jiryatíy vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnutyasarate vuy. Níní vichasara vuryeyada ráñu, títaju níjyanvay jíyada ráñu, jaryinra varíy ríjyú rítíy síityarísarani.

11 Yajtachara ruuva riryatídye jvaajeyasarara jírya títaju, yadatyanusara varintíryi nutyura rirajvaarya.

12 Ne yajaviryutyataniy jí, nutyu vaderonu day jíñicha. Yajnutyaníy vívaayadanachó ríy Judenu síityaríyavay, nutyuramusiý vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantíy, nutyuramusiý vuryí vichasara, nutyuramusiý vuryí vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntíy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisiy jarye.

13 Rítíjadasaraju ne yaparuy ríva jnyadara Judenu niquejada níjyanvayyú. Dantíyamuy ne yaparutyaníy vatada Judenu síityarísadiva ríy, dantíyamuy ne yaparuy ríva datyadoda varintíryi.

14 Yajachipityara jíryatíy saniquejada Judenu taríy víchavay rímityumíy síityaríyavayara, ribeyadanumatírya jíjyomutu yínupadamu. Ramusiñídáy sumutyada Judenu vívaayadaju jí. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada.

15 Yajachipityaja samíy vívaayadajura, ne yaparuy ríva, riryatídye jnyú títaju varíy ranachó: Sasiityarísara samíy.

16 Yínutyatata samíy jí, jídyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samírya jírya, daryamusíy yaray jíyada, yaray tavay jíyada varintíy, rítíy tuvachu ranachó jídyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara ríy Judenu síityaríyavay

1-2 Ne yaníquetya jítaní rímítyu; yavajuní datyanu jíta samíy níquejadatani, nutyunuma jíjye yajtani. Yadatyanu ríy vaderovantíy nutyunuma jítyeryiveda yajtay varintíryi, daryaday yadatyanu ríy rímítyodavedantíy nutyunumate yínodaveda yajtay varíryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntíryi vínu vatuvyedantíy, nutyunuma yityamutúveda jíryi jtay varíryi, yínutyatátate vacha níquejadajisiy jí.

3 Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratíy nanuvata.

4 Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyeyñu jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarişada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyuada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya.

5 Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutitiy varyi şisada day.

6 Bachenoda cadnavedacanuy jita, nanjtamyata jnuñuy, diiñuñuma nanjcha titaju varidye.

7 Titaju jiryatiy ritada yivara, yadatyano riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada.

8 Minityimyu ne jnutyariy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma şutay nta varyi: "Ne rachiityarini Judenu nudad," çnutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Nini jita vicha varyi jaryinra ruvansiy jiryatimyu ne richiityarişarani Judenu day.

9 Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyaju nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha.

10 Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedchara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatiched jnutyada riy jidyedyeyñu samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyamı rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada.

11 Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiñutyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Cristu daryaju varyi, nanujamuryuñuma varidye.

12 Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: "Diyemusiy jita rasiityarişayasarani vinu Judenu."

13 Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyujujntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha varyi vacha niqueruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya şis varyiyu, nanuniquejada vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya.

14 Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy varyi samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya şanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu.

15 Şatachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda.

16 Tanutyi raça vaturuy Judenu siityariñuy, tanutyi raça nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajimutya nada day, rañuma vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarişavay. Daryamuniday riyajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada şitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

17 Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya varyi risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita raça jmutyasavay varyi.

18 Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

"Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quısutyadamu jvaañuñi."

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

"Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada."

* 5:9 Jiryatiy riñutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada varyi Judenu muchechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy vivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyamini. Nanatiy jutí tuchutanujuy danujumyusiy varimyata munvamyusiy, riryatiy tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada.

²⁰ Nitiy jiriryi juuchurveda, rajutuunu yadatanu rajisiy juuchurvedani, satidye paruy variy riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchurveda varintyidye.

²¹ Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Cristu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda vijyomujachera jnutyi juuchurveda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu variy sanijyu jnutyi juuchurveda-canu. Ne jiryiryé sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jiyutyanyubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintyi.

²² Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jiyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchurveda jinchaju varintyi, jiryatij jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutya juuchurvedajisiy ji.

²³ Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryatij jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy.

²⁴ Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisiy: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnadu riñijyu didye: “Juuchatavay jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi.

²⁵ Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramacho mitya, rádityanu paricheyu.

6

¹ Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy.

² Ripyatrutiy racha Judenu siityarinu, ne riryaparuy riva jnyada samirya sanacho jipyatru, Cristumusiy taryivachi daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntyi, sasiite daryaju Judenuju, ramuni vatasi variñi. Yadatyanu jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintyi, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarisarani Judenu vuryichanayadamu

³⁻⁴ Titiy radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanacho varintyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yinnuvañudayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sudivajadamu jidyiryé, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niryuyada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu.

⁵ Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jiejchipiayajada, rimecho datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siityarisadata yacanachara tara.

⁶ Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuura vutyi siityarini Judenu, vuryichanayta varirya sasarya.

⁷ Vuryupañumatiy ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi.

⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanayta varirya vuryimysara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju.

⁹ Nítiy vicharuy jaryi taratj, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara variyu. Ranirutyaniy taryuchada taranij, jiryatij ravatya mityani, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, ranij jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy.

¹⁰ Criquiy vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisij Judenu siityarisada criquiy vatadamusiy, raramijetaryima santuyadayu.

Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisiyu

¹¹ Jiñi jita Judenu siityarinu sitenu, yabay rajisij jirya titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryatij Judenu vata darya. Yatuvaçu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samirya jvadirya vecha, yavichaniy variy samirya riy nijyanvay.

¹² Yavanutyara jjechipyajada sanijyu Judenu, yejirityera samirya jamuca jnutyä, rajü yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratyuvachu simu Jesús,” rajuuvey tuvachoda jityuchodanacho.

¹³ Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita nitij jnutyaniy titaju riy, ninij tuvachura jiryatij rabeyada yimura. Cristu Jesús jarye tuvachura, niday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantij, ravichada sitya Pónsiyu Pyidatu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rabe yimura Judenu niqejada siitejedaju, samirya vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niqejada Judenu niqejadanijyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju varitij sajtsara, jasicharajutij sabayada Judenura yitijada runda. Vinu nij vichasara titaju Vuyntyityu, titaju riryajtay: “Niniday samirya vichara.” Ninij vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyini.

¹⁶ Vinu niniday vichasara ne diiyasi. Ninij vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne tij jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne tij vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Niniday rachajayasarate Vuyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachatarye.

¹⁷ Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryañunutyä varirya. Ne riryanutuy ranijyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryanutuy jita Judenunijyu, vinu nitij sachara rajuurä samiy vuvyichadaju vuy.

¹⁸ Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuurä samirya day, jiryatij riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samij jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayadacanimiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya.

¹⁹ Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay darya, Judenu rabacharära samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramunij riryajiriyi jiñijyura sitenu samij vichada jiryatij Cristumusirya.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

²⁰ Ravyatasij ji, Timutévu. Yajnutyä samirya jiryatij sabayada Judenu sitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niqejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niqesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantij (jiryatij rutay samij datyadodara mitya quivuyadanij ranicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusiy jmutyajajada.

²¹ Tavañij caray Judenu siityarisada jisidye, quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryecha samirya Judenu jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchuveđani Timutévubay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusūbyi ratidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenura riryatidye datyasitye nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Crístu Jesúsmu.”

² Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatij rítay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatási daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichada jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsmusiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejadara samituchoda jiryatij Judenumusirya

³⁻⁴ Ray siite saju Judenu, jiryatij tarij richiitenyuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntij, ne radyetyisa niñi rayada rajyuuchuveđa jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyanij Judenu day, títaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jiñisija jiryatij yinayada variy rayadamu.

⁵ Rajechipityanirye, nuțyu jichiitenyuyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiitenyuyada jityeyadabay Nóyidajubentij, yinodabay jarye, jiryatij nanitya Évunise. Daryaday rítatye jiñijyu, jiijerje rasiitjee saju.

⁶ Ramunij rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatij Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nuțyu riryijchera jintyuruvo jiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntij, jiryatij sasayada tara ji.

⁷ Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiyā tara jvaayadaju variy.

⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintij jiryatij tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatij rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jintyirya jiyaruryantij, parucharij vichada, jiryatij ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanuțyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharij vichada variy.

⁹ Niday rayada vuryeyadantij. Niday natuyada varintivyuy, vuryatidye siite vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatij suteda jajtotanirya tarij jijechipiyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Niñi vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesúsnchij; mucadi piruyadajisij sajachipiyanyadara.

¹⁰ Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyirya samirya jachipiyajada vuñijyu, sadityadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu Crístu Jesús jtijadamusirya. Niñi vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.”

¹¹ Judenu bayada yinsūbyijyu, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara rij rityimyu ne judiyuveda day.

¹² Jirya tuchodanchij ravyicha parucharij diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajunij Judenu, sajunij rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Nij rabarya samirya jiryatij rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.”

13 Yab̄ay yimura samirya niq̄uejada, jiryatiy jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryan̄i yanique jidchav̄u varintyidye, J̄udenumu tuvachodamu, Cr̄istu Jes̄ús vatasadamu jarye.

14 Yaj̄n̄utȳa samirya jiryatiy J̄udenu bayada yimura. Saj̄m̄utȳa j̄n̄utȳada J̄udenu J̄nutu variy j̄irya, n̄it̄iy vichasara vuryiva.

15 Jidyetyamā samiy jiryatiy rityocheda Asiyamu vichavay t̄it̄aj̄u ray, rirȳanumitye variy raj̄is̄iy. Nanuvichanuyada Ij̄edu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

16-17 Samā jantyutyar̄utȳa J̄udenu riy Ones̄ijuru tarȳi vich̄iveda, rajuuraju saramityaniy daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumat̄iy Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeñ̄uyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañ̄echo, riva dichadasarajute.

18 Samā j̄m̄utȳa Vȳntyityu yentyutyadamu variñ̄i, variryundamutīy saj̄ti Vȳntyityu. Jiryatiy sivaayadate rajuura tar̄iy vuj̄yu, Ev̄esumu, tamā jidyetyisa j̄int̄irȳa.

2

Samiy jivyat̄adate yajvaarya yivaayada

1 Ji radyenu, yavan̄utȳa Cr̄istu Jes̄ús j̄m̄utȳadata ji.

2 Jiryatiy jityuvachoda rañ̄ique rajuuvay tuvachodajura, rađay yajatȳi datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatiy samirya jach̄ipiyavaryi, riryat̄idye datyanuriy tavay varintyidye.

3 Yajach̄iniy n̄utyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, n̄utyu Cr̄istu Jes̄ús sutaru, samiy sutaru.

4 Ne sajn̄uy sutaru nutyityu samiy jiñ̄echo saryityi j̄itye sutaru tar̄yuyada mityayu.

5 Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiȳis̄int̄iy: netimyu ne satiȳisa samiy, ne sačanay variy tiȳis̄ada murichiryara jat̄usiy.

6 Jaryi nudiy jvaarya jiryatiy sivaachara yindimyu, n̄in̄i raj̄ota j̄uryedara vivaaryavasiy vichara.

7 Yajach̄ipitya samirya jiryatiy r̄itay yivara, Vȳntyityu j̄ita rađatyanujaya samiy t̄it̄aj̄u variy j̄irya.

8 Yajach̄ipityan̄i Jesuc̄ristu jiryatiy sam̄is̄ada jidyijjomusiy. N̄in̄i vichasara Davyibe jasi, jiryatiy suteda J̄udenu tar̄iy: “T̄iqui Davȳi jasi rača nutyityu, jud̄iyurveda jiyada rañ̄uju.” Daryan̄i ran̄icha samiy tuchoda jiryatiy r̄it̄it̄ara.

9 Samituchoda datyadodamusiy, ravyichasara paruchariy, ramun̄i ravyicha tanuvunusint̄iy, n̄utyu j̄vi saraju. J̄udenu niq̄uejada j̄ita ne tanuvunusara day.

10 Ramun̄iday rajech̄initya t̄it̄aj̄u riyadajura jiryatiy J̄udenu jaryetavaryi, riryat̄idye juriy varirya jantyutyada, jiryatiy Cr̄istu Jes̄úsmura, riryat̄idye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy.

11 Ran̄i s̄itenu niq̄uejada j̄ita: “V̄utyi dii sisa Cr̄istu, daryaday vuryi j̄n̄uchara sisaju varintiy.

12 V̄utyi jach̄inityara paruchariy vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha n̄utyu nutyityurveda variy sisajunt̄iy. Vuryatiy j̄tay sayadaju Cr̄istu: Ne radyetyan̄i, daryaday saj̄tay J̄udenuva vuryeyadajunt̄iy: Ne radyetya riy.”

13 Dañ̄umamuy ne vuryaj̄totanicharara vuñ̄iquejada, n̄i j̄ita jiryiryi j̄totadeda darya jiñ̄iquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne r̄it̄eda dárya.”

S̄itenu jvaarya

14 Yajachipityajataniy jiryá riy Judenu siityariyavay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Judenu jnyú vñecho. Yajtay samiy ruuva: “Ne jiryaniqúetta jaryi ranchiy Judenu niquejadayu, ne samiryá racha varyi,” tapi vinu rårupanute riy tuvachuvay.

15 Yabjay samiy jijeचीय jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Judenu varyi yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu varyi. Yadatya munatya jiryá Judenu niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda.

16 Yabay tajijyu rajisiiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samiryá ravichasara day, rajutyánuruñuma japichiy daryaju varyi nicyaray vichadamuju davuyy.

17-18 Jiryatiy riñiquera vacha niquejada, rårapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay varyi. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadaní datyanu varyi: “Rimiyisama Judenu siityariyavay diiyadamusiiy.” Jiryá datyadodata ricyaretaniy Judenu siityarişadajisiryi tavay.

19 Jiryatiy Judenu jvaarya, ravichasarate ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jiryá niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintyi jiryá niquejadata: “Jiryantya jiiintye tajijyu jadchiiy, vacha vichadajisiiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús.”

20 Criquityi jaryi rajuurá sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, örutera jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandiimusiyy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiyy runutya variryá, ravimu sasariy tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy samiryá naçho jñuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajjojura.

21 Daryanidatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiiy, sabay Judenu jimyuचेचीय jiryorimyu varivuyy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintyi, tara jvaayadaju.

22 Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityariñuju, yabay vaderonuvéda niryuyadajisiiy. Titaju rityi joránu Judenunijyu jiryatiy samiryá jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranachho samiryá vichasada jiryatiy Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatiy tara jachipiyajadajisiryá. Yasiiyari jitaní, yavata jaryi variñi.

23 Yabay rajisiiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyy. Ne yinuy jadchiiy rúnday niqueyada day.

24 Nitiiy vichasara Judenu muchechiiy, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samiryá riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijuntiyu nitiiy rachaniy tara ntani.

25 Santya datyanutiyi samiryamusiryi rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisiiy tye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada varyi, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintyi.

26 Ranumatiy ramiiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay varyi bayantu nutyityu juredamusiiy, jiryatiy tanuvunusavay rivyichasara varyi, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

1 Yadatya samiryá jiryá: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara.

2 Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavata criquiiy jaryi varintyi. Riryánunuvacharayy, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyy, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy

rijyu jijyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu.

³ Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niqevantiy, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavittuy varirya samirya vichada.

⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya rajū day, riryasiitvari jitarā jiryatiy rucanuy rajisiy Judenumu tuvachodara.

⁵ Riryajtay variy: “Ray siitvarini Judenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisiy darya vichavay nijyanvay.

⁶ Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataway, vacha vichadamu ritiyataniy yimujura.

⁷ Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama.

⁸ Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Jánesiyy jtyatibay, Jámbresiy jtyatibay jarye, jiryatiy nanuvichada Muyisésibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntiy jiryatiy riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarojuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, ruñayada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, tii, mitya.

⁹ Ne riryajiririyiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryánuma datya nijyanvay varide, jiryatiy runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Jánesebeyy vichada daryantiy.

Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay

¹⁰ Ji jita siitvarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatiy ravychadedate samiryamu ray, daryatiy rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiiteyjada daryaju Judenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravychada tapimusintiy, ravyatada jarye.

¹¹ Daryaday jidyiyada rivantiy jiryatiy riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siitvarisadiva, jiryatiy ravychada paruchariy ramusintiy, jiryatiy rivychadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Icóniyumu, Dísturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravychada paruchariy titaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusiy titaju ray.

¹² Rani sitenute titajuta: Rityi siitvariruñi Judenu, Crístu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva.

¹³ Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacanumiy jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha riquivuchusavay varintiyde.

¹⁴ Ritay yiva, ji jita rasitiitvari sitenura jiryatiy jidyetya samityera, jiyuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu ray.”

¹⁵ Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Judenu niqejadate, rani radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy.

¹⁶ Judenu niqejada jita, titaju jiryatiy riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutara. Rani jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niqetyadajuntiriy jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva Judenu siitvarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiriy rityi caray rajisiy tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiriy, Judenu siitvarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niqetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niqejadamu.

¹⁷ Jirya Judenu niqejada sajavyetya, nityi siitvarini Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuy, titaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4

1 Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Judenu jnyu daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nítij racha cadnadu jnyvyejyu, diivyejyu jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatiy muti Jesús varintyi, sitenu sansuyadaju.

2 Ramu rítay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatij ricyarantyi, yanicuetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaraju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay titajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidye yadatyanuntiy.

3 Raday jutij jita rarundantij dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundy; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu vavachoda riva riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye.

4 Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiite jita ranacho taji niquejada varidye.

5 Ji Timutévu, yantya jnytya samiy ji, yajachiniy rajuu jipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy titaju yivaayadatar.

6 Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

7 Rivaamya samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañu rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryura.

8 Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasauvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutij sajti. Nini jita sitenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, titaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

9 Yantya jny vanira rimuju.

10 Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisij, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresente jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Titu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye.

11 Vinu Dúcasij machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidye jnytya variy jiyu ray, jiryatij siityera daryajuni.

12 Ripatiñi Tiquicu Evésumuju.

13 Yanumatiy jnintyi, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisij raryetya, raryeje jiryatij ratyocheda Trúvasimiyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuçhara risaju, danyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

14 Adejántru jita, jiryatij yivamyutera jvaañuni, nini jarupanu jaryiry. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu.

15 Ji jarye rajnytya sajisij ji, sarupadodajisij, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

16 Jiryatij rajotya rañiquetij vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jirutyi rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, titajuni rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyanij variy riva nundyeryi.

17 Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada variry, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, titaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niniday rañi jantyuyada toniby jtosij rivantij, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya.

18 Vuryindenu rajnytyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiry. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

Mūchuve data satūchu sisā Judenu riyadaju

¹⁹ Yāmūchuvañi Prísidyā, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesíjuru tenuveda jarye.

²⁰ Erástu māchojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedanī Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni.

²¹ Yantya jniy vanira, niyyajisiy. Rupa jita yimura mūchuve da Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, títaju jiryatīy Crístu Jesúsmsīy vūtyeryiveda riy.

²² Jasīdye sachasara Vuryīndenu Jesucrístu yisā, Timutévu. Sajmūtya Judenu jiryē títaju. Rabaryīmā jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Títubay

¹ Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechij, Jesucristu nusubyi jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riryadatya variy samiy sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiyá.

² Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi Judejadajisij suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya.

³ Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadytanu Judenura jiñiquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ráñu.

⁴ Rañurya catera jiiyyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuyindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiijehij varintyi. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiñiquejada.)

Títubay vichanuyada raratyuncha, saniquenyadara Judenu niquejada ruva nijyanvay jasiy

⁵ Ramunijiy ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdytyara jiryatij rasutye jdytyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura.

⁶ Judenu siityarivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyyadacanu datyisa risajuni.

⁷ Siityarivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusñu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criquiy jasachodacanu.

⁸ Sadiryé samirya jiryorimyunj jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutvye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy.

⁹ Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variriy nijyanvay, sasaboniy variriyi rityi nique ránijyu.

¹⁰ Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintiy, mitya niquejadacanutmiy risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi titaju Judenu siityarivay.

¹¹ Yantya parutyaniy rivasiriy, tapi riryatichunumaya daryaju riy roriyanvay. Ridetyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criquiy rapurya.

¹² Suteda jita tiqiy rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.”

¹³ Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutiy yantya nique vamiryamu ruva, riryatidye tuvachu samiy jijehitya simu Vujye variy.

¹⁴ Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu nuvasiy caravye niquejadajisij jaryentiy.

15 Samirya jachityavajyu, títaju samirya dárya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jíta jiryatíy tuváchusamidyeryi, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechedíyde, rijechipiyajada jarye títaju.

16 Rútuyadamu yítay jidyetyani Judenu, ridiryra jiñique mityamusiy, ramutiy vuryítay variy mitya riquívuy, rivyichadamusiy jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiechavay, tuváchusamíy, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

1 Vá ji, yántya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda.

2 Yántya datyanu riy rimiyitumiy riryatídye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vaníra riryecha variy jityuváchodamu, rivyátadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiityaríjada.

3 Daryantíy rimiyitodamíy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyídye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyí, ne quivuyadacanumiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanumiy risaju; samirya vichadedá jarye riryadatyanuntiy.

4 Riryéntya datyanu samiriyi vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatídye vatani jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye.

5 Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamíy risaju. Riñi jíta rádatya jñutyádara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuváchuvay risaju riy, riñuma níque tavay taji raníjyu Judenu níquejada.

6 Daryaday yádatyanu riy vaduntiyi, riryatídye vicha datyanuvay varintyídye.

7 Yechasara samiy jantyasí ridiyiya; yéntya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sítenu.

8 Yádatyanu samiy níquejadata, sañuma tuchu tí taji varirya, jiryatíy sajada jíta vumiyityasiy variy riva, ne sátuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

9 Yádatyanu riy muchechimiyintiyi riryatídye vicha siityevay variy jipyatruju, riryatídye jvaay vaníra variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay.

10 Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sítenu tuváchuvay títajumu, ratídye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada ráñu níquejada.

11 Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatíy sani say mitya títaju nijyamíjura.

12 Ramusiy jíta vudyetya vuryatídye paruy riva vacha níquejada, sayaroju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha níruyadantíy, vuryatídye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vicháda rundamu.

13 Variy jíta vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu, jiryatíy sadámu yajti vuryimu, sítenu Vuryíndenu jíta.

14 Nini jíta sayada jidyiryara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satídye ratyanu rata títaju taji nta vichádajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada, vuryatídye vicha jarjetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadedacanuvye jarye.

15 Yama níquera jirya títaju, yavanutyani riyi níjedanvay ratantíy, yádatyanu jaryimysídye juuchuvadajisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yádatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutaniy ji.

3

Nutyuramisy vuryechasara Judenu siityarivay

¹Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju.

²Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryanique tara vacha riñiyu nijyanvay, dantamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadityanu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyuy.

³Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niruyada muhechimi jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeñuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittyuñuyada variy nuñivajyuu vuy.

⁴⁻⁵Variñi jita, varityi sadyadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatiy sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnyadaju vuy, Suntumusy jidyerytyadedani vuryintu vuryiva varintyi.

⁶Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani.

⁷Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸Sitenu niquejada day jiryatiy ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay.

⁹Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niqettada, ratatiy ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy niqueyadantiy, niqetyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy riñiquetya Judenu niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

¹⁰Nitiy jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nujisiryi siityarivay, yadatyane vase núvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatyantitñi; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day.

¹¹Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisiy, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasí jidyirya niquejadamusiy daryaju.

Saniquejada Titubaju

¹²Ranumatiy jpani Aritemasiy varimyata Tíquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy variy jtijada rimuju, Nicópodisimuyju jasitya rajechipiya ramityadedara nijya.

¹³Yajmutyani Sénasiy jiryatiy niquejada datyini, Apódositya, nanatidye jaryuvarya jiryupiyada variy, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya.

¹⁴Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy richeñadara jivyatara, riryecha samiy jvaavye variy.

¹⁵Rimychuvay jita titaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nujyu riy ritya vata Cristumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha titaju variy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmojusara Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatij rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji.

² Nañuy rijyuntij vuryityamutuy Cristumu Ápiyajuy, nadyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatij rintyeryaniy Jüdenu siityarivay jiryorimuyyu.

³ Samiy vichasada jiryejyu Vujye Jüdenumusiryá, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusirya jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechimyu.

Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵ Ríchanatyajayasarateni Rajye Rindenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatij sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatij ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dayi, jiryatij yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyu cabyimu jarye.

⁶ Rajechiñuy siva Jüdenura, jiryatij vutyuvachu vataju simu, vuryadatya jaryivajura títaju jiryatij vuryimutyara samirya jmutyada Cristumu.

⁷ Ríchanay jita, ravyanutyanyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatij yichanachodara rijechiy Jüdenu siityarivajyu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimubay jiyadaju

⁸ Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatij rasatye yivaayada day.

⁹ Dañuma jiryatij ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tuchu, jiryatij tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray.

¹⁰ Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nityi radyenu Cristumu, jiryatij satuvachu Cristumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy.

¹¹ Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muhechij siityera jiiyyu, diye jita sachá siityera jiiyyuntiy, nutyu savichatij darya rajyuntidye.

¹² Ripa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye.

¹³ Rañi jachipyanuchiy samacho jiyu risaju, satidye jmutyá yibivaju ray, jiryatij ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva.

¹⁴ Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jiiyya jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyirya niruyadamusirya jiryatij samirya jvaayada darya.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisij taraquiju, satidye tarya tarijyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muhechiñuday, diye jita savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí Cristumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niruchivaju sachá jiiyyu, nutyu muhechij, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Cristumuntidye.

¹⁷ Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarinu riva, yadirye samirya vichadata yimujuntiñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi.

¹⁸ Sarupadodatij taramu ji, varimyata sadiviyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura.

¹⁹ Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomututara jirya niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatij jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Cristumu ray.

²⁰ Ramunıday, Pı, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatıy rajchanachara rajechiy Crıstumu.

²¹ Radyetya jıta yatuvachu rimu, jiryatıy yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju.

²² Jadchintiyı yajdutyara rorichiy rajıju, rayntuy rajıju daryaju sandyetya taryataniy Jüdenü jiryımujıntırye, jıryejechiñuyadıva.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay samıryatani Videmóbay

²³ Samuchuvay Epájurasıy jı, jıryatıy risa tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajuni.

²⁴ Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuvedantıy jı, Arıstyáruçu sısa, Démasıy jarye, Dúcasıy jaryentıy. Rıvyichasara risa jvaavyemyı tıtaju.

²⁵ Sávichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samıryanı jıryıntu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Jüdenu jidyenumusiy vujyu

¹ Tarıy saniquenuyada Jüdenu jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jıjyu tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay.

² Pariche diye rundamu jıta saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatıy sabayada jámu nutyityuju tıtajunchanı, simusiy jiryınuy sundefada tıtajura tara.

³ Sadenu jıta vichasara jidyáta, sitenu santıyası jarye varıñı. Nıñı suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata tıtajura tara, jiryatıy sundefara darya. Nıday puyada jıbeteyedata nijyanvavyasıntyırya jıjyuuchuedantıy, rivasıy jıta samasada varıy santıyıtudamyuju Jüdenu, jiryatıy jarıchu vandamu vıchıñı.

Savichasara Crıstu jaryıñuvaju Jüdenu jpavamyusiy

⁴ Jiryatıy sumutyajada jıjyemyusırya yıtya nutyu Jüdenu denu, ramutıy savichasara jaryıñuvaju Jüdenu jpavamyusiy.

⁵ Tamá suteda Jüdenu tara siva yıpanu daryatıy suteda jıdyenuva:

“Jıñı rañıcha radyenucu, radyetıyasıy diye jı,” varımyata:

“Nıñı dyetya rañıcha radyenu, rañı dyetya rañıcha sajay varıdye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatıy Jüdenu nı jıdyenu munatıy jırya mucadımu, suteda varıy:

“Rıryama jadasıñu rıpvay sanıjyuu.”

⁷ Supavaynchıy yıteda:

“Rıtedamu rıvyıchasara rıpvay nutyu rııcho; raynsıbyımıy jıta vıchasara nutyu jııdatıy quıvayasara daryá.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchıy jıta yıtatıyadeda:

“Jüdenu, yınsıjyo rachajayasara junareju, yınsıyada jıta rañıcha vase. Jıvyatasara jıtara vase vıchasada, yavıtyıy varırya vacha vıchasada. Ramunı sıvasara Jüdenura vurudıja yıva, rıryatıdye jchanatya nıjyanvay jaryıvyaju jıtyevamyusiy jı.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jadchıntıy sıtatyadeda jıdyenunchıntıy:

“Nutyıtyu, yıñdejada rajotadamusırya mucadı, jarıchu jarye jıryatıy jıjyomututa jvaachara darya. Ranı raparutachara jarıchu, mucadı rısaıju, jı jıta ramachosara. Ranı rarımyıtyuuchara nutyu sıjapyo. Yaday rıchera, nutyu sıjajyuu mıjajyuu jıryatıy vıjetyara, vuryatıdye jachura samıje rubıvaju. Jı jıta rasurıjeyasara, ne rabaryısara vaata jıjıyü, tıı mıtya.”

¹³ Tamá suteda Jüdenu tı yıpanıva daryatıy suteda jıdyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyıtudamyuju jasıcharajutıy rabay jıñumutıjarıryı jımyıtyasımıy.”

¹⁴ Nevıy jıryınuy rıñı rıvyıchasara Jüdenu tuunu vıchavay, simusiy pıruvıye, rıryatıdye jmutıyajayasara rıy rıtyı rajmutıyarırya jantıyıtıyada jıdenumusıy.

2

Ne vuryarrachura Jüdenu jantıyıtıyada

¹ Ramunıtıy vuryı tuvachu dyetya jaryıvyaju ramu jıryatıy vıtyıvıchıma, vıñuma caray ramusıy.

² Jüdenü niqejada jita jiryatij satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niqejada daryá. Rityimyu ne siityeruyada rajü, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya.

³ ¿Nutyuramusij vuryaramitya varirya Jüdenü niqeyada, nutyuramusij? vutyi rrachura santyutyada jiryatij jaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatij satuchoda Jüdenü munatya Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintiy.

⁴ Jüdenü jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusij datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusij jvaayada jarye, jiryatij sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusij jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

Südeda Jesús nutyu nijyamí vuryentyutyasadaju

⁵ Ne sabayada Jüdenü vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique.

⁶⁻⁸ Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jiñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyamí jiryatij jijechipityani? ¿Va nijyamí denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chí? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyuni nijyamí taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatij sasabodeda titaju nijyamijura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara nijyamijju didye.

⁹ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatij sanicha bachí Jüdenü jipavay jarijyu taraquideju, jiryatij sabatyeda parucharimysij, satidye bay Jüdenü varirya jamu nutyityu nuvíi sunova, jiryatij vandara, samij jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Jüdenü vatadamusij.

¹⁰ Jiryatij sundejada Jüdenü titaju jijecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casij parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristumu, nitij judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiriy rajuvay nijyanvay jidyedyeñuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju.

¹¹ Tapi vujijntyabi, daryantij sajiintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Jüdenü dadyeñu titaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús jteda jityeryiveda riy.

¹² Sütedantiy:

“Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvajyuu parudamu ramurray ricanayadamu jiñijyu Rñdenu.”

¹³ Sütedantiy:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,”
jadchintiy:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatij sasayada Jüdenü ray.”

¹⁴ Ramunijty jiryatij rivyichasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusiní nitij datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatij bayantu nutyityu dañi.

¹⁵ Ramusij jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemij jichuvuyadamusij.

¹⁶ Sitenuní ne sumutyaruyada rata riy Jüdenü jipavay; sumutyaruyada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatij Avurábay dadyeñujuu daryi, rityuvachodamu.

¹⁷ Ramunijty daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya

jarye, jiryatij sivaachara Jūdenu diya niyyanvayjura, jiryatij saray rijyu-uchūveda jiyadajuntij.

¹⁸ Nī jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunītij sadatya jmutyada rivasivyuy, jiryatij vūvyichasara sajay jantyadamu.

3

Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muysisésibemysiy

¹ Ramunītij, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiintyasavañuma Jūdenumuju vuy, jiryatij sanatyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnyu samiy sanacho Jesús nītij vichasara Jūdeno nusūbyi vuryimuju, Jūdeno momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada rañu, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu.

² Daryatij savichada Muysisésibe siityera Jūdenuju tītajū sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryanīday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nītij jpadanī.

³ Jesús jīta raryi jmutyā jaryivyajura vanda Muysisésibemysiy, daryanī vuryi jnyu jaryi jvadichīnī jiryoriy jvaañu jiryorimysiy.

⁴ Nuñi taroriqui tīqui jvaañu tara, Jūdeno jīta jūdejada tītajura.

⁵ Savichada Muysisésibe siityera Jūdenuju, nutyu samiy muhechij savichada daryaju Jūdeno siityarivajyuu cabyimu, satīdye tūchu vijjomujachera jiryatij sani jteda yāniquera.

⁶ Jesucristu jīta vichasara siityera Jūdenuju nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatij vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryjjadasarajura vuyntuyada Crīstujiju, jiryatij vujechipiya ranijyu vuryichanatyadamu.

Jītuyada jiryatij Jūdeno siityarivajyujura

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunītij sūtachara Jūdeno Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryēnumatij tuvachu diyera Jūdeno niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatyi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyyadamusirya jijechiy, riryantyadanumatij mityatomunī Jūdeno.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sūteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamiy daryajyuu vuyajyu niyaca ray, ridyīñuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunītij rañiqueyada jīta riñijyu, rīteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañūva. Jadchij rītedara sīteno niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyīituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

¹² Jiryīnūtyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryēñuma vichasara tuvachusamiy, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutij jiryajūintya sajisiy Jūdeno jnūñuyu.

¹³ Jiryama vanūtyayu jasicharajutij sasay Jūdeno jnyadaju vuy, jiryēñuma suruchura jijechiy juuchūveda quivuyadata.

¹⁴ Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryjjadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatij vuyotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutyā vatajuu Crīstusa varirya vuryeyarūrya.

¹⁵ Jiryatij tī jteda:

“Jiryatij tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyyadamusirya jijechiy Jūdeno jiyaroju.”

¹⁶ ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Jūdeno jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne viy jivye niyyanvadye jiryatij richipyateda Ejīptumusiy Muysisésibejsa?

17 Jadchintyi, ģMuvye jsā saniqueņūyada Jūdenu daryajūyū vuyajūy vaatasarajū, muvye? ģNe viy rusā day jiryatij riņōteda diibyimij mityatomu, jiryatij rijuuchūveda sanijjū daryajū?

18 Jadchintyi, ģMuvyevyara sūteda Jūdenu sītenu niqejadata, muvyevyā:

“Tama jiryajay rajyituyadamu, tama?”

ģNe viy ruuva jiryatij tuvāchūsamidžyeryi?

19 Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanaj rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimū ne rityuvāchurūyada daryajū simu.

4

1 Ramunij vuryasuvuy variy, vuņuma sūtye rajisij Jūdenu jiituyadamu jayada, sanij siityarītīdye natuyada vujeyadajū vuy.

2 Ritimā vuryimu daryajū samitūchodantij daryanij ritojada tarij ruumuntij, daņumamūy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimūy ne rityuvāchoda jijechitya saniquejadamu daryajū, jiryatij sani tūchoda ruuvara.

3 Vuy jita rajaj sajiituyadamu jiryatij simu tuvāchūvay daryajū davyūy, daņuma sūteda tavay nchij:

“Rītēda raņiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyituyadamujū.”

Jūdenu jita jvaamyrya yivaayada jiryatij sūdejadā rajotadamusij tītajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy.

4 Sūteda daryajū jiņiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchij:

“Sajiituyada jita Jūdenu darundajuņijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusij tītaju.”

5 Sūteda jita tara niqejadamu jadchintyi:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyituyadamu.”

6 Ramuniday ramāchosara tavay jayadajū, daņumamūy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvāchūsamiy jiryatimūy ne rityuvāchurūyada ramu samitūchoda daryajū.

7 Sabayada Jūdenu junantjirya rarundantij varityi vuryajay, daryatij sūteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryamā tuvāchu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasurūchura jijechij sayaroju.”

8 Saryityi sayada Josuvēbay jiituyadarij judīyūveda, tamā saryi niqejada Jūdenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tamā.

9 Daryaniday ramācho jiituyada Jūdenu siityarivajyuuju.

10 Tapi nītij jay sajiitujyomū, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatij sajiituyada Jūdenu yivaayadivasiy.

11 Vuryamā jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuņuma rupa vuņōtedamusirya, daryamusinīday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvāchūsamiy.

12 Jnūrya daryajura Jūdenu niqejada, vanūyadatara, mityamusij datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatij jaryi jimyuravaju ramusij jchityityara, jiryatij darajuy jimyura mōtārara. Rajachara Jūdenu niqejada vuņube tītaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichij saraju, vūdyuricha saraju tītaju; rajaj jasicharajutij radityanuntirya vujechij jachipiyajadantij, vuņirūyada jarye risaju.

13 Ne vanaj sadutya Jūdenu jūdebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavūde tītaju tara sanīsmyujuj, jiryatij vuryajmutyānuvesaranij daryatij sajtajānu vuy.

14 Ramunı́day jiryatıy vuvyichasara vuryeyada ráñtúvay, nı́tıy jay jarichuvımuju vuryeyadaju tıtaju, jiryatıy jamu nutyıtıy Jesús nı́, Jüdenu denu, vuryama jirıyıra tuchoda vujechıpiyajadata sanchıy.

15 Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada ráñu mıtıyamusıy datyara, jıryatıy sadatya samıy jachıpiyajadata vuryıdıvıjada tıtaju. Santıyada Jüdenu daryaju tıtajumunı́, daryaday santıyasarantıdyevıy, ne sajuuchüveda Jesu-cıstu varıy rucosıy, mıtya.

16 Ramunı́day vuryatuudıye vuchuvıyasadamura vuryeyada ráñu vıchajo, jasıtyı vuryajmutyara santıyıtıyada, satıdye jmutıyasara vuryentyuyadıva varıvyıy.

5

1 Judıyüveda jaryetanıyada jıquebyımusıñı tıquı vanu caserdótevyeda nutıyıtıyju, ribeyada varıñı satıdye ranıy Jüdenu momu jıtyevay jıyadaju, jıryatıy suntatyadara rıcherya sanıyıy, rüveda rıy jasıveda sanıyıtıy, nıjıyanvay juuchüveda murıchırya.

2 Nıñı datıyada vıchadada samıryı datıysamıy, caravıye jarye rusaju, jıryatıy nı́ jarye vıchasara jıdıvıjñı jıyüuchüvedıvıantıy.

3 Ramunı́ savatada jnutatyada rıy jasıveda jvachavay jıyüuchüveda jıyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchüveda jıyadajıtıy.

4 Dantıyamıy ne tı jıryeda jıdıryıamusırya jırya jvaayada, vınu jıryatıy sanatuchara Jüdenu rajunı́, nutıy Arúbatıy sanatıyada darya.

5 Daryaday Crıstıntıy, ne sanı vatada caserdótevyeda nutıyıtıyju, savıchada jıta Jesús rajı bachı jıyemyusıy nı́tıy jteda sıva:

“Jıñı rañıcha radyenu, radyetıyasıy díye jı.”

6 Daryantıy ratırya nıquejadamu suteda:

“Jıñı jıñıcha caserdóte junareju nutıy savıchada Meruquısedecu jıtyatı daryá.”

7 Savıchadanumatıy Jesús nıjıyamı vıtı jıy, satuchoda sısa Jüdenu jıjechıñıyadamu, jıryatıy sayasantada jıcheñeyajadatanı, sunayajata jarye sısaju, jıryatıy sadatıyada Jüdenura sıva jıntyuyada díıyadıjıısıy. Satıvachoda jıta Jüdenu sımu, jıryatıy sajachıñıyada sııtyejada jachıtıy sıvara.

8 Dañuma sanıcha Jüdenu denu, sadatıyada parucharımyusırya sııtyera vıchasada.

9 Sadatıyamıyadanumatıy tıtaju tara yımuju, savıchada varıy ramıusıy rıryentyıyada júdesaramu tıtaju jıryatıy rıtyuvachusara sımu díyesaraju.

10 Sadıryejada Jüdenu daryajunı́:

“Jıñı jıñıcha caserdótevyeda nutıyıtıy nutıy Meruquısedecu vıchada daryá.”

Jatıy vırrachura Jüdenu sııtyarısada

11 Jasıdyerya rajıura tuchoda ranchıy jıryatıy sırramusıy datıyasarara, jıryatıy jıryeñıcha tıyuprıymı nta jıryejchımyu.

12 Dañuma jıryeñı vıcharıy nta datıyanıvay, jıryevıyada díye saraju satıdye datıyanu tı junay jıryentyırya Jüdenu nıquejada jotarantıy. Jıryevıyada jıtara jıtyaja jıryıntıy poyadaju, ne jamıy jmyısara day.

13 Tapi nı́tıy pochusara vınu jıtyajıtıy, ne vanay sajmutıyasarara vase datıyadoda nıquejada, jıryatıy sanıcha nutıy deradera yıntıyumu day.

14 Mıychara jıryatıy sırrara, ranı jıta jamıy jmyısara day, jıryatıy datıyavañuma yıvaayadamıusıryı, mırya jvaayada samırya day, mıryara nıcaray.

6

1 Ramunī vuryatochirya rajottyamusiy datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatij jami vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatij vuryipyaruy riva titaju jvaayada jiryatimyu ne samirya javachara Judenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiya variy sanijyu.

2 Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintyi, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatij vuberya vujyomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diibymusiy msadedanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy.

3 Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satij vata Judenura darya.

4 Ne vanay sanumitye nijjami junay Judenunijyu nuday, nitij caray sanuvasiy. Nitij sanononuy Judenu jinuva, jiryatij sadatyama Judenu sayada jarichumusiyu, sumutyama varini Suntu yimuju.

5 Sadatyamantij taja jaryi samiryanite ranicha Judenu niqejada, sadatyantirya Judenu vanuyadantij, jiryatij sasaj diye jvaayadajura.

6 Sanumatij caray variy Judenu nuvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta ni Judenu denuntij, saryi javityiye variy vijyomujache ramusiñi.

7 Daryaniday schanatyasara Judenura mucadi, jiryatij rumutyanutatirya rumura yimuju, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatij rijyasicharara.

8 Ranumatij javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Judenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, satij javatya Judenu variy riva vujyuuchaveda vuy.

Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

9 Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niqejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatij jiryajiriryira yentyutyasada.

10 Ne savichasara Judenu taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatij jiryedytyadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyu nijyura, jiryatij jiryimutyajayasara riy.

11 Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajutij rajtotanij titajura jiryatij jiryentuyada rajiju Judenumusiy.

12 Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyavay rityi jmutyasarara Judenu niqejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

13-14 Sutedanumatij Judenu darya siva Avurabay:

“Ravichanichara samij ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.” Suteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy.

15 Jadchij, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurabay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatij suteda yajvaay Judenu sajura.

16 Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatij sitenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sitenura riñiquejada.

17 Sadityanuruñumatij Judenu variy jichiitaryivajyuura sitenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, suteda variy yityamusiy.

18 Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Judenu yitedamu, dantyamuy ne sityamusiy, vuvyanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatij vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu.

19-20 Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuju jiryatij vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyanti vuryajiju Judenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdote junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada darya.

7

Jesús vichasara caserdóte nūtyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantiy

¹ Jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatiy savichada nutyityu Sarému, nāvay vichi Jūdenunijyu caserdóte jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatiñi Avurábay, jiryatiy sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Jūdenu jtyamu sayadaju.

² Nini jita sasayada Avurábay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatiy sasoveda jimyiyasimiyusirya. Rútachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedécu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintiy savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatiy vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.”

³ Savichanuyada ne jatyi, dantyamuy ne jnodati, dantyamuy ne munatyiti. Dantyamuy ne nudetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintiy, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nūtyu Jūdenu denu, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju.

⁴ Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatiy sasayada vumyunatyi Avurábay vuyajutye jichovaryateni, jiryatiy Jūdenu jiyarurya.

⁵ Sabayada Jūdeno rivasiryi Devyibe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju, riryatidyey jmutyasarara jityevamysirya Jūdeno jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurábay jasivedantiy.

⁶ Jiñu Meruquisedécu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyibe denu, sumutyajadara Jūdeno jiyarurya Avurábay baryatera, suteda variy samiy Jūdeno jtyamu sayadaju Avurábay, nityi jmutyajadantirya Jūdeno jteda samiy jiñijyuntiy.

⁷ Vudetya jita titaju, nityi vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, nini jtachara samiy jtedamu variy siva jityenu.

⁸ Jadchintiy, Devyibe dadyeñu jiryatiy rumutyajadara Jūdeno jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diyasavadye. Meruquisedécu jita rútachara jnuñu diyesaraju.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Vuryitay dyetya Devyibe nchiy: “Nini jiryatiy saryi jmutyasarara Jūdeno jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurábavyimusirya Jūdeno jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatiy Meruquisedécu ni samunatyi Avurábay.”

¹¹ Rasaratiy rarichada riryeyada Devyibe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy rumutyajadara Jūdeno jteda Muyisésibemyusiy, țtarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada rañujuntiy, taraju? nūtyu Meruquisedécu darya, Devyibe dadyeñu jubivaju.

¹² Tapi riryanutiatiy jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjisii, vuvyata jitara Jūdeno jteda vadi niquejada ramujuntiy.

¹³ Nini jita sanchiy jtachadatiy darya niquejada, nini vichasara tavay juriñumusi, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaanuyada Jūdeno momu nijyanvay jiyadaju.

¹⁴ Jvadatyasara daryajura jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesús munatyi vichada Judabay, sanchityimyu ne suteda Muyisésibe riryecha caserdótevyeda Jūdeno momu jvaayadaju.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jvadatyasaravaju vuyju darya, sanumatiy muti ti vuryeyada rañuju nūtyu Meruquisedécu vichada darya, nini jita vichasara vuryeyada rañuju bachí, ne jiryatiy savichasara Devyibe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada rañuju bachí jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day.

¹⁷ Jtachara daryaju sanchiy:

“Jīñi jīñicha caserdóte junareju nūtyu Meruquisedécu vichanūyada daryan-
tiy.”

18 Baryiranuma jīta munatya Jūdenu jteda Devyibe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatīy jdivāsara daryajura, dantyamūy ne samīrya tarajura.

19 Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Jūdenu rubivajura nūtyada jiryatīy samiryavajura, ramusityi vūtyuudiyaruñi Jūdenu.

20 Sūteda Jūdenu yityamura jīrya vadi jteda Jesús nchīy. Ne sabayada jīta Devyibe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yityamu day, mitya.

21 Jesúsva jīta sūteda Jūdenu:

“Rītyamu jīta rītay, ne raparūtyasara riva ray: Jīñi jīñicha caserdóte
junareju.”

22 Ramunītiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samīy jtedamūy.

23 Riñichada Devyibe dadyeñu rajuuvay, jiryatīmyū ne vanay rīriryījadara yivaayada, jiryatīy ridyīyeñūyada daryaju.

24 Jesús jīta, jiryatīy sasiītyarijāyasara jvaayada junareju, ne savāta tī rajay yībivaju vuryeyada ráñūyū, mitya.

25 Santyutyarūy tītaju daryajuriy, jiryatīy rītyuudiyēcharanī Jūdenu simusiy, jiryatīy savichajāyasara riyada ráñūyū Jūdenu tuunu.

26 Vūvyātasara daryajunī caserdótevyeda nutyītyū nūtyu nītiy daryá, jiry-
atīy Jūdenūy jīntyašinī, juuchajsa jarye risajunī, ne vacha jvaayadati,
mitya. Nīñi sanīcha jīntyaši juuchatavaynchīy, jiryatīy nubesumītyanichī
jaryīvyaju jarichu jiyadajunī.

27 Ne savātasara Jesús jnutatyadanī jasi jvachī jīyyuuchūveda murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jīta nījyanvay juuchūveda murichiryaju,
daryatīy ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda nutyītyumiy. Sūntatyādanumatīy
Jūdenumūyūy, sivaamyūmyā jīta ratara caserdótevyeda nutyītyū jvaayada.

28 Jūdenu nīquejada, jiryatīy Muysésibemyusīrya, rañi bachara caserdótejyū riy vaduy, jiryatīy jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Jūdenu nīquejada jīta jtay jiryatīy sūteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyītyūjunī radyenu nītiy vichasara samī tītaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

8

Jesús vichasara vuryimutyīsī Jūdenu momu vuryentyutyasādaju

1-2 Vuryītay jīrya datyadodata jiryatīy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nītiy māsasara santyītyudamyū Vūjye jaryīñū, jarichumu, jasītyi sivaachara Jūdenumu vuryeyadaju, sītenu Jūdenu vichajomu jiryatīy sarorīiyada ya-
ijjura, ne nījyāmī jomututa jvaachara dārya.

3 Darya sabayada Jūdenu rīryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sāchara Jūdenunīyū, rīryajvaryi jasīveda sanījyuntīy, daryadantīy samā jnutatya vūcyaserdóte nutyītyūra tara Jūdenunīyū, vuryeyadaju.

4 Saryītyi vichasara jīrya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatīy jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajū, rīryatīdīye jnutatyasarara sāchara Jūdenunīyū sūtedamusiy.

5 Riñi jīta jvaachara Jūdenunīyū nūtyu mitya jantyasara, nūtyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatīy jarichumura. Daryanī sūteda Jūdenu tāryi siva Muysésībe sarorīiryūyadanumatīy donajatyara rorīy Jūdenūjīyū:

“Jatyi yivaachara darya títaju nūtyu ran̄tyasara jiryatyi radyityadosiy musiquincha jírya.”

⁶ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatyi sasaryera samiy jvaayadavajū ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasarajū ravichasara samivyajū Judenu niquejadantiy, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadajū, ramusintyi saniquejada jiryatyi suteda Muyisésibemysirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyajū dárya, jiryatyi suteda yityamujura.

⁷ Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatyi Muyisésibemysirya, ne saryi vaṭada tara niquejadanacho rubivaju.

⁸⁻¹² Sadyadoda Judenura rasutyeryá jiryatyi suteda:

“Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Rajtī rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayénuveda, títaju jiryatyi judiyuveda daryi. Ne racha variy nūtyu rañiquejada jiryatyi riteda rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi juintye riryajisiy variy, rítay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatyi rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvajyu varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiquimusiy variy raynchiñūdayu, jiryatyi riryadatyasara títaju ray, deramimysiy, jamyicharajū títaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiy, ne rajachipityasarara riyuuchaveda nūday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu taryi, jijnijyanvay nchiy.

¹³ Taryi niquejadata sadyadodara munatya jiniñquejada, jiryatyi suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimiyityuutyityi, racaratyityi variy rusijyu.

9

Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatyi mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatyi jarichunchantirya

¹⁻² Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiniñquejadamu nūtyuramusiy riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantiy, jiryatyi riryoriyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya cuarto jiryatyi bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenuju juintyasarára jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, mīsa jarye, ranchatyi ribeñuyadara pa Judenu diya.

³ Munatya cuarto jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya quartuntiy, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatyi rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

⁴ Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruteru, jadchintyi rasasi jiryatyi Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatyi órujatya mutanuchará. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jimo, óruteru, jiryatyi Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintyi Arúbay ruvese jiryatyi radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintyi ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva.

⁵ Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyasanujyuy, Judenu tunu vichanuy jantyasanujyuy. Nanunipya canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatyi rutachara Judenu jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara tara diye ranchintyi.

⁶ Jiryatyi ravichanuyada darya Judenu roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu.

7 Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquiju nuñi tanijyaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatijy suntatyada jiyuuchurveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchurveda murichirya jarye titaju, jiryatijy rijyuuchurveda jidyetyisadamu.

8 Sadyadada jita Judenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasiy didye Judenuju jiantyajovimuju, varimyujujtimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchijy didyeyu.

9 Rani jita vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatysarara sachara Judenunijyu, ruvacharani jasi sanijyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Judenu tunuju.

10 Ruvaayada jitaro jiryatijy runtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatijy richuutada sajijuyu, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

11 Samutijadanumatijy Cristu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatijy jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara.

12 Sajamya junareju Judenuju jiantyajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatijy sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada.

13 Tariy ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchataavay jimyidodivasiyu, jiryatijy rurejada caserdótevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, ira, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachijy pupujurujata jarye risaju.

14 Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Cristu nudaja vujyuuchurvedivasivyuy, jiryatijy suntatyada Judenu junareju vichijy jnutumusiyu. Suntatyada Cristu ne juuchati Judenumujuyu, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Judenunijyu, vacha jvaayada jachipityajajadajisiy, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyu Vujye junareju vichijy.

15 Ramuni savichasara Cristu vuryeyada raniu Judenu tuunu, vadira Judenu niquejada jtotedaju. Jiryatijy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaju, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda titaju, jiryatijy vujyuuchuvay munatya Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, jiryatijy Muysisibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya titaju, jiryatijy suteda Judenu yasay jifnatuvyerya.

16 Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatijy vujyebé barya machorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sifenuniviy sadiimya.

17 Jiryatijy sabayada tira darya vichada, vuryi jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutyara netimyu ne sadiy rajami didye.

18-19 Ramunitimyu ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jifniquejada nudajajsá, sireda jita Muysiséibe daryajura múrejii, sapuchodara carniru jasicho variy ridcha, jiryatijy ruunatya muchanucharara. Jadchijy jitantijy saporodeda jaamúra, jiryatijy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carniru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye jure varirya nudaja nani, Judenu niquejada padye, nijyanvañechoju jarye.

20 Suteda Muysiséibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatijy suteda Judenu vuryarumirya, ratatijy vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaju.”

21 Daryaday surera nudaja riva Judenu rorintijy, titaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatijy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Judenunijyura.

22 Judenu jtedamusiy jita riryi puchara titajunubesiy nudajatara. Nuda rubedajisiy jita ne vanay saramityaniy Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchurveda.

Crístu batyeda vujyuuchurveda pucháda jiyadaju

²³ Riryityi puryuchara nudajátara jirya Judenu vichajo jantyasara, jirya jita jiryatij jarichuvimu bachara vichajoju darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy.

²⁴ Tapitya sajayada Crístu ravimu Judenuju iintyasajo, jiryatij jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatij vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jita sitenu Judenu vichajovimu, jiryatij jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samutisara Judenu tuunu vuryeyadaju.

²⁵ Dantyamuy ne sajayasara Crístu japichiy nutyu jnutatyasi Jijyemyuyu, nutyu caserdotevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi taniyaquimusiy Judenuju iintyajovimuju day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatimyu ne rindaja darya.

²⁶ Raryityi vichada darya, saryiñi diijeya japichiy mucadi judesadamusiy. Nuye jita, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samutima taraquiju, satidye parutara juuchurveda jibetyedamusiy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryatij sabayada Judenu nijyanvajuntirya taraquiju diiyadantij, samurichenutanichara rivasij vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crístu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintyi, satidye puchicharara rajuvay juuchurveda. Saday muti darajujyu juuchajsantij, jivyeyyu jiryatij rintuyanumucha sajiju jiryentyutyasadaaju.

10

¹ Judenu jteda jita jiryatij Muyisibemyusirya, vinu samij vichasada jnutu day jiryatij jativenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sitenu vichasada jiryatij sabachara vuryajijura. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajaya caserdotevyeda nijyanvajyuu jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Judenunijyu, tama vanay jtotanivye rivvichasara samivye, tama, rityi rañi tuudiyasara ratani Judenu.

² Raryityi jtodeda runtatyadara rivvichasada samivyejyu, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryatij riryi macho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachipiya jiyasachavay varinudayu.

³⁻⁴ Jivye jasi jita jiryatij Judenunijyu jvachavaryi, rañi jachipityataniy nuñi taniyaquimusiryi nijyanvaj riyuuchuedanchij, jiryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujyuuchurveda vuryivasij, dantyamuy ne carniru nudaja.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramunijtij sitijadanumatij Crístu jirya mucadimu, suteda siva jijye variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamivu rajiju ramusityi rasityee jijyu. Samij jvadicharavitya jidyiya daryajura jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvaj jñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchurveda murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnuy Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharatij catera padyevya raynchirya.”

⁸ Suteda Crístu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvaj jñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchurveda murichiryaju,”

dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Judenu jtedamujura.

⁹ Rivasij jita suteda Crístuntij:

“Yajnuy Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jirya saniquejadata jipyarutadara munatya Judenu jteda jasi jvachinchij, satidye jnutaty rubivajyu.

¹⁰ Variņi jīta Jūdenu vātadamu vūvyichasara jīntyasavay saju, Jesucrīstu batyedata, jiryatij suntatyamā Jūdenunijyura jivyu.

¹¹ Jūdenu jtedamusij riryaniņuyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavye, jiryatij runtatyajayasara japichij Jūdenunijyu riy jasiveda jvachavay jiryatimyu ne vanāy rasovachēda ruuvāsirya jijyuuchēda.

¹² Jesūs jīta, suntatyanumatij Jūdenunijyura jivyu, tītajū vūjyuuchēda murichirya, samasāda variy Jūdenū nutyityudamyuju.

¹³ Jadchij jīta santuy rajijū jiryatij saby Jūdenū sanumutujare riy jimyityasimyi.

¹⁴ Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyura vūjīntyasāda Jūdenūju.

¹⁵ Satuchusara vijyomujache Jūdenū Jnutu vuryivantiy jiryatij sūteda:

¹⁶ “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rivasiy rusajūra. Raņuma barya rañiquejada rijechemyu, raņuy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

¹⁷ Sūteda jadchintyi:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchēda nūday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatij rañiquejada jiyarōjūra.”

¹⁸ Jiryatij saramityanīmija Jūdenū vuryivara vūjyuuchēda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatij saniquejada jiyarōjūra, ne vūvyata Jūdenunijyu nūndyerya vūjyuuchēda murichirya jnutatyāda nūday, mitya.

Vūryi tuudiyēñi Jūdenū

¹⁹ Ramunītij, ratyeryiveda, vuryaņuma jay vūchuvuyasādamu Jūdenū jīntyasājomuju, jiryatij sarubēda Jesūsra yindajā vuryeyadaju.

²⁰ Samuttasara daryaju vūjyura vadi jajo jiryatij nūrya darya, tapi nīnī sanīcha vūvejyo, jiryatij setasara daryajūra savu nūtyu mutanujay, jiryatij Jūdenū mo jiyada vīcharāra, vuryatidye juṭi simuju.

²¹⁻²² Jiryatij nīnī sanīcha nijyanvay jiyada rāņu, jiryatij sansūchara jaryiņū nta Jūdenū rorīmyu, vuryaņuma tuudiyē samīrya jachityavañi Jūdenū. Vuryaņuma jachipiya vūchuvuyasādamu sanijyu, jiryatij pūcharanuma jiyasayadajisij ūtajūra vūječhipiyajada, nūtyu vūvyū jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityūyadata.

²³ Vuryaņuma jūrij surravarya vūtyūchoda Jūdenū jiyadaju, jiryatij vūyntūchara sajijū, ne siquityajara vūječhipiyajada sanchij, nīnī jīta rajtotanīchara daryajūra yīteda vūryeyadaju day.

²⁴ Vuryaņuma jachipiya vūñijyu: nūtyuramusij vūryi jota vātada vuy, nūtyuramusij, samij jvaayada jarye risaju.

²⁵ Ne vūryi parūy riva vūyntyeryadedā vuy, nūtyu tavatyī parūchara riva. Vuryaņuma vanūtya jaryivyaju nūñi ūquimūsvyuy, jiryatij vūdyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyēyada.

²⁶ Vūryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Jūdenū niquejadanchij, vūryityi jīriryā juuchēda vūdyetyādamu variy, ne tara jūnāy tara jadchīnūday taramūsitija saramityanij Jūdenūra vūjyuuchēda jūnāy jadchīnūdantyi.

²⁷ Vūryāday nutuy jīta vūchuvuyadanube variy rajijū Jūdenū murichēnū-tadedā, jiryatij sačasiryuy jījīdatya riy jimyityasimyi.

²⁸ Nijyamī jīta, nītij raryi rrachodara Jūdenū niquejada jiryatij Mūyisēsibemyusirya, nīnī diiyada jantyutyasīsā ručosij nanūtūchutādanumatij danūjuy nijyamījuñi, varimyata mūnvamyusij.

²⁹ Tā jaryivyaju murichēnū-tadedā saryi jmutyā dyetya nijyamī nītij raniyē nta mucadinubejūnī Jūdenū denu, saviryutyā varirya Crīstū nudajā ratatij sanīchāda jīntyasī Jūdenūju. Savityiye daryamusīñi Jūdenū Jnutu jiryatij sanī jmutyarūñi.

³⁰ Vudyetya jita daryajuni Judenu jiryatij suteda:
 “Rajyunuma racha murichenutadeda jtotadeda day, rañuma
 ramurichenutanicharara.”

Jadchintij sutedantij:

“Sasaranusara Vuyntytyura jiñjyanvay murichenutanichada.”

³¹ Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichj Judenu jomu.

³² Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononunumatij Judenu datyadoda jirye, jiryatij jiryejchinityada jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya.

³³⁻³⁴ Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintij jirypeyarutyajaya rusa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatij jiryentyutaya riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatij samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura.

³⁵ Ramunijiy ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatij jamura murichevarya daryaju darya.

³⁶ Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusij jachideda, jiry anumatiy jvaarya Judenu vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatij suteda yasay jiryerya.

³⁷ Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nitij rajnij, ne sariche.

³⁸ Jiryatij rimu tuvachuni, ritachara variy samij ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaryuj jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samij jvadichij saryicha variy rajju.

³⁹ Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

11

Judenumu tuvachoda

¹ Simu tuvachodamusij jita vudyetya sajtotanij Judenura jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye.

² Simu tuvachodamusij jita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe samij jvadichavay Judenu diya.

³ Judenumu tuvachodamusij vudyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutedamuju. Titaju jiryatij vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusij jiryatij vudyichara riva.

⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusij jita, suntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachij Judenunijyu, jiryatij samiryavaju Cayibay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasarya jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusij, dañuma sanicha diiñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

⁵ Simu tuvachodamusij jiyatada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diiñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatij sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisij jita rityuchoda Enócuñchij: “Nini sanicha samij jvadichij Judenuju.”

⁶ Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nitij tuudiyeryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchij: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nini jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatij rivyatasara sanachó.”

⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusij savichada Novébay siityera. Suvatanutadedanumatij Judenu ni Novébay ranchij, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiusuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Judenumu tuvachodamusij sadyadoda

Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay variy Judenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatij suteda samī satuvachodivayyu.

8 Jadchintiyi Avurábay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatuyadanumatiñi satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatij saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayacu.

9 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatij Judenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isácubay, sasi Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatij suteda Judenu sivantij: “Rachey jirya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñu vichajoju jarye.”

10 Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatij Judenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

11 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surutyu, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma sani ramimiyara jiñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Judenu jiryatij suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.”

12 Ramunij tiqui vanumusiy, jiryatij savichanuyada nutyu diñu nta, ripyiruyada rajuvay simusiy, nutyu jdarichijyutij jarichumu, tichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarára.

13 Ridyimuyada jita jivyeyuu títaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Judenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridiyada ripyasiy riva, ridiryeyada varirya, ruteda vijyomujache variy yiva: “Nutyu mamyi vuvyicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha.”

14 Jiryatij rutedara darya niquejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivuy, jiryatij riñi vatanyada ranacho mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara.

15 Riryityi jachipityadara jimyucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntij.

16 Nuyé jita, rivyatatumucha ranacho samij mucadi jiryatij jarichumura. Ramunijimyu ne sadasara Judenu jiryatij rutachara: “Ninij sanicha Vuryindenu.” Sudutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

17 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay sanijyu, santyanumatij Judenunij. Suntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi suteda Judenu siva:

18 “Isácumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

19 Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani misaniryuy Judenunij diiblyi,” daryantanij jita sumutyajada ntanij jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

20 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isácubay jteda samij Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nutyura nanacha.

21 Judenumu tuvachodamusintij Jacóbubay jteda jidyiyajaju samij Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusibe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Judenunijyu variy jiryatij sabutyajayada Judenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu.

22 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusibe jachipityada jidyiryuyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyatada Ejiptumusiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryama puchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

23 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabe vuryupide Muiyisibeyu, mumutumij jarimynij saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatij nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatij suteda judiyuvedava: “Jiryama jatya jamu riy vadirupavye jiryatij vadudyeryi.”

24 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy, jañumatiy savichada Muyisésibe, sarrahodara jiryatiy rüteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha.

25 Sajaryetadara parucharıy vichanichada rusaju Jüdenu nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatıy taraquıju sajcanurya samiy vichasada juuchuedanube.

26 Sajachıpiyajada jita: “Raday vichasara jaryi taratıvaju jiryatıy ravychasara javıryutyasi nutyu Jüdenu jaryeti nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyara Ejıptu jamu nutyityu barya ratyi rañicha sasi vıchi.” Sunuñuyada Muyisésibe daryaju ranacho Jüdenu murichedoda yivaayada murichırya.

27 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sasıpyateda Muyisésibe suvuyasa Ejıptumusiy dañuma sani niqeyada jamu nutyityubay ranchıy. Sajachıdeda varyıy, nutyi sadiyada nta siva Jüdenu jıryatımyu ne vanay jvadichı ntanı.

28 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vıchtya, jasıtyi sadatyadoda rıy nijyanvay: “Jıryama jurera carnıru nudaja rorıjıyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutaranı jıtyevay denu jıryatıy munatya rupını.”

29 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rıtyıryorıjada İrayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu sınu nta ravichada rıryajıju. Ejıptu janvabe jita jantyada tıryorıjada rusıjıy daryantıdye, tıtajunı rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattarıy.

30 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rajıuyajada Jericó vıchada puryesiy, jıryatıy rıryabejajada İrayénuvedabay darundajıñıjyate saraju ruıo.

31 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábıjıyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamıbe, jıryatıy sadıryejada daryaju samıryı dıchevye.

32 ¿Tara ratıchu jadchıntyı, tara? Runda jita raryı sıtye daryaju ratıdye tıchu sanchıy Jedeyóbay, varımyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyıbe, Samırubay, tıtaju jıryatıy Jüdenuju tıchuvaberyı.

33 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rıvyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rımutyajadara Jüdenu jteda rıyadaju, ratamumıyuyada nıbyıjıyuy, sañuma sıy.

34 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rıryıchadara jııday quıvayara, rıryamıyadara jchıtyıyata jveda, rıvyanutyadeda yıdıvıjadamusıy, rıvyıchanıyada jasurya vanıvyebe jıryatıy rıbechada rıy jımyıyasımyıjıyuu.

35 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rumıtyajada vatuberyı jıtyevay dııyadamusıy mısasumıvye, tavay jita rañı batyeda javatıyasavay, jıryatıy rırrachodara ramıtyadeda, rıryatıdye saryerya mıśada jıdyııyadamusıy jıryatıy samıryavaju darya.

36 Tavay jarye datıyanıyadara javıtyıyeyadamusıy jantıyasara, musıyeyada jarye, rıdyetyadantırya tanuvudodantıy, cadıyıdajıyuta puchusada jarye sısaju.

37 Rıdyetyadantırya ravıchıta jachedantıy, rıvyıchada rıchasavay sııryata, rıvyıchada jantıyasavay, jadchıntyı jchıtyıyata jvachavay, rıryupınumayajada carnırujatyera sıjatyavay, rıvyıchanıyada jantıyuyadavay, parucharımyu vıchavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye sısajurıy.

38 Rıvyıchanıyada nijyanvabe samıvyaju ruumusıy jıtyevay mucadıncha vıchavabe. Rıvyıtayajada mıtya tova, musıquıvantıy, rıvyıchajo jita mıcadıjarıdye.

39-40 Jıvye tıtaju, dañuma rıvyıchada samıy jvadıchavay jıtyuvachodıva, ne rıryıchedara jıryatıy sani jteda Jüdenu yasarı, sajachıpiyajada Jüdenu

daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

12

Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús

¹ Jiryatij vuryiro riy jivye rajuuvay tuchuvay Judenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunitiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Judenu núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatij iinra vuryimura, vujyuuchuvada jarye jiryatij raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Judenu núva, jiryatij sabay vuchiivadajura.

² Vuryama jnuj sanachojú Jesús nitij judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintyirya. Nini jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jadasada, jiryatij sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

³ Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatij sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchatavay jiyarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryuy riva jichiit-yarjjada.

⁴ Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchuvada jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye.

⁵⁻⁶ Jiryechipumya vidyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatij suteda nutyu jidyedyenumi jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitij sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

⁷ Jiryama jachinij jivyasenusadamuyi, jiryatij savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyenu jirye. ¿Mi deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mi?

⁸ Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jirye nutyu savasenusaratiriyi jidyedyenu vasevajyu nutyu ridyetyasaratij titaju Judenu dadyeñu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyeñu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyeñu day.

⁹ Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jirya mucadimu vichi, nitij vasedoda vuy, vuryama sabonij jaryivyaju saju Vujye jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy tarijyu.

¹⁰ Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatij samij jvadicara ridiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samij vuyvichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa.

¹¹ Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jita rajontachara samij vichasada vujyu jiryatij vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹² Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantiyrya vujyomutu sotaryirantij, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju.

¹³ Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varintij vutyuvachodamu.

¹⁴ Vuryama jiryirira samij vichasada rusa nijjanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintyaji saju.

¹⁵ Vuryi jnutyá dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutye Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnutyá dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu caritu jnutijyuu nta, jivyara jachipiayada vuguebyimu, jiryatij rajarupanu varirya vuyvichada, riryamivachara variy rajuuvay rucosiy.

16 Vuryi jnūtya dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nūtyu Esavúbatyi vichanuyada darya, nītiy taryutyada taraqui jibyeda murichiryara jiyaruyasara jijye barya.

17 Vudyetya daryaju jiryatyi sani vaṭadanumatyi ranacho jiyaruyantiy, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, ti mitya.

18 Ne vuryiti nūtyu vumyunatyavatyi jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niqejada, jiryatyi Muiyésibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatyi radacutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatyi jamu riicho jaryedora.

19 Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niqejada jarye jiryatyi rarayada nupocudinubesi. Rityi tuvachodara niqejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muiyésibe: “Sañuma paruy Judenu riva niqejada nuñecho.”

20 Ne rijechinitaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

21 Jiryatyi ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatyi ridyiñuyada riva, suteda Muiyésibe variy:

“Ramyichutyema rachuvuyadamu.”

22-23 Ne vuryiti nūtyu vumyunatyavatyi jtijada musiquimuju jiryatyi jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitiṃa jita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, naṃay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatyi jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jtyatara. Vuryitiṃa jita ruumu rajuuṃvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatyi rintyeranyi jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatyi sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyeñu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatyi nuṃchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitiṃa jamu cadnadumuntiy, nītiy vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatyi diiñu bayanumiryi, jiryatyi sajayvechoda Judenu munatya tariy samivyeryi.

24 Vuryitiṃa simu vuryeyada rañu Jesúsntiy, jiryatyi Judenu vadi niqejada jmutyini, sandajamuntiy jiryatyi juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusiy jiryatyi jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya.

25 Vuryi jnūtya dyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatyi saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatyi rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisiy nītiy niquesara vujyuuchaveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivyuy.

26 Saniquejadanumatyi musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetadedara mucadi jiñiquejadata. Diye jita sutay:

“Darajuju tamitya raḃay muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

27 Jiryatyi sutedara “Darajuju tamitya” jidyityadoda yitedamusiy jiryatyi sapatamurya titaju jiryatyi sundejada jatadajura, raḃidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarara.

28 Ramunītiy, jiryatyi vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarara, vuryama jchanatyanī, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatyi vutyuvachusara simu.

29 Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasara

1 Vuryama vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu.

2 Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañuvye, tapi daryamusiy ridyirejada tavay jiñiyaresiryi Judenu tuunu vichavay.

3 Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatiy vuvyicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentiy jiryatiy jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavantiy, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy.

4 Samirya jvadichara rachasiy jamuyada, nanujiyada jarye jiryatiy nanurupi danujumyusiy yisa. Samurichenuvaniy Judenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara.

5 Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samiy jachityavay rata jiryatiy vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiantye jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne ratochiy jirye, mitya.”

6 Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vurye-yaroju variy, tara?”

7 Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatiy riñiquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusiy rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantyrara rityuvachoda Judenumu.

8 Daryatiy savichada Jesucristu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju.

9 Ne jiryacarataniy Judenu nuvasiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatiy tajiyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutyta Judenu jmutyadada vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara.

10 Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyu, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimuy ne vanay riimiy Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera.

11 Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdotevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchuvada puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya.

12 Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye jiantya yindajata Judenuju riy nijyanvay.

13 Ramunītiy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatiy vujechinityasarara javityeyeyada vatajuu sisa.

14 Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatiy rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuvyatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatiy rachasiy rivasiy.

15 Ramunītiy vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesús musirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu.

16 Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi suncanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara.

17 Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu nuva jirye, ne yivavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryeyju.

18 Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeeyadaju, jiryatiy nudyetya jijechimyu nuvyicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju.

¹⁹ Rayasanta jaryivyaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

Samuchurveda samirya niqejadata tamitya riy

²⁰ Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jami, nini taryatadede diivye cabyimusifi Vyntyityu Jesús, jiryatij savichasara jasi jnytavay nutyityu, jichiityarivaju. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatij sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju.

²¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatij sivaachara Jesucristumusy vuryimujura, jiryatij samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

²² Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryi rajuura niqejadatara catera.

²³ Jiryadatya jmuryasinumanj vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutj varenu, radij vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

²⁴ Jiryama muchuvaryi jintyityuveda titaju, Judenuju jiiintyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itariyamusivye jiryentyidye.

²⁵ Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jirye. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchuveda

¹ Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu muchechintiy, ramuychuvay ríchanayadamu jiryé, jiryatíy suremá Judenu mucadiva jiryé, judíyuveda jiryenámíy títaju.

Vuryajachiniy parucharíñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryántya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatíy sarye vacha jatachoda jiryé.

³ Dатысаміта даяжу ірые нутурамусіы ражантанумаяра вутувачода сіму Jesús. Вувыанутыа варіы раісівыуы, ятачодажісіы.

⁴ Vuryántya datya tapimusiyy jachínityadara jatachoda, vuryatídye vicha jamíy varíy, samíjyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatímíy ne vuryasútye, mítya.

⁵ Títíy sútye jiryeequebyimusiyy datyadara, (jatachodajísiyy vanútyada), samá jachiñúy janísa siva Judenura, nítiy sachara títaju níjyanvajyura, tama jubarya sanícha, dantyamúy ne sajantaniñi nítiy jachiñúrya.

⁶ Sama jachiñúy sítenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varírya jiejchípiyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachípiyajadatí, nutyu ríyerya sanumityajara.

⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachípiya jmutyajada tara varíy Vuyntyityumusiyy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachípiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachípiya sítenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara varíy jiryatíy Judenu nubesityaniy daryajuni.

¹⁰ Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratíy, Judenu jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajíriryi jaryi taratíra, nutyu sísabitya suruy taríjyú.

¹¹ Ritanumatíy vindyadá raniy, rarídyeje sísabi varíy, rajúuy varíy rabi, racaramya raratyeda varíy. Daryamusíy rarídye sataryutyísara yimusiyy jaryi taratí.

¹² Chanatíysi jítani nítiy jachíniy jatachodajuyú, jantyasínuma daryaju dañi, sasay Judenu parenu varíñi, junareju jnutyajú sasañi. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasañi nítiy vatani.

¹³ Ne tí rajtay jatachodanubera: “Satachuruy Judenu varírye,” tapi dantyamúy ne tí vanay rajatachuni, dantyamúy ne sajatachu tí varintídye.

¹⁴ Jiñu vanu jatachusínuma sanírúyadamudayu.

¹⁵ Rapírúñumatíy sanírúyada varíy, runday jita juuchuvada varíy, varíñumatíy rajavye juuchuvada varíy saju, sadiityanuma varídyerya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryacquívuchutaniy, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jiryé.

¹⁷ Rumusa jita títaju mítya sayada samírya, títaju jiryatíy mítya sacharara. Rumusa navachíy, Vuryíndenumusiyy, jiryatíy nónojámí daryaju dañi. Ne sanumitya Judenura jiejchípiyajada tajiñechoju, mítya.

¹⁸ Sadírya jachípiyajadamusiyy yíndejada sítenu jíñiquejadata vuy, vuvyícha jita varíy samívye saju, nutyu rajottedamusíy ramítyanívye sündevay cabyimusiyy.

Sítenu samírya vichada Judenu díya

¹⁹ Jiryajnúy rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varentídye, vuryatídye tuvachu varírya; ne vuryajaryuvurya níquejada, dantyamúy ne níqueyada risaju.

²⁰ Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyara.

²¹ Ramunitiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siñteyada jachityavarya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryechimiyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

²² Jiryecha Judenu niquejada jtotanivyey, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho.

²³⁻²⁴ Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Judenu niquejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jitayu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy.

²⁵ Niní jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranacho Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchavedajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, niní jita radatyara Judenu jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

²⁶ Nitiy jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyu, ramacho mitya variy saju Judenunijyu jachipiyajada.

²⁷ Raní jita sitenu Judenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye mitya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintiy vuryatidye jnyu vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusi

¹ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyami Judenu siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuyanini.

²⁻⁴ Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryaniyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, óruterá janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaraní,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

⁵ Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sajarayetada Judenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variriy, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa titaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi?

⁶ Jirye jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyaní mitya jirye, satiichiy simuju cadnadu variy jirye.

⁷ Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Judenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

⁸ Vutyi jtotaniy jitará vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nuchara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyami nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya variy.

⁹ Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Judenu niquejada jtay darya.

¹⁰ Ne jiryinuy, nitiy ne jtotaniy titajura Judenu niquejada, sajiyasay variy ratayu.

¹¹ Tapi nitiy niquejada: “Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,” saniquejadantiy: “Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niqejada.

¹² Ramunītiy vuryanīque samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutiya sasaranu Judenu variy jiñiqejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyānu juuchavedajī-sivuy.

¹³ Nītimyu ne jantyutya ti, Judenu račhaniy santyutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutyađa jīta jaryinra ramusiy tuchutāda murichenutadeda.

Vuryađityanura vuťyuvachoda vuvyichadedamu

¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy?

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tiqui vuťyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitatyi variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajyuuta ji, yapotyaniy jīta varintyī ji” tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy.

¹⁷ Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sitenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sitenu vuťyuvachoda day.

¹⁸ Tinī dyetya jtadye: “Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jīta jvaay sitenu samiy. Yađityanu sitenu jijechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranicha, ray jīta rađityanu rivaayadamusiy jīrya sitenu rajechipiyajada.”

¹⁹ Jijechipiya dyetya: “Vinu tiqui savichasara Judenu.” Jivyichaniy samirya jiryatiy tuvachura ji. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Judenu, samuchutye variy jichuvuyadamu.

²⁰ Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyisadamu, tama samirya ranicha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara.

²¹ Daryatiy vumyunatyī Avurābay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isacubay siva Judenu, sutedamu, Judenu diyada variy siityeera siva.

²² Ne jiryinuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuy, daryamusiy jīta sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya jityuvachoda simu Judenu.

²³ Daryamusiy ritotadeda Judenu niqejada jiryatiy sivaañyada Avurābarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avurābay simu Judenu, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatiy vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Judenu jteda variy jijemyicyuni.”

²⁴ ¿Jiryefi jnumyaviy? Sumutyasara Judenuni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye.

²⁵ Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda Raábijuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Judenu nadivaayadamusiy, jiryatiy nanimutyajada jiryorimyu nada jpasanujuy, jnyasanujuy daryaju nada, nanipajada jīta vanirade jadchiy tanuva nada, sañuma juriy jurī nada, ramunītiy nanipajada tanuva nada.

²⁶ Nītiy jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Judenu ¿va taraju ranicha cay? Nutyunuma savu ranicha jnutusa.

3

Vuryantya jnutyā vacha niqejadajisivuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya nta vuryitye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varityi sasutye datyanu riva yivaayada, savichaniy Judenu jaryinra variy rivanī.

² Tapi *tita* jiryinuy vuchutye japichiy samirya jvaayadajisiy. Nítiy ne sutye rajisiy samirya niqnejada, *nini* *jita* *racha* samijyé, sadatya bayada samirya jivyu *títaju* risajuntiy.

³ Ribe *sajuva* cavañura sariitya sasiityejadaju, *ratani* *richiquityataniya* *títaju* varirya savu.

⁴ Vapuruntiy, *dañuma* *racha* *jamujnu* vapuru, *rajatyaruy* *riicho* *varidyerya*, *sani* *siquityataniya* *ratatira* *ratimuydera* *varidye*, *vase* *jiyadaju* *rumutiy* *sayaruy*.

⁵ Daryaday *ravicha* *vudyechiy* *pasidyentiy*, *taraqui* *niqnejadamusiy* *rarichata* *rajuura*. *Jiryinuy* *pasidyeramusiy* *ranuyasumiy* *jiiday*.

⁶ Daryaday *varintyirya* *vudyechintiyi*, *rivaay* *varirya* *vacha* *jaryedo*. *Rarupanura* *vuvyu* *títaju* *varintiyi*. *Nutyu* *jiiday* *rurera* *vacha* *vichada* *títaju* *vuvyichasadamu*, *nutyu* *jiidatyo* *nuyajadamusiy* *radachimuyya* *jiidatye* *vudyechimuyju* *daryaju*.

⁷ Vanu *jita* *rajutyunanu* *jmyirya*, *nipyati*, *codiy* *jarye*, *jajare* *vichi* *jaryentiy*, *sajutyunanu* *nijyami* *jasini*.

⁸ *Vudyechiy* *jita* *ne* *ti* *jutyadodasara* *day*, *jaryi* *nicyaray* *daryajura*, *diichara* *dyetya* *ravicha* *variy*.

⁹ *Vudyechitya* *jita* *vuryitay* *samirya* *saniyyu* *Vujye* *Judenu*, *ratantiy* *vuryavityeñi* *nijyamintiy*, *jiryatiy* *Judenu* *jantyasi* *judesi* *dañi*.

¹⁰ *Vuryitosiy* *rasipyata* *samirya* *niqnejada*, *nicyaray* *niqnejada* *risajuntiy*. *Ratyeryiveda*, *ne* *samirya* *raryicha* *darya*.

¹¹ ¿*Va* *rasipyatavya* *ja* *sabojá*, *jivyaja* *jarye* *tajuquivismisque*?

¹² *Rajo* *ne* *jay* *nutyu* *puriy* *japitu* *darya*, *dantyamuy* *ne* *rajay* *samusiy* *nutyu* *rajo*. *Dantyamuy* *ne* *rasay* *jivyajara* *sabojá*.

Sitenu datyada

¹³ ¿*Chira* *vichasara* *mityamusiy* *datyara* *jiryequebyimu*, *chi*? *nitiy* *datya* *vase* *ramuju*. *Santya* *dityanu* *jivyichasadamura* *yivaayada* *samirya*; *santya* *dityanu* *samirya* *jachityira* *sitenu* *jidyetyada*.

¹⁴ *Varityi* *ravicha* *ratyada* *jiryejechimyu*, *jiryatiy* *jivyara* *darya*, *varityi* *jiryejechipiya* *vinu* *jinijyuntiy*, *ne* *jiryajchanatya* *variy* *jidyetyadamuyu*, *ne* *jiryinuy* *jiquivuchu* *rayaroju* *sitenu* *variyyu*.

¹⁵ *Ne* *rajuuje* *darya* *datyada* *navachiy*. *Jirya* *mucadimusidyerya*, *vinu* *vuniruyada* *jachipiyajada* *darya*, *jiryatiy* *bayantu* *nutyityumusirya*.

¹⁶ *Jasityirya* *jnuvayada*, *jasiy* *sajachipiya* *vanu* *variy* *yimusiy*, *jadchiñuma* *runday* *títaju* *vacha* *jachipiyajada* *variy*, *vacha* *vichada* *jarye*, *sarupanuma* *samiy* *varidyerya*.

¹⁷ *Navamyusiy* *datyada* *jita*, *sitenu* *samirya* *vichasaraju*, *jiryatiy* *rantyityura* *datyada* *darya*. *Jadchintiyi*, *darya* *datyadamusiy* *vuryecha* *juvara* *vichavay*, *samirya* *jachityavay* *jarye*, *siityevay* *risaju*, *jantyutyadatavay* *daryaju* *vuy*. *Vuvyicha* *samirya* *jvaavye* *varintiyi*, *ne* *siquityadaju* *jachipiyavay*, *ne* *vuryaniquenumayara* *quivuyada*.

¹⁸ *Vuryityi* *nutara* *tara*, *vuryajato* *varintyirya*. *Vuryityi* *jatorurya* *samirya* *vichasada* *Judenu* *diya*, *vuryantya* *nuta* *varirya* *ratadintiy* *samirya* *vichadaju*. *Jiryatiy* *vuryidutya* *varirya* *vacha* *niqnejada*, *vuvyatatya* *jiryinurya* *vacha* *niqnejada* *day*.

4

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu

¹ ¿*Tesiy* *runday* *niqetyada* *jiryimu*, *tesiy*? *juveda* *jarye*. ¿*Neviy* *jiryeñiruyadamusiy* *jiryatiy* *ravuunuruy* *nicyaray* *jvaayadamuju* *jirye*?

² Jiryevyátatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jirvevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiuy, jirveyjotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jirvevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryechiñuy siva Vuryindenura.

³ Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejечиñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiñiruyadamu varintyirya.

⁴ Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nitiy jutya daryaju rusá rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nitiy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy.

⁵ Jiryejечиpiya dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niquejada nuçhara:

“Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivuyy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

⁶ Sasay jita jaryivyajaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunjtij rutay nuçharamu:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadanij jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

⁷ Ramuni vuryasiitye saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy.

⁸ Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jiryomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataway; jiryavasenura jijeçhiy, jiryatiy rajuchipiya rajuurá vacha tajijyu.

⁹ Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryejyuuchurveda jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jirveyivedaju jarye.

¹⁰ Jiryajada Judenu naçhoju jijyuuchurvediva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanite jiryentyi.

¹¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryenijyu tara. Nitiy niçuera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, nini nique tajiy ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada.

¹² Jasiñi tiqui, nitiy say niquejada nuy, nini jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyamijiyada, niday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jique, çhira dajyi, çhi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay saçhaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura raçha tarimysiy

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata tanijaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatiy raçanay.” Jachu jita, ne vuryanique jita darya, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvidye sajnutyaniy Vujyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvidye raçha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya raçha, temusiy taripyumusiy raçaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube.

¹⁵ Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuy, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.”

¹⁶ Jiryatiy yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanayta varintyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunjtij jamirya vichara ji.

¹⁷ Ramuniday, nitiy datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy ne sivaay variy samirya, saju nidyerya juuchurveda varidye.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

¹ Jiryajñay jita, taratavay, jiryejechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada.

² Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, şimiñuma rajamı sujayu.

³ Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintyi, nutyu jııday jiryebe jayiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura.

⁴ Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatıy jiryıbyayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatıy ruvaañuyada jiryenudımyu. Nuñi riy jıtyuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: "Tama sani murichenu samıvyuy, tama." Satuvachuma Vuryındenura rıtyuchoda, mıtyamusiy sadatya varıdyerya.

⁵ Jiryıchanatıyamaıa vacha vıchada, taji nta vıchada jarye, ramutıy jıryepyetyara jıcyurıquiy varıy, ramutıy jıryepyotyanyı samıy juvedajıjıyuy.

⁶ Jıryetyuchutajayajadani nijyamı samırya vıchara, jıryemyudoda varıniñi, ne vanay satutadeda varıy jırye.

Tapimusiy vıchada

⁷ Jıryajachınyı tapımusıy, ratyeryıveda, Vuyntyıyujıjı jıryajachınyıy. Nutyu darya sajachınyı nudıy jvaañu rajıjı ruımurayu, raıdıye jovay nutasara varıy.

⁸ Jıryantya jachınyı tapımusıy sajıjıuntıy, ratuudıyanuma jıryıñurya sıtıjıada Vuyntyıyuy. Ramunı jıryaşurıtyanırya jıjıechıy sajıjıy.

⁹ Ne samırya tuchutada nuñi taryıveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varıntyıdyevyuy, jatıvyenuma jıryınuñi nıtyı raçanıy tara vuy.

¹⁰ Rateryıveda, jıryajantya ranıy Judenuju tuchuvay jachıdeda, jıryatıy rıjıchıdeda jıpyarıtıyadanubeyu, ne rıpyarıtıyuyada rıva Judenuju tuchoda varıdye, dañuma ranıchada parıçarımysıy.

¹¹ Vuryıtıchara jchanavyeryı, jıryatıy rıvyıchasara tapımusıy jachınyıve daryaju. Jıryeñi tuvachumara Jóbubay jachıdeda, jıryeñi dımya rıva jıryatıy sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savıchasara Judenu samırya jachıtyı, janıtyıyara jarye risajıñı.

¹² Jıryatıvıchuvaju rımu, ratyeryıveda, ne jıryatıchu sıtenıvaju Judenu jıyamı, netımyu vınu jarıchunıjıy, dantıyamyı ne mucadınıjıy, ne vınu taranıjıy, mıtya. Jıryatıy jıay daryanıvyı, mıtyanı jıryanıque daryatıy jıryanıquerıy, daryaday ranıcha jıryeñıquejadantıy. Ne tı ratıchutarıy varıy jırye.

Judenujsa tuchodıvasıy vuryadıy rıva sıvaayada

¹³ Tıtyı jıryetyenu parıtıyay, jıryatıchu sısa Judenu varıy saju; varıtyı sajchanay, şamurray jita yıchanayadamu Judenujıyıy varıy.

¹⁴ Tıvıdye jıdvajıñı jıryetyenu, sama natıtyanıy yımuju rıy rımyıtyumıy Judenu sııtyarıvay, rıryatıdye tıchu sısa Judenu sanıjıy, rıryajıva sıvara nıra Judenu jıyanıjıy.

¹⁵ Jıryatıy rıtyıchu sıtenı tıchodamu Judenujıy saju, şamısanıchıyara varıñı; juuchatıñı, şamıçotanıy varıy mıtya saıura.

¹⁶ Ramunı jıryatıchu vijyomujache jıryejıyura jıryejıyuchıvedı, jıryatıchu sısa Judenu varıy jıyadajıntıy, jıryatıdye mısasıy. Sanıçotıy sunıy Judenu samırya, nıñı şumıtya, jaryı vanırya daryajıyura satıchoda sanıjıy jıdvajıñı, varıtyı sajırıryı tıchoda Judenu jınutu jıtedamıy.

¹⁷ Savıchanıyada Edıyasıbe Judenuju tıchu, nutyu vuy savıchanıyada nijyamı. Nıñı jachiñıyada sıva Judenura samıryında, rañımajımu. Ne

rúboda variy mumurj vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ne rúboda variy mucadiva.

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, rúboda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintyi, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyada-jisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchurvedajuuntiy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyítrubay mučhuveda

1-2 Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusubyi, ray nurya catera jiryejyu, Judenumusiy juresavay jiryatij sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatij sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jijyu jirye, Suntuta, jiryatidye šiitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jiyuuchurveda Jesucrístu nudajamusiy, jiryatij vujyuuchurveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

Judenu jtedamuju vuyntuy

3-4 Vuryajchanatyanj Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, jiryatij jaryi santutyadamuju jipyirutyadeda vadi jnyadamuju vuy. Jiryatij Jesucrístu misasubeda diibyimusiy, ramusiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatij sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatij vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiruy, dantyamuy ne rajarapuchara, ravichechara yechasara títaju.

5 Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadata carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momuju, jiryatij sadityanu yivjida rundamu vuy.

6-7 Ramunjij vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimyusiy sutadamuju, satidye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya mamyi jiidatya ora, riryatidye jatya rivasiya runodi, ramacho ranyityura ora variy. Ora jita rabaryisara Vujye Judenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramunj vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju orujisij saju, sajantya variy parucharimyusirya. Jesucrístu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatij sajaryetada jidyedyeñuju vuy, sabay varirya jidyanuyada vuryiva.

8-9 Dañumamuy ne vuñidyyada siva Jesucrístu, vuvyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidyí diye siva didye, vutyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutij ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varidye, jiryatij vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

10-11 Riñi datyaruñuyada jita tariy Judenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchij, rutajadoda jaryi ranchij jiryatij sani jteda yasay Judenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatij sadityanu Crístu jnutu rij, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivychada nijyanvay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju rij, nutyu sapatyajayasara Crístu rivayu, sadatya variy rivasiya vandamu vichada.

12 Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatij rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu jnutumusirya, jiryatij supajadanj Crístu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavantyi vuryentyutyasadanchij.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuju

13 Ramunĭtiy jiryantya jdutyara jijechipiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidyē nutuy tĭtajū jityuvachodata santyutyada momusiy, jiryatyī sajĭta vuryimura varityī sadityanu Jesucristuntiyu.

14 Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada ranachojū tariy jiryeniruyada rapurya, daryatī jiryeniruyada tara jiryatīy jiryevyichanuyada datyisamiy variy.

15 Daryatīy savichasara samī nĭtiy natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujuyū.

16 Daryatīy nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Jiryatīy ravychasara samī, jiryecha samivye daryantidyē.”

17 Jiryitatyī siva “Vujye,” nĭtiy sachaniy nuñi tĭ sitenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jijyomu.

18 Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Judenu jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisīy jiryatīy jiryedyetyadara tarijyemyī vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tama.

19 Sataryuyada jĭta Jesucristu jnutyā nudata jiryedyē, jiryatīy jaryinra criquimyusirya. Jaryī samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadajū. Daryatīy rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jĭjyuuchuvēda ramityadēda samiy carnĭru jnutyā nudata, jiryatīy ruvedā jĭjyuuchuvēda murichiryanī, daryanday sataryuyada Judenura vuryetyanusadantīy, Jesucristu batyedada sataryuyadara, jiryatīmyū ne juuchatĭ dañi.

20-21 Sabayada jĭta Judenu vuryeyada ráñujunī, mucadi judayadajisīy sabayadanī. Diye, tamitya rundamu jĭta, sadityadoda vuryeyadajunī, jiryatīy vutyuvachu Jesucristumusiy simu, nĭtiy mĭsadedā diibymusiñi, sātīdyē say variy jīdyanuyadanī. Ramunĭtiy vuryatuvachusara simu Judenu, vuryanūnuchara variy sajĭjū Jesucristu.

22-23 Jiryatīy jiryepymyara jijechiy, sĭtenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryajū jirye, jiryatidyē vaťasara nutyu taryivedayu, jiryantya vaťa samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayū, jiryatīy jiryevyicha vadī piruvye Judenu niquejadamusiy, ne diyasavay variy jiryenuday, jiryatīy jnutyā daryajura saniquejada day, raťuruy junarejū risajuntiy.

24-25 Darya nuchara nĭday Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nutyu vachuy, riryetyeda jĭta nutyu vachubyi. Ráridyeje vachuy, rajuyy variy rabi; Judenu niquejada jĭta suruy junarejū day.” Rani jĭta jiryiva tuchusada niquejada jiryatīy samirya darya.

2

1-3 Ramunĭ jĭta jiryatīy jiryējetyama daryajū yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryituyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, tĭtajū jamirya niquejada jarye risajū, ramunĭ jiryavata ra Judenu niquejada jĭjyevyedajū jiryĭntumu, daryatīy savatasara vadī rupĭra jĭtyaja, jiryentyama daryajū sĭtenu samĭnĭ Vuynyityū vujyū.

Cristu vichasara ravichū jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)

4 Jiryitĭ jĭta simu, jiryatīy sajaryetada Judenu nutyu ravichū jnuñujunī; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy Judenu jaryī samĭnĭ sātīdyē roriīy jajĭjū sata.

5 Saroriīy variy jiryetya, nutyu ravichū jnuyve jiryevyicha sĭsa daryajuntiy, sātīdyē roriīy jajĭjū jasityī jiryajvaay jĭntyevyē sajū, jiryatīy jiryĭntatya simu jvaayadajuyū, sadirye variy Jesucristumusiy jirye.

6 Sutañuyada daryajū jiryatīy nuchara darya:

“Jiryajnyu, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamunĭ ravichu, jiryatĭy rajeryetaĭa roriy surutyajuni, jaryĭ sami daryaju rajuni. Nĭtiy tuvachu simu, ne sajada varyĭ.”

⁷ Jiryeyju ĭta, jiryatĭy tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryĭ sami, va rĭjyu jiryatĭmyu ne rityuvachuryu simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatĭy riñi rrachoda roriĭjvaavyeñĭ, sabamyĭ ĭudenu varyĭ ĭryorimyuni ravichu jaryiñu day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityĭ vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya ĭjechĭpiyajadamu saniquejadanachoju, daryatĭy sabayada ĭudenu rĭjyura.

⁹ ĭrye ĭta vichasara niĭyanvay jaryetaşavay ĭudenumu, niĭyanvay ĭiintyasavay ĭudenuju, jiryatĭdye ĭvaay vatajuu saju. Şitenu saniĭyanvay ĭryedye, jiryatĭdye tuĭhura sivaayada ĭttasara vijyomujache, nĭtiy natuyada juuchaveda nupocudinubesiĭy ĭrye, samĭrya vandajomuju.

¹⁰ ĭryatĭmyu ne ĭryevyichanuyada niĭyanvay nta, ĭryeñĭday vicha ĭudenu niĭyanvay diye; ĭryatĭmyu ne ĭryedyetyanuyadara şantĭutyada, ĭryeñĭ ĭta datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara ĭudenu niĭryadamuju

¹¹ Ravyatavay, rayasanta ĭrye, jiryatĭy taji vichavay ĭjyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye ĭrya mucadimu vuy: ĭryantya ĭiintye vacha niĭryadajisiy, tapi ruvachara vudyĭrya niĭruchara vuryĭntu ĭjyaraju.

¹² ĭryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramuniĭtyĭ dañuma rityuchuta nuĭtyu jamĭrya vichavay ĭrye, riryadiy samiĭy riva jiryevyichadeda, riryatĭdye jchanatya rivanĭ ĭudenu tamĭtya rundamu, ĭasĭtyĭ şamurichenutanĭrya vuryivaayada murichĭrya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ ĭryantya vichasara sabuvye, niĭyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntytyu jtedamu, varĭmyata jamu nutyityumuju, varĭmyata ĭapumuju, jiryatĭy sabay jamu nutyityuni ĭapu şatĭdye tanuvunu rĭy jamĭrya vichavay; ramujuntĭy, şatĭdye jchanatya varĭryĭ samĭrya vichavanyĭdye.

¹⁵ Tapi savata ĭudenu darya vujyu, vuryatĭdye dasaniĭy samĭrya vuvyichadedata rĭy datyĭsamiy, ĭryatĭy riñiquesarara niĭcyaraj.

¹⁶ Vuryantya ĭiriryĭra ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu ĭadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, ĭudenu muĭheĭhiy ratyadodamuju.

¹⁷ Vuryantya vicha samĭrya ruşĭ ĭtaju. Vuryantya vaşasara rĭy vutyeryiveda ĭesucristumu. Vuryantya ĭiy vuchuvuyadamu varyĭ samĭrya sĭva ĭudenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niĭquejada.

Vuryajantya Crĭstu vichada parutyadanubesiĭy

¹⁸ ĭryatuvachu cumudemiĭy, ĭryantya vicha siityevay saju ĭjpyatru ĭryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju ĭryatĭy samĭrya ĭachityiñĭ, ĭachĭpiyajadatĭ risajuni; sajuntĭy ĭryatĭy niĭquerya dañĭ.

¹⁹ Tapi şcanuy ĭudenura vuryityĭ ĭachĭnityara parutyada vichada, ĭryatĭy jamĭrya ĭachĭpiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, ĭasĭtyĭ vujechĭniĭy ĭudenuniĭy ĭachĭpiyajadamu vuy.

²⁰ ĆChĭ ĭajchanatya varĭvuy, ĭhĭ? ĭryatĭy vujechĭnitya tapimusĭrya şveda, ĭryatĭy tĭ ĭvay taji ĭvaayadiva vuy. ĭasĭtyĭ şveda samĭrya ĭvaayadiva vuy, vujechĭnitya tapimusĭy varĭrya, ranĭ ĭta ĭudenu ĭacharaju.

²¹ Ne ĭryiñuy sanatuyada ĭudenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatĭdye datyara ĭarupanusada sayadaju, daryani şadatyada Crĭstura ĭarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Niñĭ vichada ĭantyaşĭ vujyu, vuryatĭdye ĭantya varĭrya savichadantĭdye.

²² Tamĭ sani juuchaveda, tamĭ, dantĭyamuy ne saquĭvuyada ĭiñiquejadata.

²³ Varityi riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu variryi; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamiryia niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatiy sachaniy vase rivaachadiva riy.

²⁴ Sadiryia yimutyajada jivyuvava vujyuuchaveda, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha varyi samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyama daryaju vujyuuchavedajisivyuy, samisadeda Cristu vatajomusiy varivyuy, jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchavedamu.

²⁵ Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu nutyintiy.

3

Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye

¹ Daryamusintyi riryasitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Judenu niquejadamu, satuvachuruy varyi jivyaturuy vichadamusiy, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niquejadanchiy.

² Darya racha jiryatiy sadiy nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatiy nanicha vaturuy samiryia jvadiruy jivyanuju.

³⁻⁴ Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechemyuy, jiryatiy samiryia jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatiy nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanjivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya.

⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samiryia vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechemyuy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatiy nanusiityenuyada Sarajube jivyanu Avurabaju, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryeñicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

⁷ Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatiy sundefada Judenu ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuvay vaduy samiy riñecho jivyatuy, jiryatiy rumutya jidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnyudaju, rañuma sura variryia rityuchoda sisa Judenu.

Riryarupanta samiryia vuvyichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatiy jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyuu vuy, samiryia jachityavay vichadamuju.

⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nityi vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityieñi nityi javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya nique samiryia sanijyu jiniyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samiryia vichada sutedamu.

¹⁰⁻¹² Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya;

“Nityi jnuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantiy, sama suutara vacha niquejada yitosiy, saporuy riva quivuyadantiy. Sama jiintye vacha vichadajisiy, satidye vicha samiryia; sama vata ranacho samiryia vichasada, satidye sarye variryia. Tapi sunuy Judenu samiy riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutedamuju, satuvachusara jita variryia rijeñiñuyada. Sannumitye jita riryajisiy jiryatiy vacha vichavadyeryi.”

¹³ Ne chi rachaniy tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samiryia.

14 Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu.

15 Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryechey nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijjomujachení niñiy jtajanu yintuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatij jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvyadamusiy.

16 Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatij Crístu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye.

17 Satiy vata Judenu darya jiryeyju, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyarari jiryatij riryarupanta jirye.

18 Tapi daryantij, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu samí, sarupantatadeda Judenu nicyaray vichavay vichadede murichiryaní, sabatyedama variy rijyuuchuvada jiyadaju, satidye tuudityaniy Judenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusiy.

19 Suntumusiy jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatij tanuvunujovimu riy.

20 Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatij sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachñityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadede nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatij riejyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatij rappayajada cartye variy jamova.

21 Daryamusintij rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuadamusiy; ne jiryatij rapurya mi jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatij jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuni rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusiy.

22 Niñi jita vichasara diye Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatij sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Judenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutij sasqy Judenu vuy

1-2 Ramutij, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi niñiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, niñi paruy riva juuchuvada, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jiyomu Judenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nuđay.

3 Sasaranuma jita jiryatij tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanumi, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanumi, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanumi jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanumi risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiputeranachoju jachipiyajadamuntij, jiryatij Judenu jubachara vuryajisirya.

4 Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusu nuđay, riryavityiye variy riva vuy.

5 Riryantyate tuchu siva Judenu darya rivatij sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju nuvyeyu, diibymiy jarye.

6 Ramunijij satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibymivya jarye, riryatidye jñujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Judenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridiyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jiyuuchuvadacosiy.

7 Ratuudiñumara títaju vupyaruteda, ramuní jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiyá Judenujsá tuchodaju variy.

8 Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuvyatadamu vuryamityara ra-juura vutyevey juuchuveda.

9 Jiryantya jmutya jañvuye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju.

10 Jiryatyi sasayada Judenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatyi riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatyi vuryimutyara jaryedo simusiy.

11 Nityi jmutya jiñiquejadata, santya nique Judenuju; nityi jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutiy sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivaní Judenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simuní jita rachasara títaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu títaju junareju. Daryaní ramachosara títaju.

Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

12 Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasaray, ratatyi sajantya Judenu nutyu jiidatya nta jirye. Tamá tara tittasara ranicha, tamá.

13 Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutiy riti jarupantasada Cristusa, jiryatyi jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatyi dityanura jidyanuyada.

14 Rityi javityiye Cristu jtya jiyadasiy jirye, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy.

15 Jatyi savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuní, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimuy ne riryavichaniy taraní.

16 Nityi vicha jarupantasi jiryatyi sasiityari daryajuní Cristu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyaní Judenu variy ramusiy.

17 Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadedá Judenu tara nta riy jiñijyanvay, rijyuuchuveda jiyadaju. Jiryatyi rajota munatya vuñijyu, nutyuranintiy racha tamitya riñijyu rityimuy ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatyi Judenumusirya.

18 Parucharimysityi vuñi ramitya, jiryatyi sutedomu samivyevyuy, ¿te riryajto variy rityimuy ne datyaruní Judenu, te? jiryatyi juchatavay jarye risaju riy.

19 Ramunítyi jiryatyi paruchariñube vuchiityariní Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyaní vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samiy vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyaní vuryintu simu, nityimuy ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnuvadajuní.

5

Riryajnutya rimyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay

1-2 Jiryatyi ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijyomujachentirya jiryatyi radyi riva aparutyada Cristu, radatya sisantirya vandantiy, jiryatyi sadityanu Judenu variy simura. Ramuní rayasanta jirye ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyaní Judenu niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Judenu jtedamuju, ramunítyimuy ne sunutyataniy ti jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criqui rapurya ramusiy.

3 Dantyamuy ne jiryasaboniy nutyu nutyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samiy vichadaju rijyu variy.

⁴ Sanumatij jutí jnutyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnutyí, jiryajmutya variy simusírya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimyu ne vanay jarapuryara.

⁵ Daryamusintyi rayasanta jirye vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu títaju nuñi jirye yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryecha, nučharanuma daryaju Jüdenu niqejadamu darya:

“Sayarönu Jüdenuní yinnuvañu, sasay jíta yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

⁶ Ramuní jiryechasara sabonusavay Jüdenu datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jirye.

⁷ Jiryantya jatyara jiejchipyajada sanijyu, jiryatij sunutyasara daryaju jirye.

⁸ Jaryi yinutyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnutyantumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanásiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu.

⁹ Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintyiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiyrya darya parutyadantiy, títaju vichadivantiy.

¹⁰ Jiryeñumatiy datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Jüdenu samivyejyu variy jirye, sasurutyaniy variy risaju jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyí. Niní say títaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatij sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Cristumusiy jiñatuyada junare jnyudadaju vuy.

¹¹ ¡Saju jíta račhasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma račhajayasara!

¹² Rañúmyara jirya caterade jiryejyu. Rañúy Sinubánutara, nítij jiryítay jityeryí tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera núcharata jirye, ratyuchumá jítara sitenu Jüdenu sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jiejchityara.

¹³ Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyu, jiryatij Babinóniyamu vichavaryí, Jüdenu jaryetasavay jidchavu jirye. Daryantij samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu rítay daryajuní.

¹⁴ Jiryantya muchuvay Jüdenu vaťadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha títaju jiryatij Jesucristumu jirye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchuveda Pyítrubaryi Judenu siityarivay

¹ Ray, Siimyó Pyítru, Jesucristu muchechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jarye.

² Rama jasay santuyutya jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuni Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Judenu vuy

³ Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuyimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuyyata junare jnyadajura, samirya vuyichadedaju jarye. Vuyimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyirya danuyadamusivyuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi.

⁴ Ramusiy sasay vurya jiñiquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jiyjomura.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadataro samirya vichadeda, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryejchidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye.

⁸ Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramachó mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu.

⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, nini machó nutyu nisipyuryi, rírumba sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchuvada, (ne sadiy riva santuyutya nuday).

¹⁰ Ramunítiiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jiñatuchada junare jnyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryannotay variy sanujisiy.

¹¹ Daryamusiñiday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujjomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujyo darya.

¹² Ramuni rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeñi datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadyadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju ray.

¹⁵ Ranuma jantya ratidye machó tara, ratatiy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa datyavay diyada riva Cristu danuyada

16 Nuchiityariivitya jítara quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajnyiy junantyi. Nudyiyada jíta jiñisitya riva sadanuyada.

17 Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatiche nijyanvay varyi sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niqnejada vanda vichajomusiy: “Nini jíta sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasí; ríchanatyasara jaryiñi.”

18 Nutyuvachoda jítara saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatiy nvyichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadodara jidyá jasiy.

19 Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesi. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononyu Jesús jidyetyadata jiryejchimyu.

20-21 Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niqnejada, tapi ne riñiquenuyadara vinu raty riñiqueruy. Riñiquenuyada jíta Judenuju, jiryatiy saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

2

Rutuyada yítay Judenuju tuchuvayu

1 Rivyichanuyada jíta nijyanvay tarintyi, rutuyada yítay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequibyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niqnejadajisyy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nitiy murichedodara rijyuuchaveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

2 Riryasiityari rajuvay varyi jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay varyi rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu núva.

3 Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanumiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintyidye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajintuy ripyaruteda rundajisyy.

4 Ne riryamityada jíta Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijjomuju riy, sabayada tanuvvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidyajuuta ravimu, taji vichadedada rundajiju.

5 Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jíta jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jíta vinu Novévedabay, munvañiyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay.

6 Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy varyi, riryatidye datya varyi nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay.

7 Saramityada jíta nu vanu sami, Dótu jtyatibay, nitiy parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy.

8 Tapi jiryaty savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanuyada riva ranchiyu.

9 Daryaniday sadatya jíta Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesiyyuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay.

10 Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarjarara jidyirya níruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jiñijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay

risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi.

¹¹ Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama.

¹² Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesi, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara.

¹³ Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadeda rucoşiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiy vatajuu Judenu vatadamu.

¹⁴ Rivyatasara jiñisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva ju-uchaveda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryō jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy varyi; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi!

¹⁵ Ricyarema Judenu nujsiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiitarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchū, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadeda murichirya.

¹⁶ Saniquetya jita Judenu rivanī, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, niyjami niquejadata, sani parutyaniryuy ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷ Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapurye-jerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju.

¹⁸ Riñiquenumatij jamura niquejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niruyadata riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatij radtaday richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusi.

¹⁹ Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muhechimiy, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muhechimiy raju varyi.

²⁰ Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha varyi vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisijy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuy, ridyetya varyi vuryeyada rañu dañi.

²¹ Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nu, rivatij vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivryeri, riryantumitya varyi rajisijy samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatij riryimutya samituchodamura.

²² Ritoma şitenu niquejada riñiy:

“Nibi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, samij suutasanudyenumatij naryicha, nanujatyi tarjada mucaditomujuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

3

Sajaty jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy

¹⁻² Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryeyju, ravyatavay, ramutij rajechipiyataniy jirye rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatij riñiquenuyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantij jiryatij nuvyicha sansubymiy Vuyntyityu vuryeyada rañu.

³ Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanimiy jarupadodaju. Riryasiitarişarara jidyirya niruchara.

4 Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatiy suteda jajvi, te? Ridyiimya jita vuyjevveda, ramacho títaju diyesaraju daryatiy ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivyá.”

5 Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusiy sundejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantiy mucadijariy varintiyi.

6 Suvatyyiyada Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jiryá jamu niyjasumata suvatyyiyadariy nijyanvay.

7 Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatiy vuyvichasara rancia, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

8 Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca niyja day, varanca niyja jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantiy.

9 Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatiy rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachinijeyasara jamuca vuyjuyu, jiryatiy savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday.

10 Sivijada runda jita rajvi vuñiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni darya, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, ¡turun! puryi jita títaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye rapupamyuchara, riva vichara títaju yisaju.

11-12 Jiryatiy raparutachara jiryá títaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujje, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramú variy ramujura, ramutiy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyu jarye radoy vaniquimusiy.

13 Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa títaju.

14 Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jiryá, vuryantya jnyu sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyu variy.

15 Vuryajachipiya ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vuyjuuchuveda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasí Pávuru caterava jiryeyjura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Judenu datyadajuni.

16 Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajijyura saniquejada sura, vadiiryovavyeda vataju rusaju; daryaday ricarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju.

17 Jiryajnyu rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatiy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada variñuday, jiryenuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy.

18 Jiryantya javve jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada rañu Jesu-crístu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye títaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatya Nuchara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucristu jnutyą niquejadati

¹ Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatiy savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudyiyada jinisitya varyi siva, nuñinuy varyi sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitiy vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnyudaju.

² Sadityadoda jita titajuyu nitiy say vurya jamuca jnyuada yisaju, nudyiyada varyi siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudyetyanu varyi jirye sanchintyi nitiy rasay jamuca jnyuada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudyimu.

³ Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatiy nudyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda varyi sadatyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristusja jarye.

⁴ Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada varyi titaju.

Ninuma Judenu rañicha sitenu nono nuju

⁵ Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatiy Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Ninu Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi sany (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay).

⁶ Vuryitaty vuyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumaty nupocudinube varyi, jiryatiy vuyichasara vacha jvayadacanimy, vuquivuy varyi vuñiquejadata, titaju vuyichadata jarye.

⁷ Vuyichanumaty vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada varyi vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda titaju.

⁸ Vuryitaty ne juuchuedatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya varyi.

⁹ Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchueda, ninu jita samirya vichara, savichaniy sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatiy vase vicharani saramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintyi.

¹⁰ Vuryitaty ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu varyi.

2

Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada rañu

¹ Deramiy, rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetajaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Titiy rajuchuvay jiryequebyimusiy, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niquenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; ninu jita sitenu niquera.

² Ninu jnutatyada vujyuuchueda vichadeda jiyadajuyu, savichaniy Judenu mudodatani vujyuuchueda murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchueda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchueda jiyadaju jarye.

³ Sitenumumaty vudyetyani, vuchiitye varyi saniquejadanacho.

⁴ Nitiy jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye varyi saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samiy varyi sanijyu.

⁵ Ninu jita nitiy siitye saniquejadamu, sadatyama varyi ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiniday vudyetya vuyichasara simu.

⁶ Nĩtĩy nĩque: “Ravyichasara simu Jũdenu,” samã vicha nuťyu Jesucristutiy vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷ Ravyatavay, ne rañuy jĩreyeyura vadi nĩquejada. Ranuma ranĩcha tarĩrya nĩquejada, jĩryatĩy jĩryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranĩcha Jũdenu nĩquejada, jĩryatĩy jĩryetyuvachoda tarĩrya.

⁸ Jadchĩy jĩtantiy jĩryatiy rañuy jĩreyeyura, vadi nĩquejada day. Radyĩ sĩtenu nĩquejada riva, tapi darya savichadeda Crĩstura, jĩrye jerye vichanĩy daryantĩrya, raramĩryuỹ nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sĩtenu nono rubivaju.

⁹ Mĩnĩtĩy nĩque: “Ray jĩta vichasara nonodamu,” rivasitĩy samĩryeñĩ jĩtyeryĩ, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy.

¹⁰ Mĩnĩtĩy vata jaryĩñĩ jĩtyeryĩ, nĩnĩ jĩta vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamĩrya vichasada juuchavedaju simu.

¹¹ Nĩnĩ jĩta jĩryatiy samĩryeñĩ jĩtyeryĩ day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupĩñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajĩya, jĩryatiy puryesara daryajura sanĩsiy nupocudimusiy.

¹² Rañuy jĩreyeyu deramĩy, tapi saramityanĩy Jũdenura jĩreyeyuuchaveda Jesucristu diiyadata.

¹³ Rañuy jĩreyeyu jamĩy, jĩryedyetyama daryajunĩ nĩtĩy vichada rajotťyamusiy. Rañuy jĩreyeyu vaderovay, jĩryevyuunuma daryajunĩ nĩcyaray vichadeda jamĩ. Rañuyada jĩreyeyu deramĩy, jĩryedyetyama daryajunĩ Vujye.

¹⁴ Rañuyada jĩreyeyu jamĩy, jĩryedyetyama daryajunĩ nĩtĩy vichada rajotťyamusiy. Rañuyada jĩreyeyu vaderovay, tapi jĩryevyicha vanĩravay, ramachõ daryaju Jũdenu nĩquejada jĩryejechĩmyu risaju, jĩryevyuunuma ratanĩ nĩcyaray vichadeda jamĩ.

¹⁵ Ne vuryanĩrũrya mucadiva vichada nuđay, dantĩyamuy ne jĩryatiy rivara tara. Mĩnĩtĩy nĩrũrya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varĩrya Vujye vaťada.

¹⁶ Tapi tĩťaju jĩryatiy mucadiva vicharara, nuťyu vuđyĩrya nĩrũchara vuvyũmura; daryantiy jĩryatiy vuñĩsitya vuđyĩ riva samĩrya nta tara, vuñĩrũy varĩrya; daryantiy jĩryatiy vuvyĩcharuy jaryĩ taratavay; ne runday jĩrya Jũdenumusiy, nĩcyaray vichadeda jamĩmusiy jĩta darya.

¹⁷ Mucadi rařaryĩ tĩťaju, bayantu nĩrũťyanĩchara jarye rařaryĩ risaju; mĩnĩtĩy jvaarya Jũdenu vaťara, nĩnĩ jĩta rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Jasidyeryĩ Crĩstũjĩsiy quivuchuvay

¹⁸ Deramĩy, ranuma jĩta vuvyĩcha tamĩtya rundamu sitĩjadajĩsiy. Darya jĩryetyuvachuma sajtĩ Crĩstu jĩyaronũ, rĩvyĩchanuma diye rajuu Crĩstu jĩyaronũvay, ramunũťĩy vuđyetya tamĩtya rundamunuma vuvyĩcha.

¹⁹ Richĩpyatama vuryĩsasiy jĩryatĩmyu ne rĩvyĩchanuyada sĩtenu vuťyevay. Vuťyevatĩy sĩtenu rĩryĩcha, rĩryĩ machõ variy vuryĩsa. Richĩpyateda jĩta ratĩdye vĩcha jvadĩchara variy vujyũ jĩryatiy ne rĩvyĩcha tĩťaju sĩtenu vuťyevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁰ Jĩrye jĩta jmutyjadani Suntu, tapi Jũdenu jaryetĩ jaryetavay daryaju jĩryedye. Suntumusiy jĩryedyetya tĩťaju variy.

²¹ Ne rañuy jĩreyeyu jĩryatĩmyu ne jĩryedyetya tara sĩtenu, rañuy jĩta jĩryatiy jĩryedyetyamara, jĩryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sĩtenu nĩquejadamu.

²² Nini jita quivurya day nityi nique Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Cristu jiyaronú, tapi ne sadatyarúñi Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu.

²³ Minityi nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minityi nique: “Judenudenu Jesús day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi.

²⁴ Rantya macho sitenu niquejada jiryechimuyuj jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jijechivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye varyi, sadenumu jarye.

²⁵ Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyudaju jiryey.”

²⁶ Rañurya jirya jiryeyju jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy.

²⁷ Jiryaty sasayada Judenu jiryeyetasadamu Yintu jiryey, sachasara varyi jiryimu, ne jiryavatara nijyamí datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntu jita datyanusara titaju jiryey, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara varyi simu, daryatyi sadatyanu Suntu jiryedyey.

Judenu dadyeñu

²⁸ Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi.

²⁹ Jiryatyi vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

3

¹ Jiryajnyuy ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatyi suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimuy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye.

² Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni daryá, tapi vuryadiy miryaní varyi siva, nutyurateni.

³ Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatyi savichasara Cristu.

⁴ Minityi juuchuvachara, saniqueña varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nityi ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye.

⁵ Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Judenu Cristu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchaveda, ne tara junay juuchaveda daryaju siva, mitya.

⁶ Nityi vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay varyi. Nityi juuchuvachara, ne sadyi siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyanu.

⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nityi vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtay Judenu samini nutyu Cristutiy vichasara sami.

⁸ Nityi vichasara juuchavedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchavedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunityi sadityanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada.

⁹ Nityi vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchavedacanu, jiryatyi ravicha Judenu jnyuta simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchavedacanu jiryatyi sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day.

¹⁰ Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimuy ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu varyi, dantyamuy ne nitimuy ne vatasaraní jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

¹¹ Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasa nuñivajyuu vuy.”

¹² Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayıbay. Savichanuyada jıta bayantu nutyiyumusi, suveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy suvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatıy sataryi vıchada sami Judenu diya, ni jıtamuy; ramuni suveda Cayıbañi jityeryi Abénubay.

¹³ Ne jıryatıtta varırya, ratyeryiveda, jıryatyı rimırye mucadi janvay jırye.

¹⁴ Vuđyetya jıta vuryamıtya diıyadamusiy junareju jnuyadaju, jıryatıy vuyvatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minıtyımyu ne vatani jityeryi, samachı varyı diıyasi, ne sajnıyeyasara Judenujsa.

¹⁵ Minıtyı miryeñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savıcha varyı; vuđyetya jıta ne junareju jnuyası dañi juvi day.

¹⁶ Jıryatıy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vuđyetyara savatada varyı. Daryamunıday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jıyadajuntıy.

¹⁷ Nıtyı vıchada jaryı taratı, sani dıtyı sıva jityeryi jantyuyani, netımyu ne santıyutyaray taratani, saryıtyı jıbay varyı sajsıdyerya, nutyichıy racha Judenu vatara sajachımyu, nutyichıy.

¹⁸ Deramıy, vuryantya vata sıtenu samıvyuy, ne vınu vuñıquejadata. Vuryadıtıyanura vuyvatada jıryatıy vuryımutıyani ti, rani jıta sıtenute day.

Nuryamusiy vuryı vıcha vuchuvıyasadamu Judenu tuunu

¹⁹ Vuyvatatıy sıtenu rıy tavay, vuđyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuyvıcha, vıjechıy jıta machı samırya sadıya varıdye.

²⁰ Variñumatıy rajachıpyatani vıjechıvyuy, savıcha Judenu jaryıñı vıjechımyusiy, jaryı datyara tıtaju varıñı.

²¹ Ravyatavay, netımyu ne rajachıpyatani vıjechıvyuy, vuyvıchasara varyı vuchuvıyasadamu satuunu Judenu.

²² Vuryımutıy varyı sımusırya tıtaju jıryatıy vıjechıñıy sıvara, tapi vuyvıchasara sııtyevay sanıquejadamuju, vuryıvaacharara sajachara varıdye.

²³ Suteda jıta vujıy vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jıyamu, vuryantya vatasa varyı nuñıvajıyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús.

²⁴ Nıtyı vıchasara sııtyera sanıquejadamuju, sachasara varyı Judenumu, Cristu jarye rachasara varyı sımu. Jıryatıy sasımya Yıntu varıvyuy, sımusıy vuđyetya savıchasara vuryımu.

4

Nutyuramusiy vuđyetyanı quıvurya jnutu vuñuma jıay Judenu Jnutunı

¹ Ravyatavay, ne jıryatıvachu ruumu tıchıvay tıtaju. Jıryantya jantya munatıy, va Judenumusi sanıcha cay, rıchıpyateda rajıvıvay quıvıvıyey jırya mucadımuju daryaju, rutıyada yıtay Judenuju tıchıvadyeyu.

² Ramunıtyı vuđyetyanı Judenu Jnutu jıryatıy satıchıy vıjıyomıjache: “Sıtıma Jesús, Judenu jaryetı, nıjıyamı vutı sıtıjıada mucadımu.” Nıtyı tıchıusara daryá, nıñı jıta Judenumusi.

³ Nıtyı ne tıchıusara daryá, va Judenumusi sanıcha cay, sanıcha jıta Cristu jıyarınumusi; jıryetyuvachıma sıtı Cristu jıyarınu, jıyınıma jıtanı.

⁴ Jıryatıy jıryeñıcha Judenumıvıyey deramıy, jıryevıyınıma rıy quıvıvıyey, tapi Judenu Jnutu nıtyı vıchasara jıryımu, jaryı datyara sımusıy juıchıvıyey jay, nıtyı vıchasara mucadı janvamyu.

⁵ Quıvıvıyey jıta mucadı janvatıyey day, ramunı rıñıque mucadı janvay jıchıpyajadata, mucadı janvay jıta tuvachu varyı ruumu day.

6 Vuy jita sitenu Judenumusivye. Nityi datyani Judenu, satuvachu variy ramu vutyuchoda; nityi ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutiy vudyetya mirate Judenumusi sitenu niquera, mirate quivryamusintidye.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara

7 Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuyvatada day. Minityi vatasara riy jityevay, nini jita vadi piruñu Judenumusidye, sadatya variñi Judenu day.

8 Nityi ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyanı Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañi Judenu day.

9 Ramunı sadityanu Judenura jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatiy supajada mucadimujunı jidyenu vinu tiqui, vuryatidye nuñeyasara variy simusiy.

10 Rani jita sitenu vatasara day, jiryatiy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryatiy vuyvatadani. Nini jita jpajadani jidyenu, satidye batye vuyyuuchueda jiyadaju, vuñuma dii variy.

11 Ravyatavay, jiryatiy savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy.

12 Tamı ti dichara siva Judenu. Vuyvatasaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu variy vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu.

13 Jiryatiy sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutiy vudyetya vuyvichasara simu, ni jarye vichasara vuryimuntiy.

14 Nuy jita diyada riva, nutyuchu variy ranchintiy jiryatiy supajada Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju.

15 Minityi ratuchu vijyomujache: “Judenu denu sanicha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu variy simu, ni jarye vichasara variy simu.

16 Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vuñijyu, vutyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramunıday nityi vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintidyey.

17 Ramunıtiy sitotanirya jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryatiy sanicha Cristu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntidye.

18 Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatiy vuyvichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu nityi suvuchara.

19 Vuy jita datyara vatada jiryatiy Judenu vatada munatya vuy.

20 Nityi nique: “Ravyatani Judenu,” varicharajutiy samiryeñi jityeryi, mitya saquivuy variy, tapi nıtımyu ne vatani jityeryi jvadichı, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva.

21 Judenumusiy jita darya jirya niquejada day: “Nityi vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñi jityeryintiy.”

5

Vuyvichasara vuunıvay jiryatiy vutyuvachusara simu

1 Minityi datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryeti daryaju dañi,” nini vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minityi vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintyiryi sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvaryi.

2 Variñumatiy vuyvatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuyvata variryi sadadyeñuntiy.

³ Rani jita dityanura vuvyatada Judenunijyu, jiryatij vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantij. Tama parucharij ranicha saniquejada jotadeda, tama.

⁴ Minityi vicha Judenumusij piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusij. Simu tuvachodamusij jita savuunura.

⁵ Chira vuunura mucadi jamí jachipiyajada, chí? Niní jita jiryatij sadatjada: “Niní Jesús Judenu denu day.”

Judenu denunchirya tuchoda

⁶ Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatij sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatij samurichedoda jibetyedata vuyjuuchaveda jiyadaju.

⁷ Suntu jita, jiryatij sitenu niqerani, niní tuchoda vijjomujache variy sanchiy.

⁸⁻⁹ Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatij sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusij jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutij ramu nijyami tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantij, jaryi datyara nijyamimusij daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatij satuchusara jidyenunchirya.

¹⁰ Nitij tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatij savicha Suntu yiva. Nitij ne tuvachururya Judenu niqejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimiyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu.

¹¹ Satuchutanij Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyudaju sadenumuju.

¹² Minityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnyudati risaju varintiyiñi; minityimiyu ne sadenuti, dantyamuy ne junareju jnyudati varintiyiñi.

Nuryamusij vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva

¹³ Rañuyasij jiryejyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryeñicha junareju jnyudatavay, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu.

¹⁴ Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatij vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniryadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.”

¹⁵ Vudyetyanumatij satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintij: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñuy.”

¹⁶ Tividye diy siva jityeryi jiryatij sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityanij Judenu variy sivara, nitimiyu ne juuchuvay jidyitajaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju.

¹⁷ Titaju jiryatimiyu ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchueda day. Jasidyerya juuchuedantij, jiryatimiyu ne diitya darya.

¹⁸ Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusij piruñu juuchuedamu. Judenu denu Cristu jita jnytasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jamí variñundyeni Judenumusij piruñu nundy.

¹⁹ Vudyetya Judenumusivuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jamí nusubymidye.

²⁰ Vudyetya jita jadchintij sitima Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyaní nitij sitenu Judenu day, vuvyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusij. Niní jitate sitenu Judenu, junareju jnyuda jamí.

²¹ Deramij, jiryama jnytasara jiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchueda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnytyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Judenu jaryetasany, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vatadamu jiry. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Judenu niquejada datyavadyeryi.

² Nuvyata sitenu jiry, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudyimu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudyimu.

³ Rachasara jiryeyu samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santuyutadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Judenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatij Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

⁴ Richanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu nuva, daryatij suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanuva.

⁵ Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niquejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajottayamusiy vuryimura.

⁶ Ranj jita sitenu vatasara, jiryatij vuryupi sutadamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanuva, daryanij jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

Jiryajnytya quivuvyeyisiyu

⁷ Richipyateda jita rajuuvay quivuvye daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuryu: "Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti." Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronu dañi.

⁸ Jiryantya jnyy rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeneuma sutyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jnytya titajura vumyurichenusada.

⁹ Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Judenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, ninij jita vichasara Vujye Judenumu day, sadenumu jarye.

¹⁰ Sanumatij jutij datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajtitia sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimujuni, dantiamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni.

¹¹ Nitij radirye samiryamuni, sacha sisa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

¹² Rajuura niquejadati daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye catravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye nique vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy.

¹³ Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchueda, Judenu jaryetasany daryaju nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranuma Tamitya Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchueda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityariṽay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatasj jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

² Ravyatasj, ray vaṭa samiryā vichada jiiyyu, jdīvajadajsa, daryatiy jiryupichara samiryā Judenu núva.

³ Ričanachiy variy jiryatiy rityuchunuvjsiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara s̄tenu samiryamu.”

⁴ Rani jita jchanachu jaryirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara s̄tenu samiñúva.”

⁵ Ravyatasj, jivyichasara samiryā jiryatiy yimutyasara riy vutyeryiveda Crístumu, dañumamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay.

⁶ Rityuchuma vijjomujache siityariṽajyuuva: jivyichada vaṭadamu. Yavichaniy samiryā, yaṭidye jmutyā riyadajuyu, daryamusiniday ranicha Judenu vaṭara.

⁷ Tapi riñiday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutyā tara ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne tuvachuvaryi.

⁸ Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusa jvaavye s̄tenu tuchodamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riy

⁹ Rañuyada siityariṽajyuujura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñiteda, jiryatiy savata daryajura nutyityu vichada riquebyimu variy.

¹⁰ Ramun̄itiy, variñumatiy rajvi tapimusiy yimu, raṭuchu vijjomujache siityariṽajyuu diyara jiryatiy saquívuchu vaṭa niquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada sajū: ne sadiryeruryi jityeryiveda Crístumu vichavay, s̄bay riryajis̄iy tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiveda, sajatya variy siityariṽajyuu cabyimusiryi.

¹¹ Ravyatasj, ne yaṣiityari vaṭa vichadedamu, samiryā jvaayada yaṣiityari day. N̄itiy vichanichara samiryā, savicha Judenumusiy. N̄itiy vichanichara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucristumusiy Judenuva variñuday.

Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samiryā jvadichara

¹² Jaticherya jita Demétru, samiy n̄ijyam̄i daryaju dañi, s̄tenu samiy niyam̄i. NuJerrye tuchu darya sanchintȳi, jidyetyamara jiryatiy nuṭyuchusara s̄tenu.

Saniquetachiñuma Juán

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rajuura niquejadat̄i ray, raṭidye nuy variy jiyura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara, jiryatiy radyiryuy vanira yiva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.

¹⁵ Samiryā yecha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay s̄tenu rityamu vudyetyavay.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasiy Nurya Catera

Samuchueda riy Judenu jaryetavay

¹ Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryeyyu Judenu natuvveyyuu, jiryatíy Vujye Judenu vatavay jiryedye, Jesucristu jnutyasavay jarye risaju jirye.

² Rama jasay santutyada jiryeyyu, samírya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

Rutyadamu yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

³ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryy jaryi jiryeyyu ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyyu ratidye nirutyaníy jiryetyuvachodamujuyu; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyuma Judenu jineryetavajyura.

⁴ Raityenuma vaduy jiryeniyaresiy daryaju jiryequemyimujuyu, rivichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Judenu. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Judenu vujyu, rivychadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyamí Jesucristu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

⁵ Rajechipityataníy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jijnijyanvay Ejíptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu.

⁶ Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Judenu rivychadajuyu, jiryatíy riyada jadchíy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivychasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy.

⁷ Daryantíy rivychasara Sodóma janvay, Comórra janvay jarye, ruro vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Judenu variy jantyasavajyu riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi ju-uchataway.

⁸ Daryadantíy rivychasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasarara jivyu, riñi rrachu jaryírya nusuyadantíy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay.

⁹ Miyeriy jita, jiryatíy Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyeyadani bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumatíy riva Muiyisési babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “iSama niquetya Vuyntyityu ji!”

¹⁰ Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nutyu javada datyisamiy, ratatíy ripyarutayu.

¹¹ Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatíy richiitarjima Cayibay vichadedamujuyu (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Judenu niquejada); ricyaramya darya, nutyu sacarayadatyí Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatíy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintíy riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitíy rrachodara Muiyisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rucoşiy).

¹² Rivychasara jivye mijuvye jiryequemyimu, jiryatíy riryimiy jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiy vatajuu Judenu vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyu. Riñicha nutyu nuvachiy jatyasara richota, jiryatimyu ne jatara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantíy nutyu

nínu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Jüdenü jtedamuju, tarajnaṭya daryaju Jüdenü jnuṭya jiryiva day).

¹³ Riñicha nuṭyu riyerya suvuchara, vajiryüditara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasíy vudyi nuṭyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantiy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nuṭday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Jüdenü ridyüijjomujuyu, ṭitaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Satuchoda tariy Jüdenuju tuṭchu Enócu jtyatí rinchintiyi. Niñi vichada danujuñijyateju Aráby judebimimysiy, satuchoda variy Jüdenuju:

“Jiryajnuy, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jiyeryetasavay, rajuuravaranca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy ṭitaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintiy jiryatiy riñiquesara juuchatavaryaya vacha niqejada sanijyu, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

¹⁶ Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nürucharamuju. Ruṭo day niqesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niqejada day. Rijeryeta ṭi riryatidye niqesamiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutya nta variy simusiy tara.

Satuchu siityarivay nirutyadedaju

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubymiy, jiryatiy ruṭeda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanumiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nürucharamuju, vacha nürucharamuju.”

¹⁹ Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantyidye. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü jnututavay daryaju daryi.

²⁰ Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju ṭitaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuṭchuvay Suntuusiy.

²¹ Jadchintiy jiryama vichasara Jüdenü vaṭadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatiy sasay junareju jnuvadaju vuy.

²² Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavariy.

²³ Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nuṭyu vuchovaryaya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantiy, jiryatiy vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijjura vacha nürucharamusiy daryaju.

Sichanqtyasara Jüdenunijyura

²⁴ Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nitiy datya bayada juuchudedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Jüdenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatiy sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variuñdyevyuy.

²⁵ ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatiy sanicha vinu ṭiqui Jüdenü vuryeyada ráñu, ramuni vuryasabuchara ṭitaju sutedamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Daryani ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju ṭitaju! Rañumyuma.

Sayanuma Júdasíy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

1 Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimyirya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juan.

2 Nini tuchusara jiyura Judenu niqejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, tıtaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva.

3 Jchanatyasi jıtani minityi niquesara ramu jiryaya niqejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyenmara rarunda.

Juan nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

4 Ray Juan rañuy jiryeyyura catera jiryatiy jiryevychasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryeyyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nıtiy vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarınty, sajnichara tıtajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryeyyu ruumusintiyı danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi.

5-6 Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintiyı jiryatiy sıtenu tuchuni. Nini vichasara diibyimusiy misi munatyantiy, nıtiy nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutityumiy tıtaju. Simuni jita nıtiy vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yındajata vuryivasirya vuyyuuchuvedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju tıtaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvveyyu vuy, vuryatıdye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

7 ¡jiryajnyu! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadyı tıtaju nısityavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryanıday rachasara!

8 “Rañi rañicha munatyı, tamityı jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarınty, sajnicharate tıtaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juan diyada siva Cristu jiryatiy sadanuyada

9 Ray, Juan, jiryetyeryı jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryısara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachıdeda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niqejada Jesús nchiy.

10 Jiıtuyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jıtara ti niqejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryı, nutyu sutaru natutyä.

11 Suteda jita:

“Jiryatiy yadyı riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachıtyarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmınamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatıramu, Sárdisımyu, Jıdadérujiyamu, Davudıséya vichadamu jarye risaju tıtaju.”

12 Ranumityedanumatıy ratıdye diy siva nıtiy niqey riva, radyiyada jita riva dasıjyuñijyate nonosıy, óruterä.

¹³ Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujatyí savichanuyada, jiryatíy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatíy óruterajadyerya.

¹⁴ Sunojasíy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuuy, sanísiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara.

¹⁵ Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatíy vaniquimusiý vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá.

¹⁶ Niní vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityí yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatíy darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jiñí, vasetuununumatiñí.

¹⁷ Radyiyadanumatíy siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryó sanumututuunu. Niní jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañí rañícha munatyí, tamityí jarye.

¹⁸ Rañí rañícha jnyuyada jamí day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Yanuma nurya jiryatíy jidyimya riva, jiryatíy rávicha diyentiy, ranchintiy jiryatíy racha rivasintiy.

²⁰ Dutyasaranchiy jita, jiryatíy jidyí ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichiy rayntiytyudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiitaryavajyuumu. Jiryatíy jidyí riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiíy, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryaniyo rachiitaryavajyuuju.”

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatíy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryavajyu Evésumu vichavañí: “Daryaní sutachara ní jiryatíy siricharaní danujuñijyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatíy sarupiñumaya nonosiíy cabyimu, jiryatíy órutera nonosiídyerya:

² Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimuyusiy jarye, tapimusiý jiryechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantíy jiryatimyu ne jiryechinityasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantíryi rityi jtay raynsybimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyitanuma quivuchuvaderyi.

³ Jiryechinichara tapimusiý rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryepyaruy riva rachiitaryasada.

⁴ Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatíy jiryepyarumya riva jivyatada rañiyju daryatíy jiryevyatada rajotadamusiý darya ray.

⁵ Ramuní jiryá jachipityara jadchityí jiryeyuuyada, jiryatídye paruy variy jiyuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantírya nutyu jiryivaayada munatyá daryantíy. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy daryá, rajniy jiryimu, rabatyara jiryefonosiíy ravichajomusiý, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiy.

⁶ Raní jita samírya jiryimu, jiryatíy jiryavittiyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáiyataveda, daryatíy ravittiyuchara rantidyerya.

⁷ Samá tuvachu tuyutí ramu, jiryatíy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryavajyuura. Rasachara jita vúnúmura satídye turírya jnyuyadanujo, jiryatíy Judenu jurtamura.”

Esmínamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Esmirnamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij rañicha munatyj, tami tyj jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravyichanuyada diñu, ramyisasubeda varintyj.

⁹Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryeparyutya, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryenicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityeyadantij jiryatij rutachara judiyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye.

¹⁰Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatij jiryajachiniy rayadajuy, tapi satanuvunutanij bayantu nutyityuriy jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniy jidyiyadasarajuy, rasachara varij jiryerya jnyuada nuvi.

¹¹Samā tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Vúunú jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatij darajuy diiyada darya.”

Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

¹²Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij sutosij rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motarara:

¹³Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatij ravichasara Satanásiy maşajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatij jirye jiriryira ritya, ne jiryeryeyada varij rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatij sabatyeda Antipasibe siityera jachityi rachiitaryarisada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu.

¹⁴Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij rivyichasara jiryequybyimu tavay jiryatij ruresarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judiyuveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibedara jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju.

¹⁵Jasintij jiryequybyimu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantij, jiryatij ravittyuchara darya.

¹⁶Ramunijtyi jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajnij varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatij ritosirya.

¹⁷Samā tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúunúmura pajiitye, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntij rasacharara ravichusij pupasij, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatij sumutyara.”

Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁸Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu deni jiryatij jiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara.

¹⁹Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryechideda tapimusij jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusij munatyara.

²⁰Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryechenitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatij nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuy. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiitaryarivay, nanucare varij cadnavedamuj riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntij.

²¹ Racheyada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuyuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya.

²² Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatij ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada.

²³ Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiitarivajyuu variy jiryatij rañi rañicha nitij vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatij rijechivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichiryariy.

²⁴ Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiitarjira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatij rutachara Satanasiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju.

²⁵ Vinu jiryama jurij surra rajijura jiryatij jiryimura.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Vúunúmu jita, jiryatij sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasachara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju riry. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiy.

²⁸ Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharasiy.

²⁹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitarivajyuura.”

3

Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitarivajyuu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij danujuñijyate Judenu jnutu tini, danujuñijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritatye jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatij rutachara jnuvye jiry, dañuma jiryenicha diivye rachiitarisadamu.

² Jiryanuma jido, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyaniyri, jiryatij vadiiryo machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara.

³ Ramunitij jiryajachipityara daryatij jiryimutyanyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy variy riva yivaayada vacha. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaryuy, rajnij nutyu paranuni jiryeniyaresiy jiyaroju.

⁴ Jasidye jita Sárdisij janvay cabyimu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimyidodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatij richara daryaju ramu.

⁵ Vúunú jita, ninij rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnyada padyevyasirya sitya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu varini, supavatyuunu jarye risaju.

⁶ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitarivajyuura.”

Jidadéruiyamu vichavamyujura catera

⁷ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitarivajyuu Jidadéruiyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenuju jintyasi jiryatij sitenu niquera dañi. Simu jitaru Davyibe nusujyo yevyi. Jiryatij samutasarara tara, ne vanay ti mutanura, daryadantij jiryatij samutanusarara tara, ne vanay ti muttanirya.

⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Jiryajnyuy, rabechara yajijura rorijyu muttasara, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti mutanura, tapi dañumamyuy

ne vanuvye jirye, jiryechiityarijada jítara rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada variy rítja jiyada.

⁹Jiryajnuj, rasaj jiryimuj riy Satanásitya jityeryanivve tevay, jiryatij riñi nta judiyuvedayu, dañumamuj ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivuchuyu. Jiryajnuj, rajítanij jiryimu riy jasicharajutij riryajadasinũ jiryenũmutu tuunuyu, riryadatja varirya jiryatij ravyatasara jirye.

¹⁰Jiryatij jiryeryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatidye jachiniy tapimusiyyu, ramunij rabachara jantyada rundajisij jirye, jiryatij rajtisara titaju mucadimu vichavajyu, ratidye jantyasara variryi.

¹¹Rajnichara jita varenu. Jiryama bachara samirya jiryatij jiryimu dárya, sañuma sovay tijiryajisirya jĩñuvii.

¹²Vúunũ jita rabachara nutyu jutuvu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, ne sasipyatay ravimusiñuday. Ranũchara simuntirya Judenu jtyantij, savichada jtya jarye risaju, jiryatij vadi Jerusari jtyatárara, jiryatij rajmusasara jarichuvimusij. Sajmutyasara jítara rityantij jiryatij vadi jtya dárya.

¹³Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura.”

Davudiséyamu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁴Yanuj caterava simuj ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Davudiséyamu vichavañi:

“Daryanij sutachara jtotanij nitij vichasara vijyomujache tuchu sitenu, jiryatij sudejadara Judenu judejada.

¹⁵Ritaj jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, jiryatimuj ne jiryenichasara sudovay, daryantiamuj ne jiryenichasara vaniquivay. jNutyu ratyaju jiryechasara sudovay, varimyata vaniquivay!

¹⁶Jiryatij jiryechasara mitya vanovay, rayaniyeyasuminta ritosij jirye.

¹⁷Jiryatij jiryitaj: ‘Jaryi taratavay nuñicha, nudyeryeda rajuura tara, ne rasutye tara nudymusiñuday’, ramunij ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nisipyurymij, sidyavumij jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁸Radyetyanusara jirye jiryataryuchara rimusirya óru jiryatij jiidatja jantyasarara, jiryatidye vichasara sitenu jaryi taratavay. Jiryataryuchara rimusirya sujay pupajantij, jiryatidye jachusará yivara, ne riryadij nijyanvay variy riva jirye sidyavuvenu jvajadasara nuday. Jiryataryucharantirya nisindo jĩñisimujuntij, jiryatidye jnyuasumij vanda rivasintij.

¹⁹Radyetyanusara jita musiyeyadata riy titaju ravyatavay. Ramunijty jiryecha vaniravay, jiryatidye paruj riva yivaayada vanonura.

²⁰Jiryajnuj, raryanichara rorijyumu, rañatuchara jadchij, jiryatij rajeryuj daryaju jiryimu. Minijtyi tuvachusarára rañatuyada, samutta variy rajijura rorijyu, rajaj simu variy, ratidye jmyi variy sisa, sajmyi variy risantidye.

²¹Rasachara jitanij vúunũ, satidye masa nusuñu risa, ravyuudodanumatij daryá, ramyasada rajye masajomu variy, jasityi raynsuchara diye saraju.

²²Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura.”

¹ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyu muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jita, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyu sutaru natutya, rani jteda variy rivantiy: “Yanuma jasumiy jiyuju, ratidye dityanu jiirya jiryatiy rachasara jiryavasiy.”

² Varicharaju ratyituyada rintumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyityu masajo jarichujache, savichada masi rancia.

³ Masi jita vichada nutyu ravichu, jaryi samiy vandanu. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo juru, nutyu vasunu nuyara.

⁴ Nutyityu masajo juru, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajuyyo masajontiy, dajyoyu rinchaju, jasityi rimyasada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, danujuyyu rinchaju, jiryatiy pupajatyavaryi, orutera nuviitavay jarye risaju riy.

⁵ Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiijyuñijyate nonosiy jiidatyara, masajo momu, jiryatiy riñicha danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumiy.

⁶ Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta darya. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruro jarye risaju, rivychada danujuyyu jnuvye, rajaura nisityavay rimyovayu, riryudiva jarye.

⁷ Jnuvye munatyi vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujuyyu vichada nutyu voca, munvajyu nutyu nijyamī moñi, danujuyyu vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya.

⁸ Danujuyyu jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiqimusiy taraquinijyate nipyatavay, rajaura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyaruryuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanicha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nitiy vichanuyadate, nitiy vichasara diyete, nitiy rajnijeyasaratentiy.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Richeyadanumaty jnuvryera vandadoda, samiy jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nitiy vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntiy riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, danujuyyu rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nitiy vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jiñuvii masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samiy jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatiy yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatiy Carniru muttadara

¹ Radyiyada jita variy masi nutyityudamy riva catera siichunusara, jiryatiy nuchara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samiy mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya.

² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jaryi vanurya, jiryatiy saniqueja-subeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?”

³ Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu.

⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimuy ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu.

⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda tiqi rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuuy, savuunuma Nibyisuma, jiryatiy Judá juriñutini, jiryatiy Davyibe musintini, savuunumara satidye rotyara catera mutanutata, jiryatiy darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuy jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davjuñijiyate tuyuvuti, dasijyuñijiyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatij danujuñijiyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatij supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy.

⁷ Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda masi nutyityudajjomusirya cetera siichunusara yimuju.

⁸ Siredanumatij carnirura cetera, riryeyada jita dañujuy jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuy ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitarati, junosiitvavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatij oruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatij ravichasara nta Judenu siitvarivajuy jorayada sanijyu.

⁹ Rimyurrayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatij rutachara: “Jini jita sarye jiryedara cetera, ramutanuta muttasadantij, jiryatij jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuju riy nijyanvay jaryedontij jiryatij titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajchivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajura juriñnutavay jarye risaju titaju riy.

¹⁰ Jibetyedamusij jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvveyju riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantij.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuvay Judenu jpayay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontij, jnuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi.

¹² Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samij jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntij, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitarariñiquejada jiryatij riñiquenyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatij nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntij sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samij jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

¹⁴ Rimyutuchoda jita dañujuy jnuvye variy: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintij, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuy.

6

Darajuñijiyate mutanuta

¹ Jadchij jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatij darajuñijiyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita variy siva tiqui jnuvvyetenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatij saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!”

² Radyiyada jita variy siva cavañu vaparuj, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvi, sayada jita vuumuj variy, satidye vuunusarantij.

³ Sarotyannumatij Carnirura darajuyju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitaradanujuyju jnuvye tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!”

⁴ Sasipyateda jita variy sataryi cavañuntij, jiryatij runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samij vichasada mucadimusij, riryatidye jvatij mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

⁵ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura mumurjju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurjura jnyvye tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyi siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu.

⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, dañujyu jnyvye cabyimisy, jiryatiy suteda: “Taraqui quinu jaruusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variinu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiriyantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

⁷ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura daryajuyyu mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitaro saniquejada dañujyuyyu jnyvye tenu, jiryatiy suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!”

⁸ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu varyi, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diyyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diyyo jtyati. Ti sayada varyi nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujyuyyu nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

⁹ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura tadajyoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenujy ruajyoyariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi richteñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatiy richiyarjadanu Judenu.

¹⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi varyi: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasy, Sitenu jvaarya, jnytyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?”

¹¹ Ti jita sayada varyi riryu sujay pupajay, satuchoda varyi ruuva: “Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajuti ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajyuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatiy riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jiry darya.”

¹² Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyi riva jiryatiy ravichanuyada muco siityeyajada jaryi varyi, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satuyada jarimyunu ruunajyu nutyu nudaja.

¹³ Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusiy mucadincha, nutyu rajuyya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajadamusiy.

¹⁴ Jarichu jarye siichudoda varyiyu, nutyu rasiichudodatiy caterayu, rasiq-uityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusiy, raratyuu jarye risaju varintiy.

¹⁵ Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy varyiyu. Japurveda, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muhechimy, jiyu jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita varyiyu.

¹⁶ Ruteda varyi siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuyñcha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusiy nitiy nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisyy jarye risajuquii!”

¹⁷ jRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachnityara quii!”

7

Irayenuveda tevay jiryatiy nuchavaryi

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva dañujyu Judenu jpayay, riryadada mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatiy daryajuyyu sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuyyu riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamuy ninuva.

² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samutijada jiñi mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay

nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva dañujuyu Judenu jpaṽay rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu ṽava jarye risaju.

³ Suteda jita Judenu jpaṽu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu ṽava, ne vinu ninu, netimyu ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimyi jimyoṽa titaju didye.”

⁴ Ratyuvachoda jita sasaradoda riy jiñuvye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriiñu tevay titaju.

⁵ Judá juriiñumusi rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriiñumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy.

⁶ Áseru juriiñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadí juriiñumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésiy juriiñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju.

⁷ Simeyó juriiñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriiñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju.

⁸ Sabunó juriiñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusí juriiñumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myijamí juriiñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju titaju.

Nijyanvayuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay

⁹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvayuu jiryatimyu ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada titaju mucadimusiy, titaju juriiñumusi, titaju nijyanvamusiy, titaju niquejada niquevamusiy jarye risaju titaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jitara pachivi jiyomuntidye.

¹⁰ Riryavayajada jita variy: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

¹¹ Judenu jpaṽajyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuvye juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyoṽa, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu.

¹² Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara titaju. Samiy bayajada jiñijyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, titaju rachajayasara junareju jiñijyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara titaju.”

¹³ Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?”

¹⁴ Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu parucharíy runda, ripyuyada jitara jichujay, ribuyada variy Carniru nudajatará.

¹⁵ Ramuní rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiyajovimu jiyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi variy jasiryi.

¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasarara jachjada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu.

17 Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatij savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnyadaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu variy rimoqvasirya runaya titaju.”

8

Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vujudijuru rupajyonchij jarye

1 Sarotyadanumatiy Carniru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju.

2 Radyiyada variy ruuva danujuñijyate Judenu jpayav jiryatij riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Ti sayada variy nuñi tiquira sutarumiy natytya.

3 Sitijada jita nu Judenu jpanuntiy, saradeda jita Judenunijyu vujudijuru rupajyotuunu, orutera rupapye simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuura vujudijuruni, satidye jaryenu Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayadatara, satidye jnutatya variy Judenunijyu rupajyomura, jiryatij oruterara, jiryatij Judenu momura.

4 Vurudi juru nuvachiy jita jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusiy yimuju, sasiit-yarivay jorayadata jaryenusara.

5 Samuchadeda jita Judenu jpanu varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatij rupajyomusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusiy ravichanuyada jita rivatarya, niquejada, raduyara, muco siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuchara

6 Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatij natutyatavaryi, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju variyu.

7 Sanuvoda jita munatyj jpasavatyenu jifnatytyavimu, ruboda variy jarichumusiy jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichiy muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumuri mucaditeramusiy, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui ritaju rucosiy, mumuri nnuteramusiy jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

8 Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Radyiyada variy riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatij ti jatyada jamu navamujura, mumuri navajateramusiy, taraqui tituyada nudajaju variy.

9 Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamysiy, tiqui diiyada rucosiy, nuñi mumunumiy vapurumusiy jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada titaju.

10 Sanuvoda jita munvaju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Sajuyyada jita jdarichiy jarichumusiy jaamu variy, jiryatij suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumumiy judayamumusiy, sajuyyada tamuquimu titaju, daryaday sajuyyada mucadi jaryi vichajamu jarye risajuntiy.

11 Jdarichiy jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqui tituyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada variy rucosiy, jiryatij jaryi jiivyaja ramachoj daryaju.

12 Sanuvoda jita danujuyuju jpasavatyenu ravimu natytya. Mumuri jifiteramusiy, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusiy. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintiy, jdarichijyu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentiy.

13 Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyini vavyetyusumantiy, jiryatij sajinyaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryantumatiy duu munvay jpasavatyevantiy, jiryatij rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jifnatytya.”

9

1 Sanuvoda jita tadajyoju jpasavatyenu variy. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimusiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada varinira yevyi rorijyu muttata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatimyu ne sutyeryatarara.

2 Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy varini jini, vidavi jarye dacuyada.

3 Rimyaseda jita vindya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharatiy norityumiryi mucadimu vichavay.

4 Ti jita jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatiy mucadivara, daryantyamuy ne ninu, ne vinu tara jiryatiy vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne judenu nucharati rimyovayu.

5 Jubachara jita jiryatiy munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyni saraju.” Richuyada nuvadede jita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya.

6 Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatiy diiryuy, rabachara jita diiyada riryajisiy variy.

7 Vindya ruvamiy jita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatiy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvi orutera nta, rimyo jita vichada nutyu nijyamimotiy darya.

8 Vindya ruvamiy jnojasiy jita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasityi darya, rijyada jita vichada nutyu nibyi jadantiy.

9 Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatiy nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Su-urya riryansatityi jiniipyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatiy rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachojyu.

10 Rimyusiy jita vichasara nutyu norityumusiy purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarimyni saraju.

11 Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpassi vatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niqejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyécu niqejadamuntiy “Apoñó”, jiryatiy vuryitachara “Parutara”.

12 Raramiryima taraqui suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

13 Sanuvoda jita tiquinijyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jinatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niqejada jiryatiy rasipyateda judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, davyujuyu tuyuvumusiy jiryatiy orutera samomura.

14 Ruteda siva tiquinijyateju judenu jpavatyenu jiryatiy natutyatini: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuyu jpasavay puchusavay, jiryatiy rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujrátesiy jyatarara.”

15 Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajorajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiy, riryamunu tiqui variy.

16 Ratyuvachoda jita varirya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatiy riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca sutarumiy.

17 Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutuudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibyi jnosumaty darya, rutosiy jita rasipyateda juiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju titaju.

18 Rimyudoda jita nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusiñi tiqvi. Rimyudoda di-
icharatani, jiryatij ruumu darya, jiryatij rasipyateda rutosiy jiiday, nu-
vachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju.

19 Cavañumiy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju.
Rimyusiy jita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatij richuyada riy ni-
jyanvay ridiyiyadaju.

20 Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada jirya diicharamusiy,
ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatij riryadasifñusara riñijyu
bayanturvedayu, satavedanijyu jarye jiryatij óruteramusiy jvaachavaryi,
varimyata criquityera, daryantya brúnsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera
jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyamí jvaachavay, ne vanay ridiyi
tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi.

21 Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva
juvedani nijyamí, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva,
dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

1 Jadchij jita radyiyada siva tiqvi Judenu jpanu vanuryantij, jiryatij
sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunommu savichada jichu, samo jita
nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatya.

2 Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatij muttasarara. Sabayada jítara
jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchan-
tij.

3 Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Sanique-
jasubedanumatij, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada.

4 Riñiquejadanumatij ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Tj jteda
variy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne
yanrya, mitya.”

5 Jadchij jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa
jarichunacho, jiryatij radyiyada jamu navancha raní siva, mucadincha
jarye.

6 Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatij junareju
savichasara, nitij judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju
jiryatij rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju,
sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda nuday.”

7 Rarundamu jita, variñumatij saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpvay
tenu ravimu jinatutya, rajtotanij Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatij ravichasara
dutyasara nijyanvajisij, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jijyu
tuchuvavyara, jiryatij rivyichasara samuchechimiyi.

8 Sajatij niquejada tj jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye
muttasara Judenu jpanumusiy, nitij jamu navancha raní, mucadincha
jarye.”

9 Rayada jita variy jpasimu, ritada siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.”
Sumutajada variry: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Raní jita racha jiviyara
jiviyu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisija.”

10 Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito
ravichada sabora nutyu quisija nta, raryamichodanumatij jítara, ravymu
machojada jiviyara rucosiy.

¹¹ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

11

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujyuy

¹ Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, saniyyu rupajyo jarye, saniyyu jadasinuvay jarye risaju.

² Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajatyajicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jiintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuyuy vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju.

³ Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujyuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy variy.”

⁴ Nanicha jita danujuy odivunu, (yajnuy Zacarias capítulo 4) dasiijyuy nonosiiyyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu.

⁵ Minityi jarupantarunada, rasipyatay jiiday nanitosiy variy, ratatiy nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nitiy jarupantarunada.

⁶ Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatyatitudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatyajavyadaruy mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi.

⁷ Nananumatiy jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiyy, sajvaryunada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy.

⁸ Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimiyata Ejiptu, jasityi ruveda crusicityasani yintyityu Jesús.

⁹ Riryadiy nijyanvajyuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnuchu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnuçhura nanubabyi.

¹⁰ Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jinujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujyuy mucadimu vichavajuy titaju.

¹¹ Mumurundamimiyusiyy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvayada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridiyada riva.

¹² Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusiyy, jiryatiy suteda nadiva misanujyuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimiy diya.

¹³ Varicharaju ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu.

¹⁴ Raramiryima darajuyuy suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

Darajuñijyateju natutya

¹⁵ Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jinatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada variy jarichuvimusiyy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jirya

mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

¹⁶ Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, daunujuy rinchaju, jiryatij riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosiy, riryeyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita saniyu Judenu variyu.

¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñichanq̄tya ji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintyi, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada.

¹⁸ Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jiñijyu, ritoma jita diye jiñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatij diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricyanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatij jijyu tuchvaryi, rijerye jiryatij jiintyevye jiñijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

¹⁹ Ramutteda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatij jarichuvimura, jvadicara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatij saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muysésibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niñuejada, ruvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

12

Sqvittuy jamu codiñada vaturuy

¹ Ramuttijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jiñita rachj, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvi, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju.

² Jiryatij savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumatiy jiryupachodajijyu.

³ Ramuttijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvi titajumusirya.

⁴ Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu.

⁵ Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitij ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sqvachj variy, vase Judenu tuunujy, samasajomujy.

⁶ Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomujy, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintiy.

⁷ Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, sivevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy.

⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantiamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu.

⁹ Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatij codiy munatij sanicha, jiryatij rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitij quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

¹⁰ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatij ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatij sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyaşinumanı nıtiy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju.

¹¹ Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatanı, Judenu niquejada jarye risaju, jiryatij rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada.

¹² iRamunıtiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! iAcuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatij sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

¹³ Sadiyadanumatij jamu codiy riva jiryatij savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryijada nanısijyu vaturuy, jiryatij nanurupachodanı vanu.

¹⁴ Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipyä, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatij daryä, nanatide jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatij jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumunı jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamij saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy.

¹⁵ Jadchij jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada.

¹⁶ Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatij ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatij sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya.

¹⁷ Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñuju nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantij.

¹⁸ Saradeda jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

13

Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

¹ Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatij sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnotı jarye risajunı. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvii satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sıtya jiryatij Judenu jiyaroju darya.

² Suvuchi jita sivatij radyiyada, niñi vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanu-mutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututij darya, saju jita nutyu nibijiu day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy variy vanuyadanı, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju.

³ Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintiy. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatij rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada.

⁴ Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatij sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: “ıTi saranıvıy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ıChira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

⁵ Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuyuy vuyajuy jarimyunı saraju, danujuy jarimyunı ranchaju titaju.

⁶ Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sıtya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntij jiryatij Judenu siityarivajuyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantij.

⁷ Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siityariṽay jchoju, satidye vuunu varintyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara t̄itajuriy ni-jyanṽay, t̄itaju mucadimu vichavay, t̄itaju niqejada niqevay jarye, t̄itaju tara juriñutavay risaju.

⁸ Riryadasiydoda t̄itaju niyanṽay sanijyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatijunareju jnyudajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisiryá rityá jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasifusara suvuchi nijyuyu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “N̄itij rañicha jurisiju, sajiya jurichi variy; n̄itij jvay jchityiyatani nijyami, daryaday sachá jvachi jchityiyata varintyidye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siityariṽay tapimusiyyu, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucobarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codij darya.

¹² N̄ini nusucha t̄itaju munatyj suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jiñu darajuyju suvuchi rij t̄itaju mucadimu vichavay, munatyj suvuchi nijyu, n̄itij musada jivyatajo diicharamusiy.

¹³ Sivaayada jitará jaryi t̄ittasara, jasicharajutij sumusadeda niyanṽay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju.

¹⁴ Saquivuchoda jita rij mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada t̄ittasarata jiryatij sivaayada munatyj suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy niyanṽavya: “Jiryama jvaañi santyasi munatyj suvuchi, jiryatij samisada ramusiy jchityiya jarujyo, jiryatij diitya ranicha.”

¹⁵ Jamu codij sayadantiñi danrajuyju suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munatyj suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niqesara variy. Sabayada j̄itantiy satidye munu jantyasi rij niyanṽay jiryatimyu ne riryadasiñuruy sanijyuyu.

¹⁶ Jadchij jita sanutyadeda nucharata rij niyanṽay, nuñi t̄iqui, sajomutu nutyiyudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda rij deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuanimiy, muchechimi, patrusamiy jarye rusaju t̄itaju.

¹⁷ Subayada jita niyanṽayjisirya taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, n̄itimyu ne nucharati, jiryatij munatyj suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata s̄itya saranusara.

¹⁸ Rani jita vatasarara datyada. N̄itij vichasara datyara, samá saranura munatyj suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyamij jtya saranusara. S̄itya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

¹ Jadchij jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyó jtyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca niyanṽay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatij nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajay jtya risaju.

² Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada niyanṽajyuu jvaayada, jiryatij ruvaachadareda quitara jijyomu.

³ Rimyurrayada jitará vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, dañujuy jnyuve tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay t̄i datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca niyanṽay, daryajuy vuyajuy

varanča rinchaju, daryajuyu varanča rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day.

⁴ Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santyuyada Jüdenü ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusi, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Jüdenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju.

⁵ Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne ju-uchataway.

Munvay Jüdenü jpqvay tuchoda

⁶ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Jüdenü jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriñnutavamyuju, niquejada niquevamyuju jarye, titaju nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju.

⁷ Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuñi Jüdenü, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenufadeda runda. Jiryama jadasiñu saniyyuyu, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju titaju.”

⁸ Danujuyju jpassi siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinóniya jyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvayjuura tiitiija nta, jiryatiy Babinóniya janvay cadnaveda murichir- yara.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mumuriyu jpassi siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: “Minityi jadasiñu saniyyu suvuchiyu, santyasiniyyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatiy jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jiyjomutuvara suvuchi nuchara, ninu jita rajatu ntara Jüdenü niqueyada tiitiija, jiryatiy saru- mirya ne jaryenusara Jüdenü jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jan- tyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asújuruta jarye risaju Jüdenü jpavay diya, Carniru diya jarye.

¹¹ Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparuy jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuyu, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.”

¹² Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatiy rijechiniy Jüdenü siityarivay tapimusi, rivyichasara siityevay Jüdenü jtedamuju, rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu Jesús daryaju.

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jitar niquejada jarichuvimusi, jiryatiy raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Jüdenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Suntü rinchiy: “Jo, jiryatiy diyemusi jita riryajituy yivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasityarintiyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatojada

¹⁴ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyamü denu, jiryatiy oruteru nuviiti sunomuyu. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura.

¹⁵ Satenu jpassi jita sipateda varyi Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajovimusi, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha masi: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jato- jadaju, jiryatiy ritoma jatojada runda jiryatiy suduryanumara nutasarsiy, jiryatiy mucadincha jatojadajura.”

16 Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

17 Sasipyateda jita nu jpasī Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintyi jiryatij jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy.

18 Ti jpasintiy, Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, jiryatij supasarara jiday, nini jita niqejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutu mucadincha, jiryatij sudutyuunumatera.”

19 Sajatyada jita jpasī varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jiniqeyada jaryi jimyityasimyi jiyaroju.

20 Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatij jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiy, jiryatij ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatij rasiyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

15

Judenu jpavay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

1 Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantij jiryatij jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay, jiryatij darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiniqeyada (juuchaveda jiyaroju).

2 Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy darya, nutyu jiday raryiyey nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatij rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatij nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay titaju.

3-4 Rimyurrayada jitara Muyisésibe murrayada, jiryatij Judenu muhechidyeni, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jinu day, nijyanvajyuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jini rañicha jintyasi. Riryajiti titaju nijyanvajyuu yimuju riryatidye jadasiñu jityuunuyu jiryatij jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

5 Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramutteda jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

6 Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatij puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatij orutera darya.

7 Tiqui jnuvyetyenu sayada variy riryada dasijyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatij muchanichara Judenu niqeyadatara, nityi vichajayasara junareju.

8 Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatij sadamusirya, savanuyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatij danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

16

Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqeyadata

1 Ratyuvachoda jítara jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiý, tì tteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jiryaruma jiya, jiryarumirya dasi-
ijyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatij Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

2 Sayada jíta variy munatya jpasì, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatij jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jíta riy nijyanvay, títaju jiryatij suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

3 Danujujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diiñu nudaja. Ridyiimuyyada jíta jamu navamu vichavay títaju variy.

4 Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutijonchaju jarye risaju títaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy.

5 Ratyuvachoda jítara saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatij ja jnutiyini. Suteda jíta: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintiyi, jaryi jiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatij jimurichenutadeda daryamusiryi.

6 Jiryatij riryubedara jichiitarivay nudaja, jijyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniy rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

7 Jadchij jíta ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyiyu, títaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

8 Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jiñinchaju, tì sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya.

9 Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyádata. Riryavityeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatij supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanunì Judenu.

10 Tadajyoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nopocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jíta suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva.

11 Riryavityeyada jitanì Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jiñuvadeda, rivy-
atajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva vivaayada Judenu jiaroju.

12 Taraqinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujrátesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jíta raja vassaju, ratidye j dutyara núquii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatij jiñi mutijomusivyeryi.

13 Jadchij jíta radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jíta jamu codiy jtosisy, suvuchi jtosisy jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosisy jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani.

14 Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatij riyantumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachojyu, riryatidye jtyeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu títaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju.

15 “Jiryama jnyu jiryatij rajniy jryeñiyaresiy, nutyu paranunì nta. Jchanatyasi nì nitiy jnyutyasara rajijuyyu, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sanada.”

16 Rintyeryadeda jíta bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

17 Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jíta jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatij Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jíta: “¡Ritoma!”

18 Ravichada jíta variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada mucó siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintiy, jiryatij ridyiyada nijyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju títaju.

19 Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinoniya jyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatiy muchanichara saniqueyadata ranijyura.

20 Muco siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura.

21 Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuyu vuyajuy quinuti nta nuhi tiqui. Riryavityeyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivanu Judenu, jiryatiy jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

17

Jamu cadnatoda

1 Sitajada jita tiqui Judenu jpavatyenu variy rimu, jiryatiy riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jirya nanumurichenu-tanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatiy rajuura jancha masanuy nada.

2 Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

3 Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatiy ruunajuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuura jyat, jiryatiy nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityeyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni.

4 Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatyanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jiyomura jatusiyy orutera, jiryatiy muchanichara javityecharata, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju.

5 Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinoniya, cadnatodaveda jnota, nicyaray jvaayada jnota risaju titaju.”

6 Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanuvichada niyubyijuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesus jtya jiyadaju. Ratyitata jita nada, jaryi titadata.

7 Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuyynchiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatiy satitya nada, nityi vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni.

8 Jiñu suvuchi sivatiy jidy, nini vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajvivimusiy aparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimyu ne nuchara jnyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatiy savichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne sanicha diye, jiryatiy sajnichara varinty.

9 Jiryatirya datyada saju nityi datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatiy nanumasa vaturuy.

10 Darajuñijyate jno vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tada- jyo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatyijuti, samacho vinu taraquiju.

11 Suvuchi jita jiryatiy savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara murinijyateju riquebyimu, sajija jita jipyarutajyomuju.

12 Jiryatiy jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimyu ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi.

¹³ Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi.

¹⁴ Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatiy sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantiy: “Rajuura ja ranchatiy nanumasa cadnatoda, ranñi ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvey, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy.

¹⁶ Jiryatiy jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantuunu nada jasicharajutiy nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi variryana nusanaviy, riryarupachara jidamyu rivasiñada.

¹⁷ Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiayada, jiryatiy richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu niquejada.

¹⁸ Vaturuy jita jiryatiy jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatiy ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

18

Babinóniya vichada juuyada

¹ Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichuvimusiy jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitarara mucadi jidyata variy.

² Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatiy jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay richoñanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoju jarye jiryatiy rivyichasara javityichavay.

³ Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatiy nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴ Jadchiy ratyuvachoda jitarara ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintiy. Suteda jita: “Jiryayuma sipyatay nadivasiy jiryay vichadavimusiy, ranñijanvay, jiryeyuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintiy.

⁵ Raviñuyada nanujuuchaveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada variryana nadivaayada vacha.”

⁶ Suteda jita tavavyantiy: “Jiryamurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutaniy darajuyyu ramurichirya nada. Jiryatiy nanunubenura turonatya jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryayubenu darajuyyu nanatodaju varintyidye.

⁷ Jasicharajutiy naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatiy naniteda jijechimyuy: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne ranñicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantyamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’

⁸ Jiryatiy naniteda darya, ramunñi rajtsasara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitiy ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu.

⁹ Riryayubay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatiy ridyi riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatiy jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju.

10 Riryajnu chu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatiy richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay varyi: '¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!'

11 Jadchintiy mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryanutvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimyu ne ti ramachō ruvaadyi taryuyadaju.

12 Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatiy oruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu pērdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sēdajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiaratya jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brūnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju.

13 Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canēdajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyejadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintiy jatuja, njija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintiy jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muchechimiy jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya.

14 Sajatay jita Judenu nadiva: 'Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatiy yidnuvayadajura, racaratymya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.'

15 Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raraniy suvuyve, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatiy ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jiuuvayadamu varyi.

16 Riryajtay varyi: '¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada orutera, sami ravichusiy, pērdasiy jarye.

17 Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui joramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.' Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, titaju marinerumiy jarye, titaju cartyequivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi raraniy ripyapu rajisintiy.

18 Riryajnumatyi diy varyi riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryaniquejasumiy ranchiy: '¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jirya darya, tama!'

19 Riryajatyara mucadijuru varyi yinova, riryajnay jiuuvayadamu varyi: '¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jorademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!'

20 Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jirye, sansubymiy jarye, sajū tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanima Judenu jiryeyadaju nada."

21 Jadchintiy sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada varyi jamu nava tasanī, suteda varyi: "Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinóniya jyatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya.

22 Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duudu suuyada, varimyata natutyā suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya.

23 Ne ranononuy nonosiyy sadimu variñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatiy rivichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintiy, jiryatiy rivichanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya.

24 Richaryejada daryaju şadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatiy riryubeda şanunijyanvaryya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19

1-2 Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nuţyu niţyanvajyuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “jchanatyasi şachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadicada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatiy sivaachara şitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatiy nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.”

3 Darajuju rutedantiy: “jchanatyasi şachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.”

4 Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujyuy rusaju, dañujyuy jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyuu Judenuy, jiryatiy şamaşajomu maşini, ruteda jita varyi: “jDaryaniday raşasara! jchanatyasara jiñijyuu!”

5 Maşajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada varyi: “Jiryanuma baya Judenujyuu, samuchechimyi titaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

6 Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nuţyu niţyanvajyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nuţyu jaşuma suuyada, varimyata nuţyu ruvatarya şumarya. Ruteda jita: “jchanatyasi şachasara Judenu, jiryatiy şansuĉhara Vuyntyityuu titaju jvaarya daryaju!”

7 Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya şay vandani, jiryatiy riñima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Judenu siityarivajyuu) şudutyada şajijyuu.”

8 Ti şayada savaturaju şatidye jachura şujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay.

9 Şuteda jita Judenu jpanu varyi riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.” Şuteda rivantiy: “Jiry niquejada jita, jiryatiy şitenu Judenu niquejada darya.”

10 Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunuju varyi, raţidye jadasihu sanijyuu ray. Şuteda jita varyi riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yiş, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyuu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

Cavaņu vaparuncha maşij niţyamij

11 Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavaņu vaparu, şanĉha jita şamaşada jiryatiy ruţachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, şuvachara jarye risaju.

12 Şanisiy jita vichasara nuţyu jiiday quivayara, şajachoda jita yinvara rajura nuvi. Jasidye şimura şitya nuĉharantiy, jiryatiy vinu niñi datyara.

13 Şajachoda jita yivara şujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanuserada, şitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day.

14 Judenu şutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarjada vaparu cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantiy.

15 Sutosiy jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvayyu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadityanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryara jñiqueyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarojura.

16 Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyirya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risaju.”

17-18 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jñincha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryanuma jityeryaniy jamu vichyamujuyu, jiryatiy sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muchechimyiryi, varimyata jiyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamiy jarye risaju titaju riy.”

19 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sayaroju nitiy masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju.

20 Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuu. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju nada, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara.

21 Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitiy masada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

20

Taraqı varanca nijya jiryatiy racha variy

1 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiye yevyityi, jiryatiy vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntiy ravichada cadyidajyuu jamucajuca.

2 Sireda jita variñi jamu codiy munatyı, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu sanıcha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi.

3 Sajatyada jita vatajvımujuñi, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuñi, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vıchavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita saca jmuryasi taraquijuntiy.

4 Jadchintiy radyiyada riva masajovichantiy. Rimyasada jita rancharıtyı jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanıchara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanurveda, jiryatiy ribetyeda Jesus datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu nıquejada jiyadajuntiy, rityımyu ne jadasidyoda sanıjyu suvuchıy, dantıyamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantıyamuy ne rumutyajada jımyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutunıy. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Cristusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintiy.

5 Jiryatiy munatya misasubeda darya. Diıvye machovay ne misasubeda jasıcharajutiy rabaryıjada taraqui varanca nijya.

6 Judenu jmutyasavaryı rityı misasumiy munatya misasubedamu, rivyıchara Judenuju jııntyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatıyasarara darajıjyu diıyada, jiryatiy rıryechara Judenunıjyu jachıpiyavay, Cristunıjyu jarye, rıryanusıjeyasara sısa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntiy.

7 Ranumatıy jtotaniy taraqui varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmuryasi jıtyanuvunusajomusiye.

⁸ Sasipyatesiy variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvayuu títaju mucadi suterya saraju varintyi, Cócu janvay, Macócu janvay jarye títaju. Sajityeranyiy variy juvedamuju riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramiy.

⁹ Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatiy jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuuyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusiyy variy, raramichoda títajuriy, puritye.

¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jita nityi quivuchoda riy, niní vichada jatyasi jidatyomuju, jiryatiy asújuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jan-tyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju títaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoqui jiryatiy murichenutanijyora

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoqui jiryatiy pupajora, samasada jita nu rancia. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiyy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya.

¹² Jadchintyi, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosiy. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatiy riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimusiyy, daryatiy nucharara ruvaayada ramu.

¹³ Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, mucu jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatiy ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiqimusirya yivaayada murichenusada.

¹⁴ Judenu jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Rani jita darajuyyu diiyada day, jiryatiy vuryitay riva jiidatyo.

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuichi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyudadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju variy riva.

21

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mitya.

² Jadchintyi Judenuju jintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatiy rumusada jarichuvimusiyy, Judenumusiyy. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijuyu.

³ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada Judenu masajomusiyy jiryatiy suteda: “Jiryajnuy, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay isa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara jita sanijyanvay, niní jita rachasara rusa rundenuju.

⁴ Sapuy jita riñsimyusirya yinaya títaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nuday, dantyamuy ne nuwayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadedada, jiryatiy raramimymya munatya mucadi barya títaju.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: “Jiryajnuy, rivaacharara vadira títaju.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatiy sitenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara títajuntirya.”

⁶ Suteda variy rivantiy: “Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya títaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju títaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatiy runday rimusiyy.

⁷ Vúunú jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatiy ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy.

⁸ Riñi jita, jiryatiy riñicha suvuvye, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimyuraveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatiy asújuruta quinchusarara, jiryatiy darajuju diiyada darya.”

Vadi Jerusari

⁹ Jadchiy jita sudeda tiqui rimu, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jipavatyenuñi, jiryatiy riryubeda yinosichivymusirya darajuñijyate diitya, jiryatiy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura.”

¹⁰ Sapucheda jitani rintu variy navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Judenuju jintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy Jerusari jytatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy.

¹¹ Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusiy jaryi vandanu.

¹² Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rori-
jyutuunu savichada tiqui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatiy Irayenuveda juriiñu jytatara ranicha.

¹³ Jiñi mutijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapurye-
jyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa purye-
saramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuyyu puryesara titaju.

¹⁴ Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubymiy jtya, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

¹⁵ Judenu jpanu nitiy tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jijyomu, jiryatiy oruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju.

¹⁶ Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravajo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy.

¹⁷ Sasaradoda jitara rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vujyaseva saranusara, daryajuyyu vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuyyu saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu sasaranusara nijyamí daryá, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

¹⁸ Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita orutera titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatatumarya.

¹⁹ Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada sami ravichusityera jaryedo. Munatyi vichada vandasiyera, darajuju vichada vasunusityera, mumuriju vichada vandasiyera, nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyju vichada ratarya vasunusityerantiy.

²⁰ Tadajoyoju jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumurinijyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuchatutitera, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchatutitera, vuyajuyju vichada vasunudisityera,

taraqui ranchaju vuyajujuyu vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchatutiterra, darajuy ranchaju vuyajujuyu vichada tacunarichityera tamitya.

²¹ Rarorijuyuu jita vichada perdataera, nuñi tajuqui vichada tasiqiu perdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijuy ranchaju títajumusiy. Vichada núquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada órutera, jiryatij jaryi vandara, nuțyu nuvatu.

²² Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu títaju jvaarya, nini vichasara jiñijyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju.

²³ Jadchintyi, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jiñi, daryantymuy ne jarimyunı riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosiıy nta jasintyi.

²⁴ Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jiryay vichadadamu, jamu nuțyiyumiy riqebyimusivye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy.

²⁵ Rarorijuyuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantymuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya.

²⁶ Mucadi janvajyuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimuju varyi, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju varyi.

²⁷ Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantymuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantymuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimyu ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatij junareju jnuyadajura. Ne riryajay davye niyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

¹ Sadityadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajata vuryinuyadaju, jiryatij rasiinuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatij Carniru masajontirya.

² Vichada núquiijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada nınu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatij rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqıi jarimyunımu rajanuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajujuyotera, dajojuy ranchaju, rajanuyada taniyaquimusiy títaju. Ravı jita vichada niyanvajyuu misanıtıyaju.

³ Ne rachasara varyi tara parutachara, daryantymuy ne parutısi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatij Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimıyirya jivyatara títaju jasiy.

⁴ Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sıtya jita rachasara nuchara rımyotasantiy.

⁵ Ne rachasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantymuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varımyata jiñıda, jiryatij sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Rıryanusujeyasara junareju títaju varyi.

Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu varyi riva: “Jırya nıquejada vichasara sıtenu nıquejada, jıryatij rajfotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jıryatij sanıquesara jıjyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, nini jita ppajadanı yıpanu, sıtidye dıtyanu Judenu muchechimıy tıtajura jıryatij rachasara varenu.

⁷ jıryajny, rajvisara varenu! jıudenu jmıtyası jita nı jıryatij saryıryıra rañıquejada, jıryatij tuchusara jırya catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juán tuvachodara jırya tıtaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyvachodıvasıy, rıva dichadıvasıy jarye, raryeyada varyi sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratıdye jadasiñu sanıjyu ray, jıryatij sadityadoda rarya jırya.

⁹ Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muhechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryenti, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. ¡Yama jachipiya saniyyu Judenu!”

¹⁰ Jadchintyi suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda.

¹¹ Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, sama macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy sama macho cadnavu rapuy varintyidye, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya sama macho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nitiy vichasara Judenuju juintyasi, samacho saju juintyasi varintyidye.”

¹² “¡Jiryajnuuy, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara variy risara ratatiy ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya riy.

¹³ Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryjjada jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁴ Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatiy richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatiy junareju jnyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy.

¹⁵ Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy, rimyu-aveda, cadnavave, juvavye jarye, rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara quivuchodacanismiy, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyyuu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Rañi rañicha Davyíbe judenu, suntijyyuu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharásiy vandanu.”

¹⁷ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “¡Yanuma jniy!” Daryani sajtay Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “¡Yanuma jniy!” Sama jniy jchumuñu, nitiy jmutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatiy nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya dárya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatiy nuchara jiyu darya.

¹⁹ Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusiy, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasíy, sayarurya Judenuju juintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryenti, jiryatiy nuchara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús.

²¹ Samiy vichasada jiryejyu titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusmisy. ¡Daryaniday rachasara titaju!

Ritoma Judenu niquejada